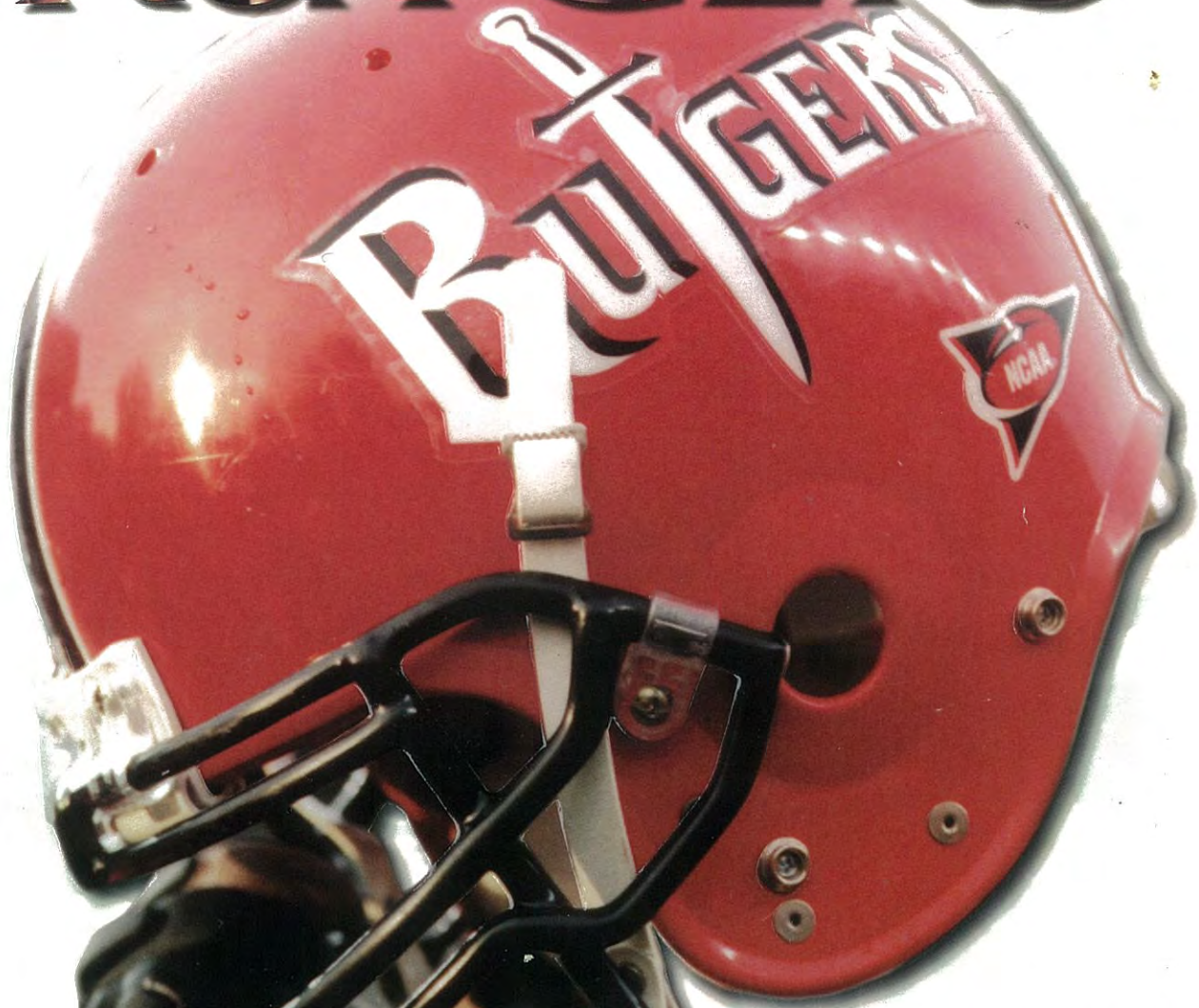
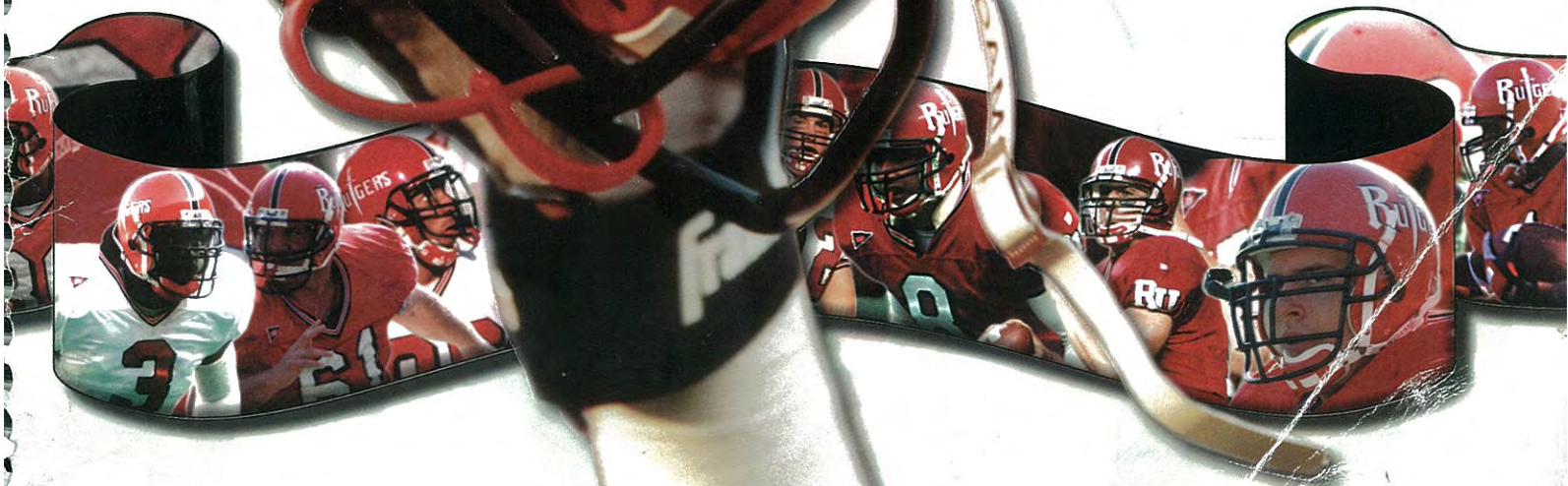


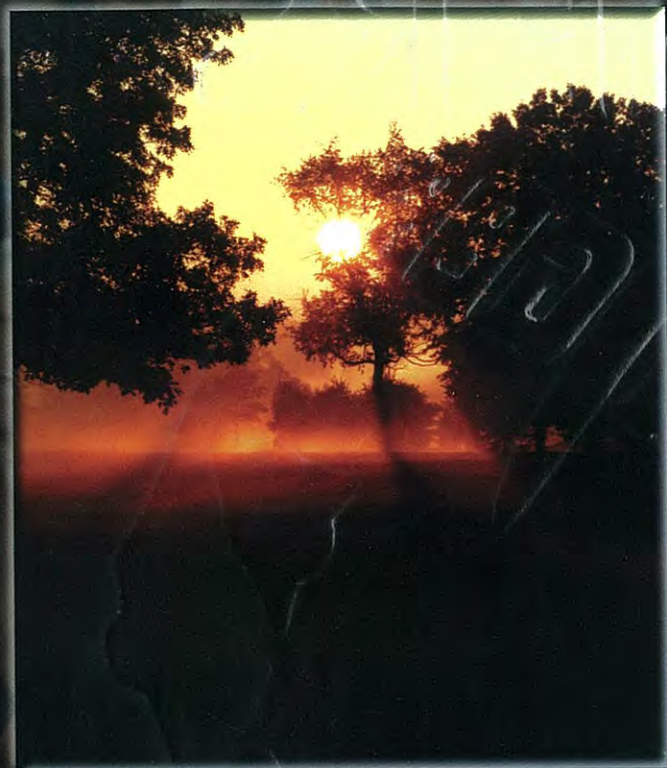
# RUTGERS



**SCARLET KNIGHT  
FOOTBALL 2000**







THIS IS



THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW JERSEY

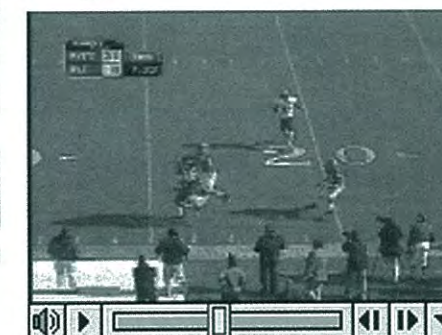
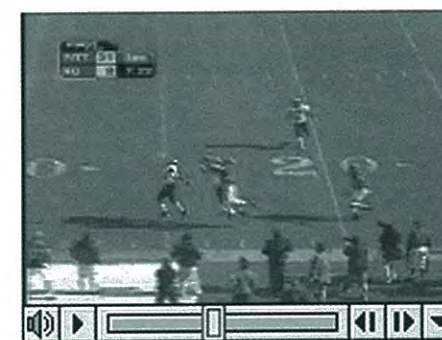
RUTGERS



Chad Schwenk + Jacki Crooks + Sean Carty + LJ Smith =



Tight end L.J. Smith's spectacular catch of wide receiver Sean Carty's toss in the third quarter of the October 23rd Pittsburgh game was cited as the "Compaq National College Football Play of the Week," as selected by a panel of sportswriters and sportscasters. On a first-down play, Rutgers QB Chad Schwenk handed the ball to RB Jacki Crooks who reversed the ball to receiver Sean Carty. Carty then cut back against the grain, throwing to TE L.J. Smith for the completion. Smith climbed over Pitt's Demetrious Rich, reaching over and around him, literally taking the interception away from him, to make the grab.



THE 1999 COMPAQ  
HUSTLE PLAY of the YEAR





## FOOTBALL 2000

Table of Contents .....	2
2000 Football Quick Facts .....	3
Rutgers Football Tradition .....	4
Across New Jersey .....	6
Knights on TV .....	7
Knights in the Pros .....	8

## SEASON OUTLOOK

Season Outlook .....	12
Alphabetical Roster .....	18
Numerical Roster .....	20
Pronunciation Guide .....	20
2000 Position Chart/1999 Depth Chart .....	21

## SCARLET KNIGHTS

Scarlet Knights A to Z .....	24
1999 Recruits Roster .....	57
1999 Scarlet Knight Newcomers A to Z .....	61

## COACHING STAFF

Terry Shea, Head Coach .....	70
Assistant Coaches .....	73
Mario Verduzco .....	73
Rod Sharpless .....	74
Dennis Creehan .....	75
Jim Benedict .....	76
Mike Gibson .....	77
Bill Laveroni .....	78
Shawn Simms .....	79
Dave Steckel .....	80
Charlie West .....	81
Reggie Sims, Football Operations .....	82
Skip Fuller, Strength & Conditioning .....	83
Mike Johansen, Speed Enhancement .....	84
Ryan Carfley/Kevin Kelly, GA's/Support Staff .....	85
Chris Rhodes, Video Services .....	85
Sports Medicine/Athletic Training .....	86
Equipment Staff .....	87

## BIG EAST CONFERENCE

The BIG EAST Conference .....	90
Mike Tranghese, Commissioner .....	91
BIG EAST Staff Directory .....	92
1999 BIG EAST Statistics .....	93

## 2000 OPPONENTS

Villanova .....	98
Buffalo .....	99
Virginia Tech .....	100
Pittsburgh .....	101
Miami .....	102
Temple .....	103
Navy .....	104
Boston College .....	105
West Virginia .....	106
Notre Dame .....	107
Syracuse .....	108
Rutgers/Opponent Composite Schedule .....	109

## 1999 REVIEW

1999 Review .....	112
Game Summaries .....	114
Cal/Texas .....	114
Boston College/Wake Forest .....	115
Virginia Tech/West Virginia .....	116
Pittsburgh/Temple .....	117
Navy/Syracuse .....	118
Miami/Rutgers Superlatives .....	119

RUTGERS'  
THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW JERSEY

Season Statistics .....	120
Rutgers University .....	130
New Jersey, The Garden State .....	132
Dr. Francis L. Lawrence, University President .....	134
University Administrative Directory .....	135
Rutgers Distinguished Alumni .....	136
Success After Rutgers .....	138
Robert E. Mulcahy, Director of Athletics .....	140
Senior Athletics Administration .....	141
Academic Support Services .....	144
Strength and Conditioning .....	146
Community Service .....	148
Football Stadium .....	150
Louis Brown Athletic Center (RAC) .....	151
Football Facilities .....	152
Athletics Facilities .....	154
Athletics Coaches/Administration .....	158

## RECORDS &amp; RESULTS

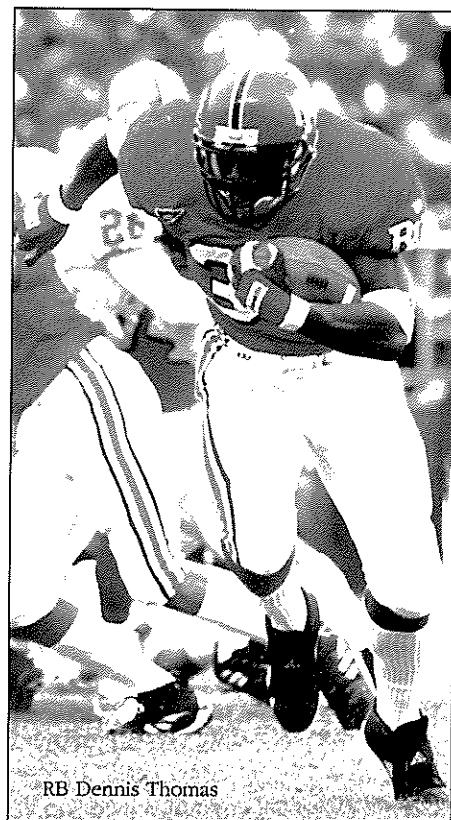
All-Time Results .....	166
Conference Series .....	173
All-Time Series Records .....	174
Career Leaders .....	181
Season Leaders .....	185
Game Records .....	189
Team Records .....	189
Stadium Records .....	190
The Last Time .....	191

## HISTORY &amp; TRADITION

The First Football Game .....	194
The Birthplace of College Football .....	196
National Hall of Fame .....	200
All-Americans .....	203
All-East Selections .....	205
Rutgers Hall of Fame .....	208
Letterwinners .....	219
Rutgers Stadiums .....	227
Giants Stadium .....	235
Garden State Bowl .....	236
Greatest Games .....	237
Game Breakdown .....	239
Award Winners .....	241

## MEDIA INFORMATION

Media Information .....	246
Travel Itinerary .....	246
Rutgers Media Outlets .....	247
Sports Media Relations .....	248
Rutgers On The Air/Web .....	249
Rutgers Stadium - Information and Policies .....	250
Directions/Parking Lots .....	252
Why Scarlet? Why Knights? .....	253
Area Directory .....	254
Scarlet 'R' .....	256
Football Support Organizations .....	258



RB Dennis Thomas



The 2000 Rutgers Football Media Guide was published by the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, Robert E. Mulcahy, III, Director. John Wooding, Assistant Athletic Director/Media Relations.

Credits

Executive Editor: John Wooding  
Managing Editor: John Beisser  
Publication Coordinator: Karyn Olsen  
Graphic Design: Dan Levy  
Editorial Assistance: Pat McBride, Tom Frusciano, Kathleen Larrabee, Tracy Cervone, Jeremy Waxman, Geraldine Burgos, Alyssa Radu, Neida J. Quinones, John Schlesinger.

Photo Credits: Joe Covino, Tom Costello, Frank DiBrango, Dave Gamble, Alan Goldsmith, Larry Levanti, Randy Miller, C.W. Pack, Nick Romanenko, Don Schwartz, Steve Smith, Jim Turner, Frank Wojciechowski, John Wooding.

Printed by: Toppan Printing  
1100 Randolph Road  
Somerset, NJ 08873  
(732) 469-8400

Front Cover: Helmet, fan photo by Larry Levanti. Inside Front Cover: All photos by Larry Levanti.  
Inside Back Cover: #86 King, #3 Robertson, #61 Petko, #55 Mazza, #38 Mendez, #12 Jones, #17 McMahon, #80 Johnson, #70 Baker, #29 Ciurciu, #1 White, #8 Shea photos by Larry Levanti. #54 McCormack, #71 Smith and #26 Pederson photos by Steve Smith.  
Back Cover: Night Stadium photo by Larry Levanti, Goalposts by Alan Goldsmith.

Special thanks to Ray Starego for helping us with his extensive trading card collection.

## 2001 TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

DATE	TIME	OPPONENT
Sept.		
Sat. 8	TBA	at Buffalo
Sat. 15	TBA	CALIFORNIA
Sat. 29	TBA	CONNECTICUT
Oct.		
Sat. 20	TBA	NAVY
BIG EAST Games (dates tba)		
Home		Away
BOSTON COLLEGE		at West Virginia
VIRGINIA TECH		at Temple
PITTSBURGH		at Miami
SYRACUSE		

## 2003 TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

DATE	TIME	OPPONENT
Aug.		
Sat. 30	TBA	at Connecticut
Sept.		
Sat. 6	TBA	at Michigan State
Sat. 13	TBA	at Army
Sat. 20	TBA	BUFFALO
Sat. 27	TBA	at Notre Dame
BIG EAST Games (dates tba)		
Home		Away
BOSTON COLLEGE		at West Virginia
VIRGINIA TECH		at Temple
PITTSBURGH		at Miami
SYRACUSE		

## 2000 SCHEDULE

9/2	VILLANOVA	6:00
9/9	BUFFALO ^	6:00
9/16	Virginia Tech*	12:00
9/23	Pittsburgh*	3:30
9/30	MIAMI*	7:30
10/14	TEMPLE*	12 or 6
10/21	Navy	12:00
10/28	Boston College*	12:00
11/11	WEST VIRGINIA*	12 or 2
11/18	NOTRE DAME	3:30
11/25	Syracuse*	12 or 1:30

^ Homecoming Home games in CAPS  
Times subject to change

## 2002 TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

DATE	TIME	OPPONENT
Aug.		
Sat. 31	TBA	VILLANOVA
Sept.		
Sat. 7	TBA	BUFFALO
Sat. 14	TBA	ARMY
Sat. 28	TBA	at Tennessee
Nov.		
Sat. 23	TBA	at Notre Dame
BIG EAST Games (dates tba)		
Home		Away
WEST VIRGINIA		at Boston College
TEMPLE		at Virginia Tech
MIAMI		at Pittsburgh
		at Syracuse

## 2000 QUICK FACTS

Location:	New Brunswick, NJ
Nickname:	Scarlet Knights
Conference:	BIG EAST
Color:	Scarlet
Stadium:	Rutgers Stadium (Piscataway, NJ)
Capacity:	41,500
Surface:	Grass
1998 Record:	1-10 Overall 1-6 BIG EAST
Head Coach:	Terry Shea (Oregon '68)
Assistants:	Mario Verduzco (San Jose State '88) <i>QB/Recruiting Coordinator</i> Rod Sharpless (Maryland '75) <i>Associate Head Coach/DL</i> Dennis Creehan (Edinboro '71) <i>Defensive Coordinator/OLB</i> Jim Benedict (Rutgers '71) <i>Pass Game Coord./WR,TE</i> Mike Gibson (W.Maryland '78) <i>Special Teams/Safeties</i> Bill Laveroni (California '70) <i>Run Game Coord./OL</i> Shawn Simms (Bowling Green '86) <i>Running Backs</i> Dave Steckel (Rutznown '82) <i>Inside Linebackers</i> Charlie West (Texas El Paso '68) <i>Defensive Backs</i> Ryan Carfley (North Carolina '00) <i>Graduate Assistant</i> Kevin Kelly (Siena '98) <i>Graduate Assistant</i>

Offense:	Multiple
Defense:	3-4
Lettermen:	Returning - 37 Lost - 24
Starters:	Returning - 9 Lost - 13

## SPORTS MEDIA RELATIONS

Office:	(732) 445-4200
Fax:	(732) 445-3063

Football SID:	John Wooding, Assistant Athletic Director for Media Relations
Home:	(732) 548-7005
e-mail:	jwooding@rci.rutgers.edu

Football ASL SID:	John Beisser, Associate Director
Home:	(732) 752-3632
e-mail:	jbeisser@rci.rutgers.edu

Marla Rodriguez, Associate Director  
Karyn Olsen, Publications Coordinator/Assistant Director  
Pat McBride, Assistant Director  
Colin Osborne, Website Coordinator  
Dan Levy, Design and Publications  
Tracy Cervone, Graduate Assistant  
Kathy Larrabee, SID Secretary



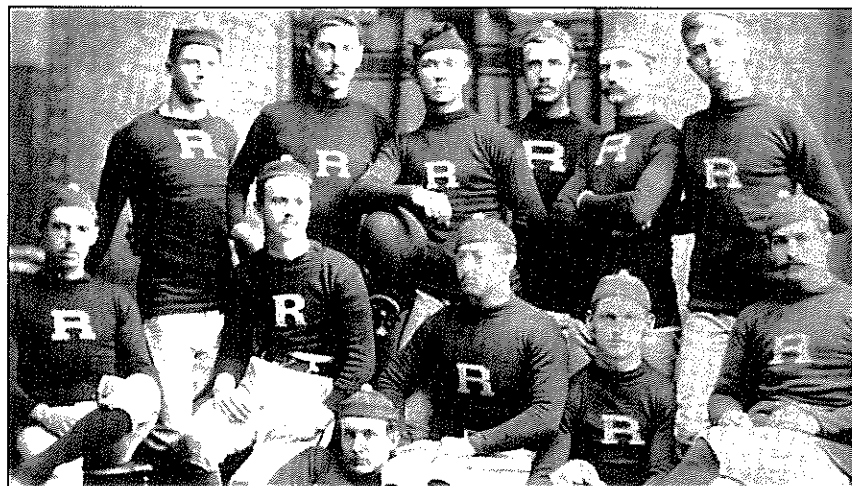


## "On the banks of the Old Raritan



Rutgers is the birthplace of college football, having hosted the first collegiate football game on November 6, 1869.

## Where old Rutgers evermore shall stand



Rutgers has the oldest tradition in collegiate Division I-A football... and plays in one of the nation's most modern stadiums.

## For has she not stood...



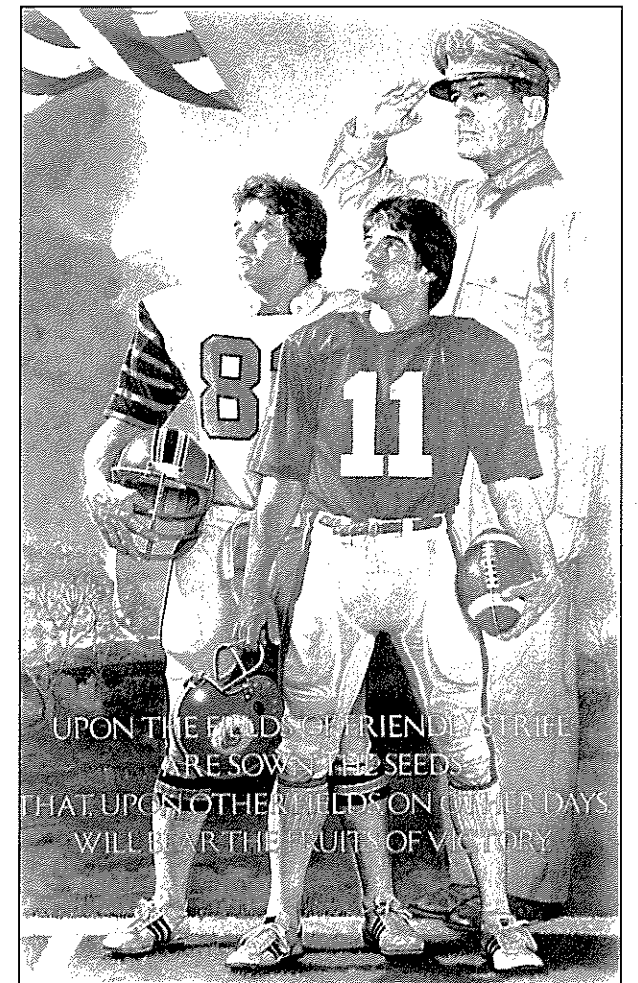
Rutgers has produced 54 All-Americans, including Marco Battaglia, a 1995 CONSENSUS First Team All-American.

## ...Since the time of the flood,

In the last 20 years, Rutgers owns wins over Penn State, Tennessee, Michigan State, Syracuse, West Virginia, Boston College, Virginia Tech and a tie versus Florida.

## On the banks of the Old Raritan."

The words in bold are lines from the Rutgers Alma Mater, sung at the conclusion of every Rutgers football home game.



This painting, which commemorates the first college football game between Rutgers and Princeton, hangs proudly in the College Football Hall of Fame. It was produced in 1976, and the Rutgers player depicted is Bert Kosup, ('78), QB of the undefeated 1976 team.





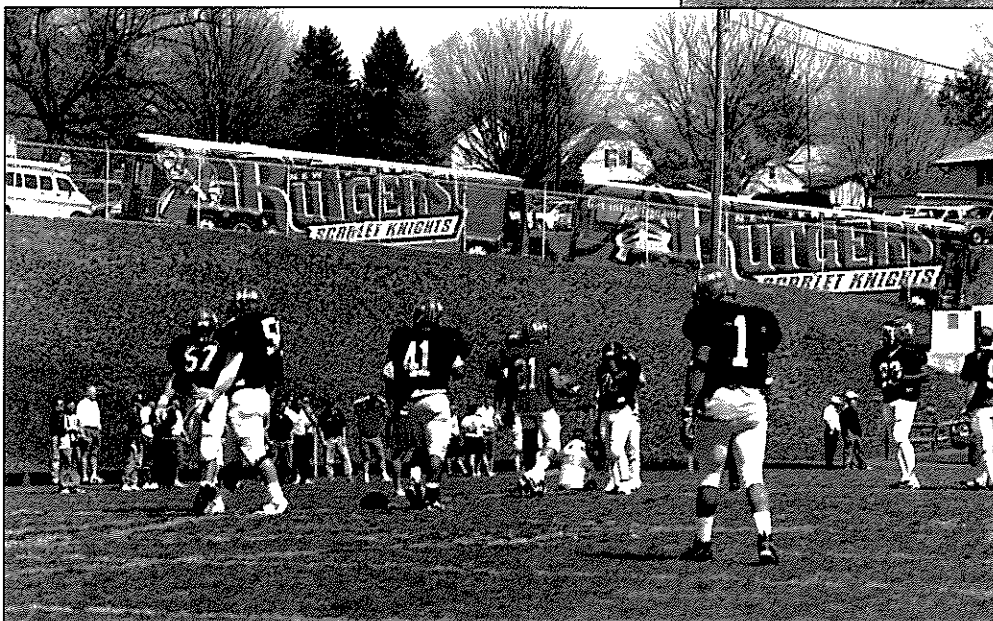
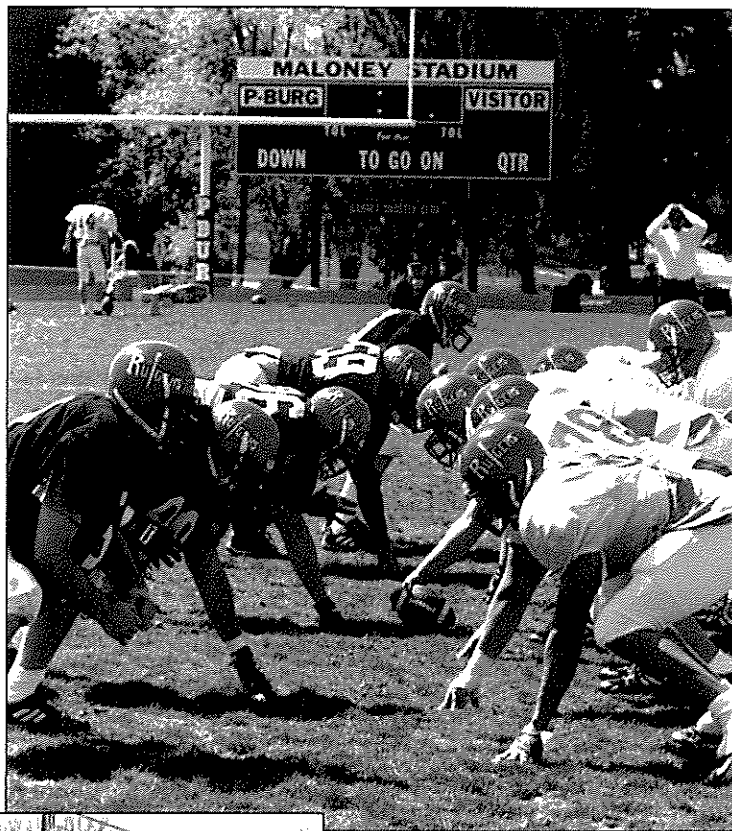


# Reaching out across the state...

Round Three: Phillipsburg High School

For the third straight season, the Scarlet Knights took their "show on the road" during Spring Practice 2000. Coach Terry Shea and the Scarlet Knights conducted a full practice session at Phillipsburg High School, in western New Jersey near the Pennsylvania border. In 1998, Rutgers held practice sessions at Ramapo and Cherokee High School and in 1999, practice sessions were held at Bergen Catholic and Brick Township High Schools.

"I think the coaches around the state really enjoy it," said Roxbury High School coach John Quinn said. "The Rutgers coaches are very accessible. They let you walk right out to the drills and let you watch what's going on. The coaches around the state are really pulling for them."



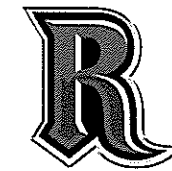
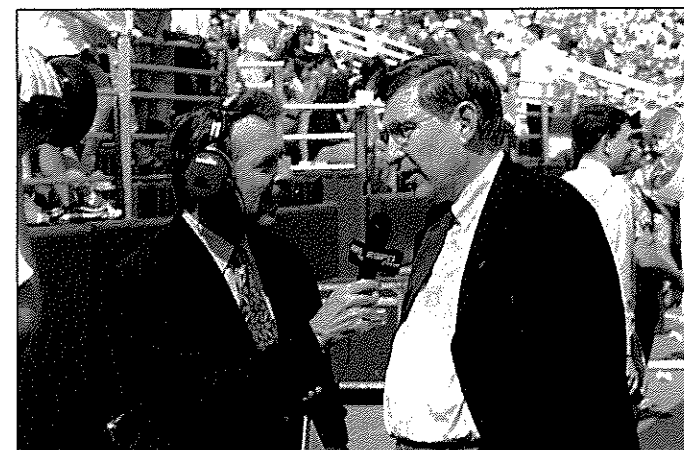
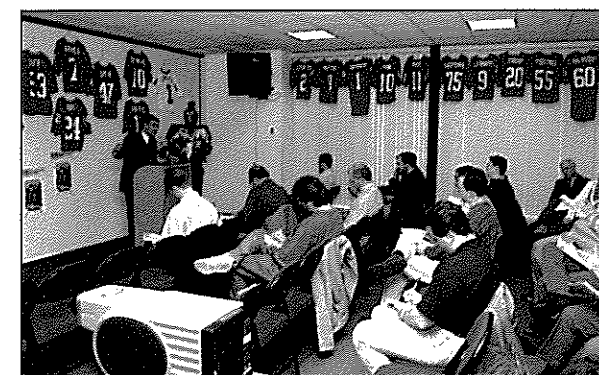
"I feel really good about taking spring practice sessions around the state," said Terry Shea. "There are two reasons we extended ourselves to the state. I wanted to take the program to different communities and we continue to believe that's important. The second thing is all the young players grow up a little bit when they have to go on the road like this. It pays dividends in the fall."

# RUTGERS ON...

## TELEVISION

The BIG EAST will continue its television presence in 2000. BIG EAST teams will again be featured regularly on CBS and ESPN. In addition, the BIG EAST will be featured on ABC and Fox SportsNet.

Rutgers will return to the national spotlight this season, when the Scarlet Knights host Notre Dame. The November 18 game will be televised nationally on CBS at 3:30 pm.



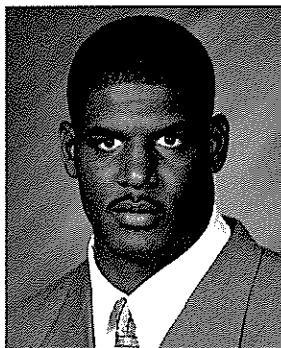




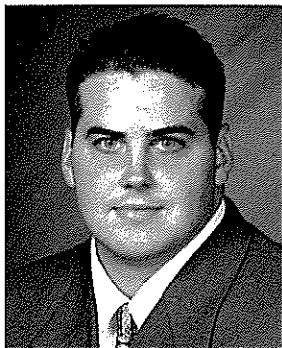
# SCARLET KNIGHTS IN THE PROS

## RUTGERS PLAYERS AT THE NEXT LEVEL

PLAYER	POS	AT RU	ORGANIZATION	ROUND/YEAR
John Alexander*	T	1919	New York Giants	---
John Alexander*	T	1973-76	Miami Dolphins	Free Agent/1977
Ron Allen	DB	1988-91	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1992
Alan Andrews	TE	1982-84	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1985
Bill Austin	RB	1956-58	Washington Redskins	28th/1959
Jean Austin	DB	1984-87	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1988
Matt Bachman	LB	1983-86	New York Jets	Free Agent/1987
Andrew Baker	WR	1981-84	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1985
Robert Barr	OT	1994-95	Seattle Seahawks	3rd/1996
Marco Battaglia*	TE	1992-95	Cincinnati Bengals	2nd/1996
Andrew Beckett	DL	1990-93	Cincinnati Bengals	Free Agent/1994
Jay Bellamy*	DB	1990-93	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1994
Henry Benkert*	RB	1921-24	New York Giants	---
Ted Blackwell	RB	1978-80	New York Jets	Free Agent/1981
Jeff Blanchard*	LB	1978-80	Hamilton Tiger Cats (CFL)	---
Aaron Brady	LB	1995-98	New York Giants	Free Agent/1999
Chris Brantley *	WR	1990-93	Los Angeles Rams	4th/1994
Wes Bridges	FB	1991-94	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1995
Matt Brown	OG	1994-95	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1996
Keif Bryant	DT	1991-94	Seattle Seahawks	7th/1995
Joe Burke	RB	1981-82	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1983



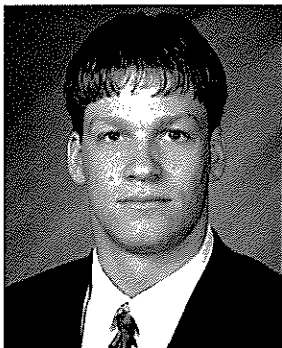
1999 Captain - Wayne Hampton



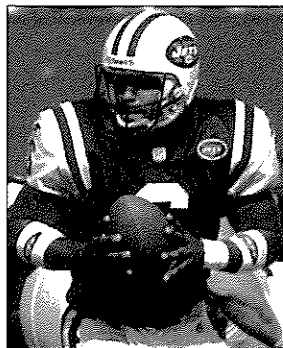
1999 Captain - Shaun O'Hara

Art Burkhardt*	OG	1925-27	New York Giants	---
Frank Burns	QB	1945-48	Philadelphia Eagles	2nd/1949
			Cleveland Browns (AAFC)	12th/1949
Andy Carino*	LB	1978-81	New Jersey Generals (USFL)	---
Alcides Catanho*	LB	1991-94	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1995
Tony Cella	OT	1979-82	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1983
Deron Cherry*	DB	1978-80	Kansas City Chiefs	Free Agent/1981
Tim Christ	OG	1988-91	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1992
Larry Christoff	TE	1970-72	Baltimore Colts	Free Agent/1973
Brian Cobb	WR	1985-87	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1988
Richard Crowl*	C	1928-29	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
Robert D'Amato*	RB	1949-51	Baltimore Colts	---
Ken Dammann	OT	1991-94	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1995
David Dorn	WR	1977-80	Oakland Raiders	Free Agent/1981
James Duffy*	G	1919	Milwaukee Badgers	---
Bob Dumont	LB	1981-83	Los Angeles Rams	Free Agent/1984
Jim Dumont*	LB	1980-83	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent/1984
Scott Erney*	QB	1987-89	Barcelona Dragons (WFL)	---
Alex Falcinelli	PK	1980-82	St. Louis Cardinals	Free Agent/1983
Steve Ferruggelli*	RB	1969-70	Montreal Alouettes (CFL)	---
Bryan Fortay*	QB	1992-93	Frankfurt Galaxy (WFL)	---
			Miami Hooters (Arena)	---
George Fraser*	B	1926	New York Yankees	---
Mark Freeman*	DB	1978-79	New York Jets	Free Agent/1980
Walter French*	B	1918-19	Rochester Jeffersons	---
Al Garrett*	G	1914-16, 19	Milwaukee Badgers	---
Lee Getz*	OG	1983-86	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1987
Rahsaan Giddings*	LB	1994-95	Montreal Alouettes (CFL)	Free Agent/1996
Ben Greenberg*	B	1927-29	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
Dan Gray*	DT	1975-77	Detroit Lions	Free Agent/1978
Jack Grossman*	B	1929-31	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
James Guarentano*	WR	1989-92	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1993
			Baltimore (CFL)	1994
Jim Guarnera	DE	1993-95	San Francisco 49ers	Free Agent /1996

Wayne Hampton	DE	1997-99	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/2000
Don Harris*	DB	1975-76	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1977
John Hasbrouck*	B	1915	Rock Island Independents	---
Mario Henry	WR	1992-93	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1994
Herman Hering	B	1946-49	Green Bay Packers	28th/1950
Rob Higgins	QB	1994-95	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1996
Bill Hill	DB	1980	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent/1981
Les Horton*	B	1929-31	Newark Tornadoes	---
Carl Howard*	DB	1981-83	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1984
Malik Jackson*	DB	1990-94	NJ Red Dogs (Arena)	Free Agent/1997
James Jenkins*	DE/TE	1987-90	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1991
"JJ" Jennings*	RB	1971-73	Kansas City Chiefs	9th/1974
			Memphis Southmen	1974
Ezra Johnson	RB	1995	New York Jets	Free Agent/1997
Ed Jones*	DB	1971, 73-4	Edmonton Eskimos (CFL)	---
Chris Kennedy	OG	1992-95	New York Giants	Free Agent/1996
Alex Kroll*	C	1960-61	New York Titans (AFL)	Free Agent/1961
Kevin Kurdyla	OT	1977-80	New York Giants	Free Agent/1981
Dan Latore	TE	1994-95	Detroit Lions	Free Agent/1996
John Lord*	G	1926	Staten Island Stapletons	---
Ray Lucas*	QB	1992-95	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1996
Ken MacDonald	C	1940-41	Chicago Cardinals	28th/1943



1999 Captain - Dax Strohmeier

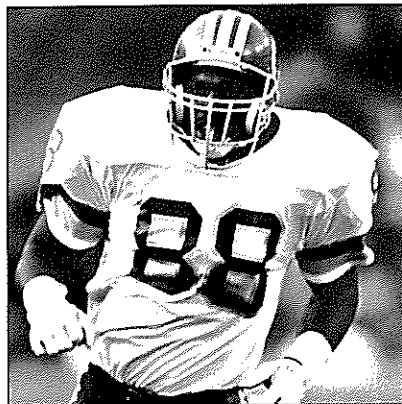


NY Jets QB Ray Lucas

Dino Mangiero*	DT	1976-79	Kansas City Chiefs	Free Agent/1980
Lee McDonald	PK	1995-99	Norfolk Knighthawks (Arena)	Free Agent/2000
Ed McMichael	QB	1978-80	New Jersey Generals (USFL)	---
Gary Melton	WR	1988-91	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1992
Scott Miller*	DE	1986, 88-90	New Jersey Red Dogs (Arena)	Free Agent/1997
Craig Mitter	RB	1991-92	New York Giants	Free Agent/1993
Jim Monahan	RB	1949-51	Dallas Texans	25th/1952
Sam Mudie	QB	1959-61	Pittsburgh Steelers	12th/1962
Bob Nash*	T	1913-15	Buffalo All-Americans	---
Frank Naylor*	C	1979-81	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1982
Tim Odell	WR	1977-80	Cincinnati Bengals	Free Agent/1981
Shaun O'Hara	OL	1995-99	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent/2000
Tony Pavlik	DB	1972-74	New Orleans Saints	Free Agent/1975
Bill Pellington*	LB	1949-50	Baltimore Colts	---
Mike Morgan Pellowski	LB	1968-70	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1971
Boris Pendergrass	WR	1982-84	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1985
Bill Pickel	DT	1979-82	Los Angeles Raiders	2nd/1983
Bill Powell	WR	1995-98	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1999
Bruce Presley	RB	1992-95	Indianapolis Colts	Free Agent/1996
Art Price		1944	Pittsburgh Steelers	21st/1945
Nick Prisco*	B	1930-32	Philadelphia Eagles	---
Marshall Roberts*	DB	1989-92	Sacramento Gold Miners	Free Agent/1993
			Orlando Predators (Arena)	1994
Paul Robeson*	E	1915-18	Akron Steels	---
Leon Root	C	1948-50	Chicago Cardinals	30th/1951
Stanley Rosen*	B	1926-28	Buffalo Bisons	---
Tony Sagnella	DT	1982-85	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1986
Lee Schneider	LB	1967-69	New York Giants	---
Bob Simms*	TE	1957-59	New York Giants	10th/1960
			Houston Oilers (AFL)	1960
Jared Slovan	P	1992-97	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1998
Albert Smith	RB	1982-85	New York Giants	Free Agent/1986
Ken Smith	DB	1977-80	Detroit Lions	Free Agent/1981
Rudy Smith	DE	1994-95	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1996

Robert Sneathen	DE	1991-94	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1995
Rich Spitzer	OT	1980-82	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1983
Reggie Stephens	DB	1997-98	New York Giants	Free Agent/1999
Ed Steward	LB	1977-80	Denver Broncos	Free Agent/1981
Tyrone Stowe*	LB	1983-86	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1987
Dax Strohmeier	LB	1995-99	New York Jets	Free Agent/2000
Harry Swayne*	DT	1983-86	Tampa Bay Bucs	9th/1987
Rashod Swinger*	DT	1993-96	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1997
Howard Talman	B	1912-15	Massillon Tigers	---
Andy Tighe*	OG	1971-73	New York Jets	Free Agent/1974
Bill Tranavitch	E	1937-39	Detroit Lions	6th/1940
Harold Updike*	T	1935	New York Yankees	---
Bruce Van Ness*	RB	1967-69	Atlanta Falcons	5th/1970
Scott Vaughn	OT	1992-93	Denver Broncos	Free Agent/1994
Carl Waite*	B	1921-23	Frankford Yellow Jackets	---
Mark Washington	DB	1992-95	New York Giants	Free Agent/1996
Sean Washington	DB	1986-87	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1988
Elardo Webster	LB	1988-91	Pittsburgh Steelers	9th/1992
Shawn Williams	OLB	1989-92	New York Jets	Free Agent/1993
Vernon Williams	RB	1982-85	Chicago Bears	Free Agent/1986
Terrell Willis	RB	1993-95	New York Jets	Free Agent/1996
Dwayne Wilson*	DB	1979-80	Washington Federals	---
Keith Woetzel	LB	1980-82	Miami Dolphins	7th/1983
Bob Yaksick	QB	1960-62	Chicago Bears	19th/1963
Mike Yancheff	QB	1969-70	Los Angeles Rams	---
Harold Young	DB	1981-84	Los Angeles Raiders	Free Agent/1985

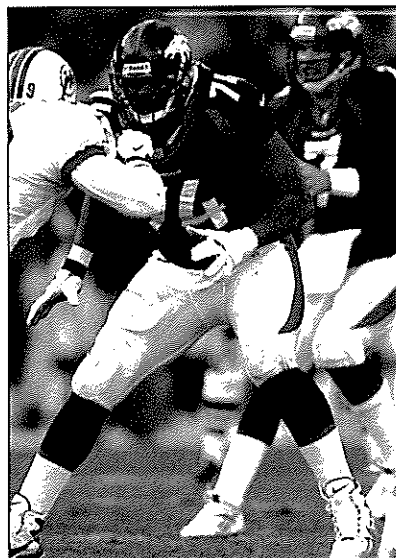
Note: First NFL Draft was in 1936  
\* - Played      **Bold** - Active



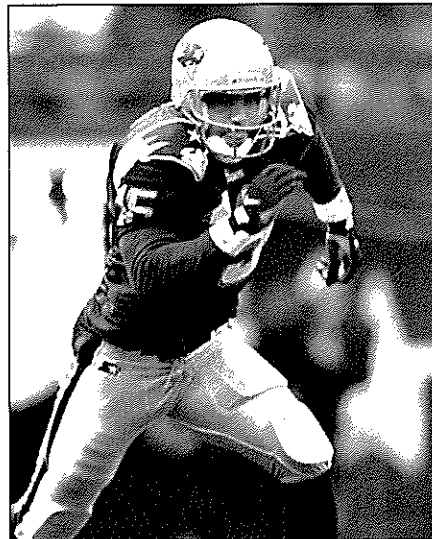
James Jenkins, TE  
1991 World Champion  
Washington Redskins



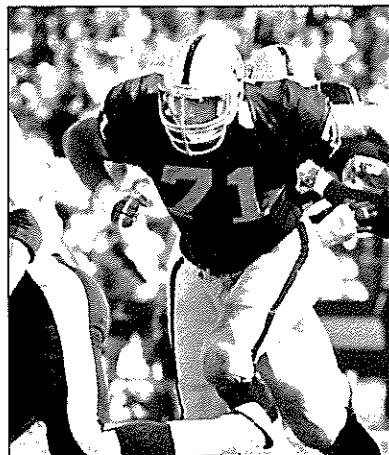
Dwain Painter  
Assistant Coach, 1994 AFC Champion  
San Diego Chargers



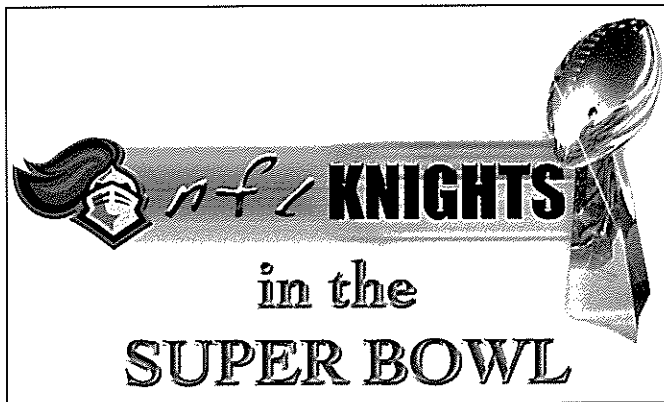
Harry Swayne, OT  
1997, 1998 World Champion  
Denver Broncos  
1994 AFC Champion  
San Diego Chargers



Ray Lucas, DB  
1996 AFC Champion  
New England Patriots



Bill Pickel, DT  
1983 World Champion  
Los Angeles Raiders





# OUTLOOK 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

SEASON PREVIEW

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

DEPTH CHART 2000

1999 STARTERS

PAGE 12

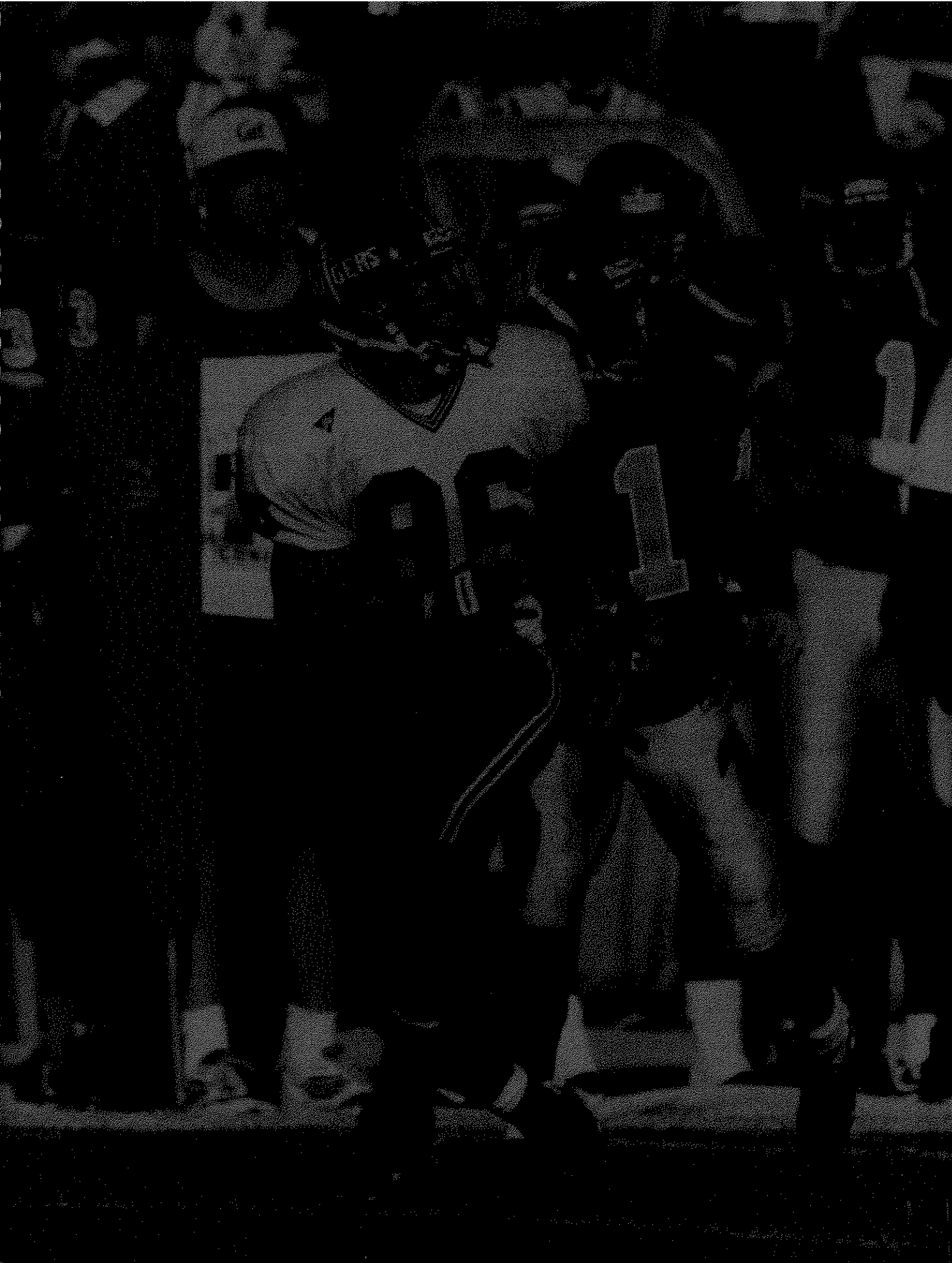
PAGE 18

PAGE 20

PAGE 20

PAGE 21

PAGE 21





R

Terry Shea has never retreated from a challenge in his 32-year coaching career. So when the 1999 Scarlet Knights were hit with a rash of season-ending injuries, Shea found an "upside."

Many younger Scarlet Knights received significant playing time during the year, particularly on the defensive side of the ball. Players like free safety Nate Colon and cornerback Tony Berry stepped in as starters in their first seasons and performed admirably.

"Minutes logged was an extremely important component of having all the injuries," Shea noted. "So many of our younger players received playing opportunities. Now, they have experience, which can't do anything but help our team for the coming season."

For Shea's Scarlet Knights, the 2000 season unofficially began the day after the 1999 season was complete. The injured have worked hard to heal, and the entire team has sacrificed to become stronger, quicker and faster.

"I'm really excited with the attitude and outlook of the team as they showed what they're made of during winter conditioning," Shea said. "We've asked more of them than what I asked for in our initial years here, and they've really embraced the challenge."

"I really like what I've seen in terms of the off-season development. It feels like we're faster, and it feels like we're stronger. We've been able to build up our team over the years to where we now have 25 listed juniors as scholarship players. That gives us maturity, experience and the type of talent you like to see in your upperclassmen. Coupled with the seniors we have, that's a great starting point for next season," Shea added.

The coaching staff introduced new schemes on both sides of the ball this past spring. On the defensive side, the Scarlet Knights shifted from the traditional 4-3 alignment to a 3-4. Offensively, new pass blocking schemes were introduced. Both changes were made to take advantage of the skilled, athletic talent that is on the roster.

"The theme of our spring was all about change. You can only do things over and over for so long until players start to get hardened in their mental approach to the game," Shea said. "We had an extremely productive spring campaign, which has given us great momentum as we head into preseason camp."

## OFFENSE

### QUARTERBACKS

Before he was injured last season, Mike McMahon (6-3, 215) was on his way to an outstanding season. He was leading the BIG EAST in passing and total offense, and had thrown for over 200 yards in each of the first four games. He was injured while scoring a second quarter touchdown that tied the count at 14-14 against No. 5 ranked Virginia Tech in the season's fifth game. Rutgers went on to lose both the game and McMahon. McMahon had shoulder surgery before the season was over, and worked hard on his rehabilitation to ready himself for the 2000 campaign.

## RUTGERS football

Before suffering the injury, McMahon had completed 66-of-146 passes for 989 yards and five TDs. A starter since the seventh game of his true freshman season, McMahon already ranks in Rutgers' Top 10 all-time career leaders in a number of statistical categories, including passes attempted, passes completed, passing yardage, touchdowns and total offense.

McMahon sat out Spring Practice 2000 as his shoulder continued to heal. But all indications were that he would be 100 percent by the time pre-season training camp opens in August.

"At this point, there is no concern about Mike for the 2000 season. He's still our No. 1 quarterback candidate, and I feel he's making good progress," said Shea. "While he didn't practice last spring, he had a huge presence on the field in terms of being close to the huddle."

With McMahon playing the role of observer, a majority of the snaps in the spring went to Chad Schwenk. As a true freshman in 1999, Schwenk played in six games, starting three, and completed 72-of-125 passes for 845 yards and three touchdowns. He displayed remarkable poise and ability despite being thrust into a pressure-packed situation in his first year in college.

Schwenk (6-2, 200) engineered one of the biggest upsets in all of college football last season, when he led the Scarlet Knights to the 24-21 overtime victory over Syracuse in just his second start. Schwenk completed 19-of-29 passes for 258 yards, ran for one TD and threw for another, with just one interception. Schwenk took Rutgers on a 12-play, 96-yard drive in the final minutes against the Orangemen to force a 21-21 tie at the end of regulation, and then guided the Scarlet Knights to its game-winning drive in OT, setting up Lee McDonald's 25-yard field goal for the 24-21 win. For his efforts, he was selected "Co-Offensive Player of the Week" in the BIG EAST Conference.

"Without Mike this past spring, Chad Schwenk had the chance to continue to grow, in terms of more snaps and repetitions," Shea said. "I think he now has a full grasp of the offensive system, along with his playing experience from last season."

Senior Mike Jones (6-4, 230) joined Schwenk at quarterback in the spring. Jones is a steady backup who played in all 11 games last season, starting three games after McMahon was sidelined, completed 29-of-72 passes for 404 yards. He tossed an 80-yard TD pass to Walter King on a fly pattern on the first play of the West Virginia game to give the Scarlet Knights an early 7-0 advantage. Jones also handles a majority of the Scarlet Knights holding duties and is regarded as one of the most sure-handed in the BIG EAST.

### KNIGHT KNOTES...

*Rutgers enters the 2000 season with three experienced signal callers. The trio of Mike McMahon, Mike Jones and Chad Schwenk have amassed 31 combined starts for the Scarlet Knights, with McMahon starting 22 games, Jones starting six and Schwenk starting three.*

## RUTGERS football

### WIDE RECEIVERS

One of the deepest and most experienced units on the Scarlet Knights is the corps of wide receivers, which includes one of the top one-two punches in the BIG EAST in seniors Walter King and Errol Johnson.

Johnson stepped in last year after a standout career at Foothill (CA) College and paid immediate dividends. The 6-2, 210-pound Johnson started all 11 games and led RU with 35 catches for 507 yards (14.5 yards per reception) while running textbook routes and displaying sure hands. Johnson caught at least one pass in all 11 games, and had eight games where he had three or more receptions.

His starting mate was the 6-2, 200-pound King, who returned to the Scarlet Knights, and college football, after sitting out the 1998 season due to a back injury. King played in nine games and caught 29 passes for 453 yards. He caught four passes for a career-high 115 yards at West Virginia and had three receptions for 88 yards in the win over Syracuse. King, who is looking forward to an injury-free senior campaign, has 60 receptions in his Rutgers career.

A quartet of receivers, who all played as true freshmen in 1999, will look to continue their development on the major college level. Sean Carty (6-0, 185) caught 11 passes for 177 yards while displaying sure hands. Aaron Martin (6-4, 205) has an excellent frame and great potential. Martin, the son of former New York Giant defensive end George Martin, caught eight passes for 112 yards in his first season. Antoine Lovelace (6-2, 185) displayed outstanding speed while hauling in five passes for 82 yards, including a 62-yard TD pass against Wake Forest. Josh Hobbs (6-2, 205) caught three passes for 54 yards and brings athleticism and size to the position.

Two interesting candidates are also looking to crack the receiving corps this fall. Delrico Fletcher (6-1, 190) has returned after a two-year layoff, while David Stringer (6-0, 205), joined the team after transferring from North Carolina State. Fletcher caught 10 passes for 141 yards and a touchdown in 1997. He sat out 1998 with a foot injury, and spent the 1999 season at a community college to concentrate on academics. Shea regards Fletcher as one of the top athletes on the team, and is determined to find playing time for him, either as a wide receiver or in the defensive backfield. Stringer was a red-shirt as a freshman at North Carolina State in 1998 before transferring to Rutgers. The former New Jersey high school all-state performer is the son of C. Vivian Stringer, the highly successful Rutgers women's basketball coach.

Rounding out the receiving corps is a trio of walk-on candidates, Nick Gallo (5-10, 175), Nick Javas (5-10, 165) and Eric Mahoney (6-1, 190). Gallo was a member of the squad in 1999 but did not see action, while Javas and Mahoney are new to the team this season. All three participated in Spring Practice 2000.

### TIGHT ENDS

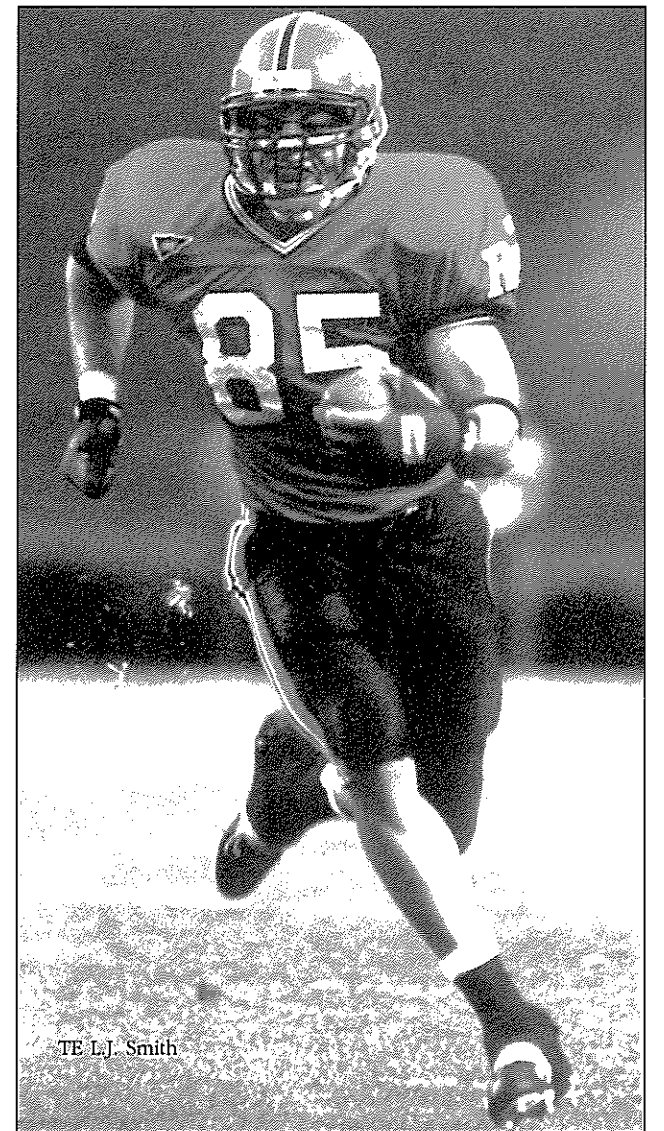
The Rutgers offensive attack features one of the bright young stars in all of college football in L.J. Smith. Smith caught 26 passes for 418 yards and three TDs in his first season with the Scarlet Knights, and Shea has pledged that the 6-4, 225 pound tight end will get the ball as much as possible next season. Smith is big, strong and fast, and is a threat any time he touches the ball.

R

"We will design a lot of our passing theory around the fact that we have a wide receiver-type playing tight end for us. If we can do the things we'd like to with L.J. at tight end, then we're going to be very special," Shea said.

Smith is a bonafide All-BIG EAST candidate who averaged 16.1 yards per reception. His very first catch as a collegian went for a touchdown at California. Smith was also on the receiving end of the NCAA's "Hustle Play of the Year," an award chosen by a panel of sportswriters and broadcasters and sponsored by Compaq. On a first down play against Pittsburgh, QB Schwenk handed the ball to RB Crooks who reversed the ball to WR Carty. Carty then cut back against the grain, throwing to Smith for the completion. Smith climbed over Pitt's Demetrious Rich, reaching over and around him, literally taking the interception away from him, to make the spectacular grab.

Smith's backup is Rob Ring, who, at 6-4, 250-pounds, is more of a prototypical tight end. Ring gives the Scarlet Knights a solid blocker when they opt for a two tight end set in short yardage situations.



TE L.J. Smith





R

**RUNNING BACKS**

Dennis Thomas is not only back as Rutgers' leading returning rusher from the 1999 season, but also returns to his familiar position at tailback. The 6-1, 220-pound junior has been a starter at either fullback or running back in his first two seasons and is expected to step in and take over for last year's starter and leading rusher, Jacki Crooks. Thomas gained 180 yards on 37 carries from the fullback position, but also showed great versatility by adding 19 receptions for 192 yards. Thomas also returned 34 kickoffs for 726 yards.

"We had a very consistent season from Dennis Thomas last year, and he'll have every opportunity to establish himself as a true tailback in our offense," Shea said. "In Dennis, we feel like we have a real mature back who can make things happen for us, with his outstanding skill."

Thomas opened the season two years ago as the No. 1 running back, and showed flashes of brilliance in the first half of the season before he was slowed by a high ankle sprain in the second half of the campaign. Thomas finished as the No. 2 rusher on the team, with 418 yards (including a 120-yard game vs. Army).

Also competing for time at tailback will be 6-0, 195-pound Jason Ohene. Ohene has seen spot duty for the Scarlet Knights in the past two seasons. He picked up 71 yards in seven games in 1998, and gained 100 yards last year. His most productive afternoon came against Boston College, when he started and gained 24 yards on nine carries.

The top candidate at fullback is Seth Stanton. As a freshman two seasons ago, Stanton was listed at 255 pounds, but, by his own account, played most of the year at about 275 pounds. A slimmed down Stanton came back last season at 240 pounds, and saw action in all 11 games, as a valuable special teams performer and at fullback in short yardage situations. He gained 32 yards on 11 carries, and scored two touchdowns.

"We're going to look at several combinations and we won't hesitate to play Thomas and Ohene in the same backfield. Stanton has experience at fullback as well, and he can certainly play with either of them," Shea said.

The Scarlet Knights' ground attack will become even more potent in 2000 when junior college transfers Ravon Anderson (5-10, 195) and Vaughn Calhoun (6-0, 190) become a part of the mix. Anderson was All-State and a SuperPrep All-America tailback coming out of Hoboken High School in 1997, and went to North Carolina for two seasons (one as a red-shirt) before transferring to Nassau Community College. Calhoun comes to Rutgers with three years experience and is known as a slasher who also has the ability to catch the ball coming out of the backfield.

A trio of walk-ons, fullback John Ciurciu (6-0, 240), and running backs Travis Hinton (5-8, 175) and Heatcliff Leonor (5-9, 200) round out the ground attack for the Scarlet Knights.

RUTGERS *football*

**OFFENSIVE LINE**

The offensive line might be the most pressing concern for Shea and his staff. The Scarlet Knights had a veteran unit there in 1999, led by All-BIG EAST guard Shaun O'Hara. Four of the starting five have graduated.

"We definitely need to find candidates who can line up and play with some consistency at the offensive line positions. We have a much more athletic pool to choose from than we've had, but it's mostly an inexperienced pool. We have to develop some form of chemistry within our offensive line," said Shea. "We need to find out who the top seven offensive linemen are, who can play a variety of positions."

One true veteran returns in Rich Mazza (6-3, 280), who started all 11 games at left guard, and is expected to be the leader of the unit as a senior. Another veteran with game experience is 6-4, 290 pound junior Julian Ross, who has been a defensive lineman in his first two years. Travis Mills (6-3, 305) is a mid-year enrollee who saw considerable action at Garden City (KS) Community College and should challenge for a starting spot.

Candidates at center include junior Jeremy Womack (6-4, 280), who played in 11 games last season, sophomore Dave Showalter (6-5, 300) who appeared in five games, and senior Randy Smith (6-4, 270), who saw action in five games as well. Shea and offensive line coach Bill Laveroni will also choose from a number of younger players to round out the offensive line. Candidates include Howard Blackwood (6-4, 275), who played in 10 games last year and showed outstanding potential; 6-4, 315-pound Mike Esposito, who played in all 11 games in 1999; Brian Duffy (6-5, 285), who sat out last season as a red-shirt; and senior Tim Baker (6-4, 305), who saw limited action in six games in 1999. Newcomers Rich McManis (6-5, 320) and Krzysztof Kaczorowski (6-6, 300), a pair of freshmen who enrolled in January, bring outstanding size to the offensive line.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

*The offensive line for the Scarlet Knights boasts six players of 300 pounds or more.*

RUTGERS *football*

**DEFENSE**

**LINEBACKERS**

A solid group of athletic performers at linebacker was a major reason for the change in defensive philosophy from a 4-3 to a 3-4 scheme. However, the Scarlet Knights must find replacements for an experienced corps which graduated, including two-year starters Dax Strohmeyer and Jabari Moore. Shea and the defensive staff must also decide whether Tarell Freeney will play at linebacker or in the secondary. Freeney, one of the fastest members of the team, sat out last season with an ACL injury.

A leading candidate to replace the rangy Strohmeyer, who emerged as a top playmaker for the Scarlet Knights in his career, at the "Sam" linebacker position is 6-2, 210-pound sophomore Brian Bender. Bender appeared in all 11 games last season as a freshman and made 31 tackles. He sustained a torn ACL in the final game of the season at Miami, and sat out spring drills. Two other youngsters who will get a long look at the Sam position include 6-3, 210-pound Jerred Friday, and 6-1, 210-pound Nate Leonard. Friday played in five of the first six games before he was sidelined with an ankle injury, while Leonard sustained a shoulder injury in the second game of the year vs. Texas, but was able to come back in five games. Both showed outstanding potential and figure in the plans.

Two of the strongest players on the squad, 6-2, 225-pound Wes Robertson and 6-1, 245-pound Ron Simone, figure to anchor the Scarlet Knights on the inside at the "Mike" position. Robertson, a part-time starter at linebacker and on the defensive line for the past two seasons, has outstanding athletic ability and just needs to shake the injury jinx that has plagued his career at Rutgers. Simone saw action in five games last season, his first with the Scarlet Knights. Newcomer Torrance Heggie (6-5, 220) is expected to make an immediate impact on the defensive front and could fight for a starting position, after starring at Ventura Junior College (CA) for the past two seasons.

Steve Berson (5-11, 210) and Mitch Davis (6-1, 220) should vie for time at the "Will" linebacker. Both saw action primarily on special teams last year. Berson enjoyed an outstanding high school career at Hoboken, while Davis is a converted running back who spent last season learning his new position.

Another candidate for playing time in the new 3-4 scheme will be Dennis McCormack, who has outstanding size (6-2, 230), but has been limited by nagging injuries in his career as a Scarlet Knight. Also in the mix is Gary Brackett (5-11, 220), a walk-on who performed admirably in 10 of 11 games last season.

**DEFENSIVE LINE**

The Scarlet Knights must find a replacement for All-BIG EAST end Wayne Hampton, who was the team's top pass rusher for the past three years. Rutgers will rely on a combination of experience and youth in its new-look defensive scheme.

Veterans up front include Marcus Perry, the 6-1, 260-pound tackle who was able to return from the torn pectoral muscle injury to appear in the last three games of the 1999 season, and running mate

R

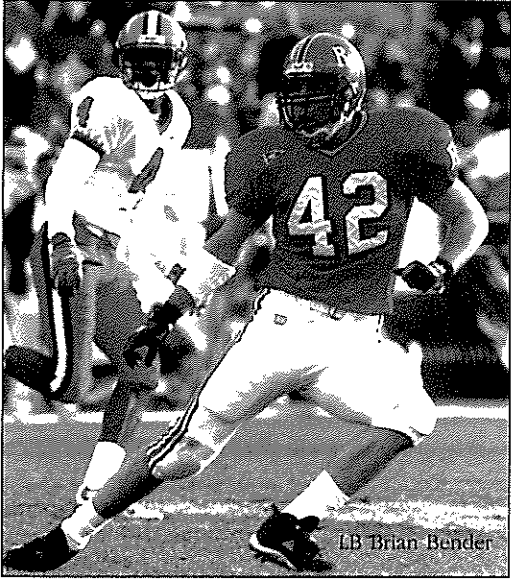
Tom Petko, the 6-0, 285-pound nose tackle who finished with 36 tackles, including one sack.

Shea is very high on the potential of Will Burnett, who was a red-shirt last season. The 6-4, 250-pound Burnett is expected to provide the pass rush up front that will be missed with Hampton's departure. Other youngsters up front include a pair of red-shirt freshman tackles Jason Malakoski (6-4, 270) and Marty Pyszczyuka (6-2, 260), and Marty's older brother Greg Pyszczyuka (6-2, 260).

An intriguing prospect on the defensive line for the Scarlet Knights is Bill Tulloch, who returns to the roster after sitting out both 1998 and 1999. Tulloch (6-3, 255) was an All-State performer in high school who has ability as a pass rusher.



NT Tom Petko



LB Brian Bender





**DEFENSIVE BACKS**

No area on the Scarlet Knights was hit harder by injuries last season than the secondary. The injuries started almost from the start, when Freeney (6-0, 200) went down with a torn ACL on the first day of pre-season training camp. Shortly thereafter, Garrett Shea (5-10, 190) learned that he would be sidelined for the season with a neck burner. In the first game of the season, Thompson, a starter at one corner, was lost for the season with a torn ACL.

The upside of all the injuries was that a lot of youngsters were forced into action for the Scarlet Knights. Tony Berry (6-1, 185) stepped in at corner and started every game as a sophomore. Nate Colon (5-10, 190), a standout running back in high school, was shifted to free safety, a position he started throughout the year as a true freshman. The injury situation grew so bad that linebacker Brian Bender was forced to start at strong safety in the final game of the season at Miami (in a tough twist of irony, Bender joined the ranks of the injured when he suffered a torn ACL at Miami).

Berry returns at one corner, with Brandon Haw (6-0, 165) in the hunt for the other starting spot. Colon returns at strong safety, and Shahib White (5-11, 200), who saw time at both safety spots last season, returns at free safety.

A number of newcomers will be in the secondary mix, including mid-year enrollee Wes Lysack (6-0, 200), a true freshman from Winnipeg, Manitoba. Lysack played for the St. Vital Mustangs football organization since he was 12 years old, and was named the Major Leagues Most Valuable Player in 1998.

The defensive staff is also anxious for the return of a number of injured players, including Shea (burner), Freeney (ACL), Thompson (ACL), 6-0, 195-pound Peter Mendez (ACL) and 6-1, 205 pound Nate Leonard (shoulder). Shawn Seabrooks (5-9, 190), a transfer from Tennessee, will also be in the hunt for playing time. Seabrooks was an All-State and Super Prep All-America selection at Paterson High School. Rounding out the defensive backfield is walk-on candidates James Pederson (5-7, 180).

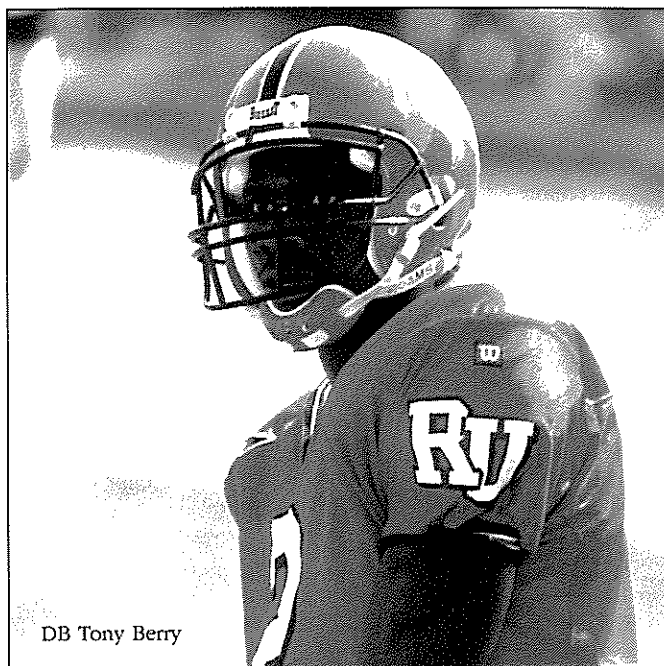
**SPECIAL TEAMS**

Rutgers returns one of the strongest legs in the BIG EAST Conference to handle its place kicking chores in Steve Barone. The 6-0, 180-pound Barone has scored 74 points in two seasons, including 14-of-24 field goals. Barone booted a 51-yard field goal as a freshman, and hit 8-of-12 field goals that year. As a sophomore, he fell off to 6-of-12 field goals, but still displayed excellent range (he booted a 41-yard field goal vs. Texas). Barone concluded the year with 30 points. Barone has the ability to be one of the top kickers in college football.

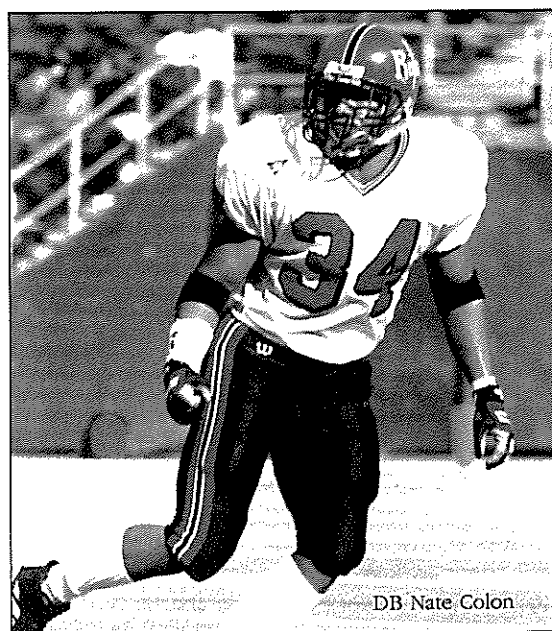
The punting duties should make a smooth transition from Charlie Titus to Mike Barr. Barr, a sturdy 6-3, 235-pound athlete, was a red-shirt last season. As a true freshman, he was forced into action when Titus was sidelined with a broken jaw, and punted 17 times for a solid 39.5 yard average.

"The kicking game appears to be solid. With our placekicker Steve Barone, we feel like we have a talent. We just have to get more consistency out of him," said Shea. "We also feel we have a proven talent in Mike Barr, who has punted under pressure. We'd like to believe that he'll be good enough to make us strong in the punting game."

Shea must find a replacement at the long snapping spot, where the No. 1 snapper O'Hara, and his top backup, Strohmeier, have both graduated. The holding position looks to be in the sure hands of Jones, the reserve quarterback. Carty, one of the wide receivers who will battle for time, might also see some duty as a holder. Walk-on David Hughes (5-8, 185) provides insurance at both punter and placekicker.



DB Tony Berry



DB Nate Colon

**COACHING STAFF**

Adjustments in responsibilities were made during the off-season by Shea to position the team for success in the 2000 season.

Wide receivers coach Jim Benedict has been given responsibilities as Rutgers' Pass Game Coordinator, and will add tight ends to his responsibilities as well. Offensive line coach Bill Laveroni will serve as the team's Run Game Coordinator.

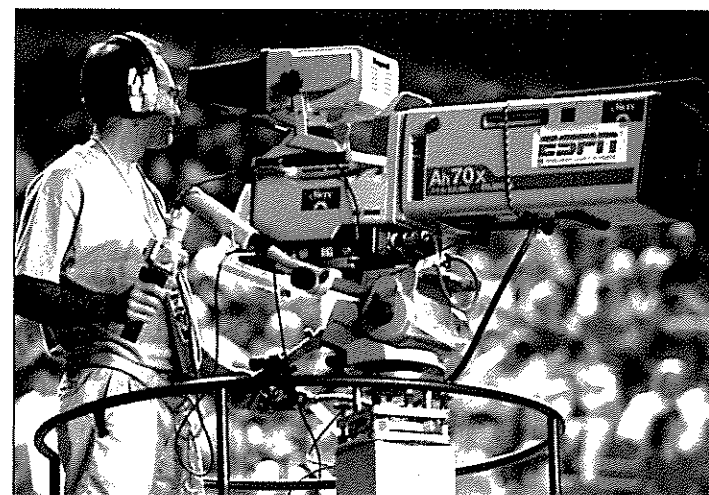
Rod Sharpless, who served as inside linebackers coach for the past two seasons in addition to his duties as associate head coach, will now coach the Scarlet Knights' defensive linemen. Dave Steckel will take over as inside linebackers coach after four seasons with the defensive line, and Mike Gibson will now coach the safeties in addition to serving as special teams coach. Gibson had served as tight ends coach for four seasons. On the offensive staff, Mario Verduzco will take over as quarterbacks coach after four seasons as assistant quarterbacks coach. Verduzco continues as the Scarlet Knights' recruiting coordinator.

The Scarlet Knights also added Shawn Simms to the staff as running back coach, replacing Darrell Wilson, who left after one season to join the staff at the University of Wisconsin. Simms comes to Rutgers after five years at Big Ten Conference programs Ohio State and Illinois.

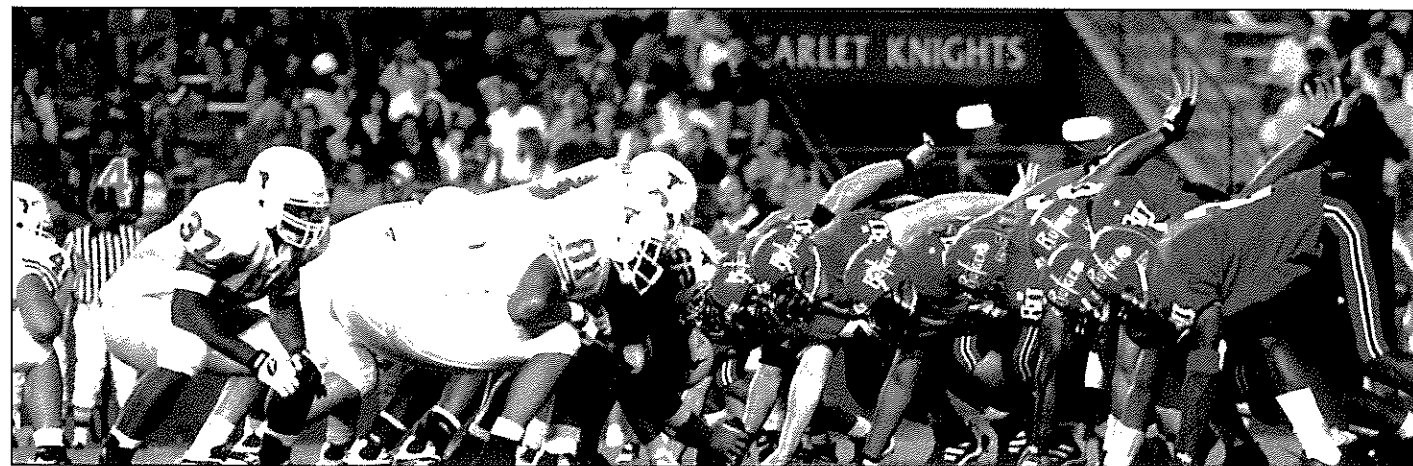
"I'm really looking forward to working with the players and staff here at Rutgers," Simms said. "I want to get our running backs to play at the highest level, on a consistent basis, and I want our guys to be 'complete' running backs, not just those who excel carrying the ball, or catching the ball."

**RECRUITS**

A talented class of 24 players will join the Scarlet Knights for fall practice. The group includes 11 linemen who average 6-4 1/2 in height, and nearly 270 pounds. It also features a number of one-time New Jersey high school All-State performers, including one of the top running backs to emerge from the Garden States scholastic ranks, Ravon Anderson. Anderson, a Super Prep All-America selection who originally began his collegiate career at North Carolina, comes to Rutgers with two years of eligibility remaining after spending last season at Nassau Community College.

**SCHEDULE**

Rutgers will face a challenging schedule in the 2000 season that includes a visit to national runner-up Virginia Tech, and home games with BIG EAST Conference foes Miami, West Virginia and Temple as well as an intersectional battle with Notre Dame. The Scarlet Knights will play five games in September, opening the season with consecutive home games against Villanova (Sept. 2) and Buffalo (Sept. 9), before taking to the road for a pair of BIG EAST battles at Virginia Tech (Sept. 16) and Pittsburgh (Sept. 23). A home contest with Miami on Sept. 30 closes out the month. The first of two "open" weeks will be Oct. 7, before the Scarlet Knights resume action by hosting Temple on Oct. 14. Rutgers will then play consecutive road games, at Navy (Oct. 21) and Boston College (Oct. 28). After the second "bye" week on Nov. 4, Rutgers hosts West Virginia (Nov. 11) and Notre Dame (Nov. 18) before visiting Syracuse on Nov. 25 in the regular season finale.







## SCARLET KNIGHTS ROSTER 2000

No.	Name	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Previous School/Hometown	Coach
38	AKAUOLA, Na'ati	LB	Fr.	6-0	220	St. Joseph's Collegiate Inst./Buffalo, NY	Bob O'Connor
4	ANDERSON, Ravon	TB	Jr.	5-10	195	Hoboken HS/Hoboken, NJ	Ed Stinson
						Nassau CC	John Anselmo
5	BAKER, Jereme	DB	Fr.	5-11	185	The Bolles School/ Jacksonville, FL	Corky Rogers
70	BAKER, Tim	OL	Sr.	6-4	305	West Melbourne/Melbourne, FL	Joe Murano
						Arizona Western CC	Charlie Dime
33	BARNES, Darian	RB	So.	6-3	230	Toms River N. HS/Toms River, NJ	Robert Nani
14	BARONE, Steven	K	Jr.	5-11	170	Bishop Moore HS/Heathrow, FL	Drew Nemec
						Oak Ridge Military Academy (NC)	Don Pirotte
13	BARR, Mike	P	So.	6-3	235	Brookville HS/Lynchburg, VA	Mark Lineburg
-	BARRETT, Jeremiah	DL	Fr.	6-3	230	Neshanic Station, NJ/Hillsborough HS	Rick Mantz
42	BENDER, Brian	LB	So.	6-2	210	Shenendoah HS/Shenendoah, PA	Joe Ruth
2	BERRY, Tony	DB	Jr.	6-1	185	Rome Free Academy/Rome, NY	Thomas Hoke
57	BERSON, Steve	LB	So.	5-11	210	Hoboken HS/Hoboken, NJ	Ed Stinson
69	BLACKWOOD, Howard	OL	So.	6-4	275	Springfield Central HS/Springfield, MA	Dan McLaughlin
4	BRACKETT, Gary	LB	So.	5-11	220	Glassboro HS/Glassboro, NJ	Bob Cleary
87	BURNETT, William	DE	So.	6-4	250	Asbury Park HS/Asbury Park, NJ	Jesse Kandle
19	CALHOUN, Vaughn	RB	So.	6-0	190	Monterey Peninsula College	Joe Bommarito
						Monterey HS/ Seaside, CA	Pete Noble
44	CAMPBELL, Jeremy	LB	Fr.	6-2	235	West Point Prep	Bob Mueller
						Montclair HS/ Montclair, NJ	Ed Lebeda
-	CARTON, Andrew	K	Fr.	6-2	185	Millburn, NJ/Millburn HS	David Curtin
81	CARTY, Sean	WR	So.	6-0	185	Somerville HS/Somerville, NJ	Kevin Carty
37	CIURCIU, John	FB	Sr.	6-0	240	Elmwood Park HS/Elmwood Park, NJ	
						Valley Forge Military Academy	Mike Muscella
34	COLON, Nate	DB	So.	5-10	190	Granville HS/Granville, OH	Mike Hensley
66	COMISKEY, John	DE/LB	Fr.	6-4	270	Chatham Collegiate Institute/Chatham, Ontario	
						Windsor AKO Fratmen	John Bloomfield
11	DAPOLITO, Chris	QB	Fr.	6-4	215	Matawan HS/ Matawan, NJ	Joe Martucci
63	DAVIS, Beau	DL	Fr.	6-3	275	Holy Cross Regional HS/Langley, BC	Chris Blesch
39	DAVIS, Mitchell	LB	So.	6-1	220	Eastern HS/Voorhees, NJ	Larry Ginsburg
64	DINSMORE, Rob	OL	Fr.	6-5	275	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Scotch Plains, NJ	Steve Ciccotelli
73	DUFFY, Brian	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	285	Brick Memorial HS/Brick, NJ	Jim Calabro
78	ESPOSITO, Mike	OL	So.	6-4	315	Manalapan HS/Manalapan, NJ	Steve Bush
						Valley Forge Military Academy	Mike Muscella
-	FERRONI, Nick	TE	Jr.	6-3	230	Union HS/Union, NJ	Gary Zakovic
7	FLETCHER, Delrico	WR/DB	Jr.	6-1	190	Woodland Hills HS/Braddock, PA	George Novak
25	FRAZIER, Anthony	DB	Fr.	5-11	205	Pennington Prep/Pennington, NJ	Jerry Eure
47	FREENEY, Tarell	LB	Jr.	6-0	200	Holy Cross HS/Waterbury, CT	Jerry Ciarlegio
20	FRIDAY, Jerred	LB	So.	6-3	210	Burnaby Central Secondary School/Vancouver, BC	Alex Reid
91	GALLO, Nick	WR	So.	5-10	175	Ramapo HS/Ramapo, NJ	Mike Mielo
72	GARNER, Jacob	OL	Fr.	6-6	276	Carthage Central HS/Fort Drum, NY	Terry Coffman
95	GIBSON, Gary	DL	Fr.	6-4	240	Lafayette Senior HS/Jamesville, NY	Tim Miller
27	GRANT, Jason	DB	Fr.	6-1	190	Bayside HS/Bayside, NY	Joe Capuana
45	HAMBRECHT, Bill	LB	Fr.	6-2	215	St. Augustine Prep/ Egg Harbor, NJ	T.J. Coyle
24	HAW, Brandon	DB	So.	6-0	170	Fairmont Hts. HS/Cheverly, MD	Ralph Paden
90	HAWKINS, Benson	DL	Fr.	6-3	302	The Bolles School/Maccleny, FL	Corky Rogers
6	HEGGIE, Torrance	DE	Jr.	6-5	220	Ventura College	Terry Morris
						West Craven HS (NC)/Vanceboro, NC	Clay Jordan
22	HINTON, Travis	RB	So.	5-8	175	American HS/Orange NJ	Monty Bernstein
84	HOBBS, Josh	WR	So.	6-2	205	Somerville HS/Somerville, NJ	Kevin Carty
49	HOHMANN, Brian	ATH	Fr.	6-3	205	Bergenfield HS/Bergenfield, NJ	Ron Bligh
92	HUGHES, David	P/K	Jr.	5-8	185	Park Ridge HS/Park Ridge, NJ	Gary Mioli
93	JAVAS, Nick	WR	So.	5-10	165	Union HS/Union, NJ	Gary Zakovic

56	JENERETTE, Ron	DL	Fr.	6-4	250	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Scotch Plains, NJ	Steve Ciccotelli
80	JOHNSON, Errol	WR	Sr.	6-2	210	Palo Alto HS/Palo Alto, CA	Earl Hansen
						Foothill College/Los Altos, CA	M. Sperbeck
12	JONES, Michael	QB	Sr.	6-4	230	Douglas Freeman HS/Richmond, VA	Bob Brinkley
32	JONES, Nathan	ATH	Fr.	5-10	170	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Scotch Plains, NJ	Steve Ciccotelli
50	JORDAN, Ed	LB	Fr.	6-3	210	Montclair HS/Montclair, NJ	Ed Lebeda
76	KACZOROWSKI, Krzysztof	OL	Fr.	6-6	300	Hillside HS/Hillside, NJ	Jim Hopke
18	KING, Walter	WR	Sr.	6-2	200	Hackensack HS/Hackensack, NJ	Greg Toal
-	KRAUSE, Aaron	DB	Fr.	5-10	185	W. Windsor-Plainsboro HS/Princeton Jct., NJ	Tom Stuart
15	LEONARD, Nate	LB	So.	6-1	210	Gouverneur Central HS/Gouverneur, NY	Matt Tessmer
35	LEONOR, Heatcliff	RB	So.	5-9	200	Union Hill HS/Union City, NJ	Carl Holbig
88	LOVELACE, Antoine	WR	So.	6-2	185	Neshaminy HS/Levittown, PA	Mark Schmidt
31	LYSACK, Wes	DB	Fr.	6-0	200	J.H. Bruns Collegiate HS/Winnipeg, Man.	Jay Blasko
						St.Vital Mustangs	
94	MAHONEY, Eric	WR	Jr.	6-0	190	Collingswood HS/Belle Mawr, NJ	Bob Barikian
60	MALAKOSKI, Jason	DL	R-Fr.	6-4	270	Mt. Carmel HS/Mt. Carmel, PA	David Williams
46	MARION, Troy	RB	Fr.	6-1	210	High Point HS/ Wantage, NJ	Chris Kappelmeier
82	MARTIN, Aaron	WR	So.	6-4	205	Bergen Catholic HS/Ringwood, NJ	Fred Stengel
29	MARTIN, Ben	DB	Jr.	6-0	205	Bergen Catholic HS/Ringwood, NJ	Fred Stengel
55	MAZZA, Rich	OL	Sr.	6-3	280	Notre Dame HS/Bethlehem, PA	Jeff Knarr
54	MCCORMACK, Dennis	LB	Sr.	6-2	230	Oviedo HS/Winter Springs, FL	Jack Blanton
						Georgia Military JC (Milledgeville, GA)	Robert Nunn
17	McMAHON Mike	QB	Sr.	6-3	215	North Allegheny HS/Wexford, PA	Jim Rankin
77	McMANIS, Rich	OL	Fr.	6-5	320	Triton Regional HS/Laurel Springs, NJ	Dennis Vespe
10	MENDEZ, Peter	DB	Sr.	6-0	195	Emerson HS/Union City, NJ	Bruce Naszimento
74	MILLS, Travis	OL	Jr.	6-3	305	Chapman HS/Abilene KS	Ben Starburg
						Garden City (KS) CC	Bobby Larson
83	MOODY, Mahiri	DB	Sr.	6-4	205	Paterson East Side HS/Hackensack, NJ	Donald Davis
28	OHENE, Jason	RB	Jr.	6-0	195	Farmingdale HS/Farmingdale, NY	Bud Krumenacker
52	OLSEN, Jeff	DE	Fr.	6-6	240	Bernards HS/ Bedminster, NJ	Rich Tramaglini
26	PEDERSON, James	DB	Sr.	5-7	180	St. Peter's Prep/Jersey City, NJ	Rich Hansen
59	PERRY, Marcus	DE	Jr.	6-1	260	Mainland HS/Linwood, NJ	Bob Coffey
61	PETKO, Thomas	NT	Sr.	6-0	285	Quakertown/Quakertown, PA	Ray Fox
99	PYSZCZYMUKA, Greg	DL	So.	6-2	260	Blair Academy/Sparta, NJ	Jim Stone
98	PYSZCZYMUKA, Marty	DL	R-Fr.	6-2	260	Blair Academy/Sparta, NJ	Jim Stone
89	RING, Rob	TE	Jr.	6-4	250	St. Joseph's (Montvale) HS/Ridgefield, NJ	Tony Karcich
3	ROBERTSON, Wesley	LB	Sr.	6-2	225	Woodrow Wilson HS/Camden, NJ	Darrell Wilson
79	ROSS, Julian	OL	Jr.	6-4	290	Lakewood HS/Lakewood, NJ	Len Rivers
-	SANDS, Ryan	K	Fr.	6-0	225	Shenendoah HS/Shenendoah, PA	Joe Ruth
9	SCHWENK, Chad	QB	So.	6-2	200	Whitehall HS/Whitehall, PA	Tony Cocca
23	SEABROOKS, Shawn	DB	So.	5-9	190	Paterson Eastside HS/Paterson, NJ	Donald Davis
8	SHEA, Garrett W.	DB	Sr.	5-10	190	Bellarmine Prep/San Jose, CA	Mike Janda
53	SHOWALTER, Dave	OL	So.	6-5	300	Altoona HS/Altoona, PA	Ed Dalton
58	SIMONE, Ron	LB	So.	6-1	245	St. Mary's (Rutherford) HS/Kearney, NJ	Mike Sheridan
85	SMITH, L.J.	TE	Jr.	6-4	225	Highland Park HS/Highland Park, NJ	Joe Policastro
71	SMITH, Randy	OL	Sr.	6-4	270	Great Mills HS/Lexington, MD	S. Hoppengardner
40	STANTON, Seth	FB	Jr.	6-2	240	Walton Central HS/Walton, NY	James Hoover
36	STELLKE, Joe	LB	Jr.	6-1	220	Longwood HS/Shirley, NY	Joe Cipp
86	STRINGER, David	WR	So.	6-0	205	North Brunswick HS/S. Brunswick, NJ	Joe Policastro, Jr.
30	THOMAS, Dennis	RB	Jr.	6-1	220	Salem HS/Salem, NJ	Dave Whitzell
21	THOMPSON DeWayne	DB	So.	5-8	185	Penn Hills HS/Pittsburgh, PA	Neil Gordon
96	TULLOCH, Bill	DE	Jr.	6-3	255	Union HS/Union, NJ	Jet Johnston
1	WHITE, Shahib	DB	Sr.	5-11	200	Shabazz/Newark, NJ	David McCombs
						Lackawanna (PA) JC	Mark Duda
62	WILLIAMSON, Mike	OL	Fr.	6-5	290	Southern Regional HS/ Barnegat, NJ	Chuck Donohue
65	WOMACK, Jeremy	OL	Jr.	6-4	280	Rockwall HS/Rockwall, TX	Paul Potter
						Navy Prep	Brian Brouse
48	WOODARD, Dan	LB	Fr.	6-2 1/2	220	Cornell HS/Coropolis, PA	Gary Zabarovski







NUMERICAL ROSTER 2000

1 WHITE, Shahib	DB	35 LEONOR, Heatcliff	RB	72 GARNER, Jacob	OL
2 BERRY, Tony	DB	36 STELLKE, Joe	LB	73 DUFFY, Brian	OL
3 ROBERTSON, Wesley	LB	37 CIURCIU, John	FB	74 MILLS, Travis	OL
4 ANDERSON, Ravon	TB	38 AKAUOLA, Na'ati	LB	76 KACZOROWSKI, Krzysztof	OL
5 BAKER, Jereme	DB	39 DAVIS, Mitchell	LB	77 McMANIS, Rich	OL
6 HEGGIE, Torrance	DE	40 STANTON, Seth	FB	78 ESPOSITO, Mike	OL
7 FLETCHER, Delrico	WR/DB	41 BRACKETT, Gary	LB	79 ROSS, Julian	OL
8 SHEA, Garrett W.	DB	42 BENDER, Brian	LB	80 JOHNSON, Errol	WR
9 SCHWENK, Chad	QB	44 CAMPBELL, Jeremy	LB	81 CARTY, Sean	WR
10 MENDEZ, Peter	DB	45 HAMBRECHT, Bill	LB	82 MARTIN, Aaron	WR
11 DAPOLITO, Chris	QB	46 MARION, Troy	RB	83 MOODY, Mahiri	DB
12 JONES, Michael	QB	47 FREENEY, Tarell	LB	84 HOBBS, Josh	WR
13 BARR, Mike	P	48 WOODARD, Dan	LB	85 SMITH, L.J.	TE
14 BARONE, Steven	K	49 HOHMANN, Brian	ATH	86 STRINGER, David	WR
15 LEONARD, Nate	LB	50 JORDAN, Ed	LB	87 BURNETT, William	DE
17 McMAHON Mike	QB	52 OLSEN, Jeff	DE	88 LOVELACE, Antoine	WR
18 KING, Walter	WR	53 SHOWALTER, Dave	OL	89 RING, Rob	TE
19 CALHOUN, Vaughn	RB	54 McCORMACK, Dennis	LB	90 HAWKINS, Benson	DL
20 FRIDAY, Jerred	LB	55 MAZZA, Rich	OL	91 GALLO, Nick	WR
21 THOMPSON DeWayne	DB	56 JENERETTE, Ron	DL	92 HUGHES, David	P/K
22 HINTON, Travis	RB	57 BERSON, Steve	LB	93 JAVAS, Nick	WR
23 SEABROOKS, Shawn	DB	58 SIMONE, Ron	LB	94 MAHONEY, Eric	WR
24 HAW, Brandon	DB	59 PERRY, Marcus	DE	95 GIBSON, Gary	DL
25 FRAZIER, Anthony	DB	60 MALAKOSKI, Jason	DL	96 TULLOCH, Bill	DE
26 PEDERSON, James	DB	61 PETKO, Thomas	NT	98 PYSZCZYMUKA, Marty	DL
27 GRANT, Jason	DB	62 WILLIAMSON, Mike	OL	99 PYSZCZYMUKA, Greg	DL
28 OHENE, Jason	RB	63 DAVIS, Beau	DL	-- BARRETT, Jeremiah	DL
29 MARTIN, Ben	DB	64 DINSMORE, Rob	OL	-- CARTON, Andrew	K
30 THOMAS, Dennis	RB	65 WOMACK, Jeremy	OL	-- FERRONI, Nick	TE
31 LYSACK, Wes	DB	66 COMISKEY, John	DE/OLB	-- KRAUSE, Aaron	DB
32 JONES, Nathan	ATH	69 BLACKWOOD, Howard	OL	-- SANDS, Ryan	K
33 BARNES, Darian	RB	70 BAKER, Tim	OL		
34 COLON, Nate	DB	71 SMITH, Randy	OL		

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

NA'ATI AKAUOLA	NAH-tee ah-kah-u-OLA	HEATCLIFF LEONOR	HEAT-cliff LEE-o-nore
RAVON Anderson	RAY-von	Wes LYSACK	LIE-sack
JEREME Baker	Jeremy	Jason Malakoski	mal-ah-KAH-ski
John CIURCIU	CHUR-chew	Rich MAZZA	MAZZ-uh
Nate COLON	co-LONE	MAHIRI Moody	mah-HERE-ee
John COMISKEY	CAH-mis-key	Jason OHENE	oh-HEN-ee
Chris DAPOLITO	da-po-LEET-oh	PYSZCZYMUKA	pizz-MOOH-kah
Brian HOHMANN	HOE-man	Ron SIMONE	sim-OWN
Nick JAVAS	JAH-vis	Joe STELLKE	Stel-KEY
Ron JENERETTE	jen-er-ETTE	Billy TULLOCH	TUH-luck
KRZYSZTOF KACZOROWSKI		SHAHIB White	sha-HEEB
	CHRIS-toff kaz-a-RAOUW-ski		

DEPTH CHART 2000

OFFENSE		DEFENSE		SPECIALISTS	
SE	Walter King (SR, 6-2, 200)	LE	Marcus Perry (JR, 6-1, 260)	PK	Steve Barone (JR, 5-11, 170)
LT	Howard Blackwood (SO, 6-4, 275)	NT	Tom Petko (SR, 6-0, 285)	SNAP	Mike Esposito (SO, 6-4, 315)
LG	Rich Mazza (SR, 6-3, 280)	RE	Greg Pyszczyrnuka (SO, 6-2, 260)	HOLD	Mike Jones (SR, 6-4, 230)
C	Jeremy Womack (JR, 6-4, 280)	OLB	Wes Robertson (SR, 6-2, 225)	P	Mike Barr (SO, 6-3, 235)
RG	Travis Mills (JR, 6-3, 305)	ILB	Mitch Davis (SO, 6-1, 220)	KOR	Dennis Thomas (JR, 6-1, 220)
RT	Julian Ross (JR, 6-4, 290)	ILB	Tarell Freney (JR, 6-0, 200)	PR	Garrett Shea (SR, 5-10, 190)
TE	L.J. Smith (JR, 6-4, 225)	OLB	Dennis McCormack (SR, 6-2, 230)		
FL	Errol Johnson (SR, 6-2, 210)	CB	Garrett Shea (SR, 5-10, 190)		
QB	Mike McMahon (SR, 6-3, 215)	SS	Shahib White (SR, 5-11, 200)		
RB	Jason Ohene (JR, 6-0, 195)	FS	Nate Colon (SO, 5-10, 190)		
FB	Dennis Thomas (JR, 6-1, 220)	CB	Tony Berry (JR, 6-1, 185)		
SE	Aaron Martin (SO, 6-4, 205)	LE	Will Burnett (SO, 6-4, 250)	PK	David Hughes (JR, 5-8, 185)
LT	Rich McManis (FR, 6-5, 320)	NT	Bill Tulloch (JR, 6-3, 255)	SNAP	Jeremy Womack (JR, 6-4, 280)
LG	Mike Esposito (SO, 6-4, 315)		/Jason Malakoski (R-FR, 6-4, 270)	HOLD	Sean Carty (SO, 6-0, 185)
C	Dave Showalter (SO, 6-5, 300)	RE	Will Burnett (SO, 6-4, 250)	P	Mike McMahon (SR, 6-3, 215)
RG	Brian Duffy (FR, 6-5, 285)	OLB	Torrance Heggie (6-5 1/2, 200)	KOR	David Stringer (SO, 6-0, 205)
RT	Tim Baker (SR, 6-4, 305)	ILB	Nate Leonard (SO, 6-1, 210)	PR	Delrico Fletcher (JR, 6-1, 190)
TE	Rob Ring (JR, 6-4, 250)		/Steve Berson (SO 5-11, 210)		
FL	Sean Carty (SO, 6-0, 185)	ILB	Gary Brackett (SO, 5-11, 200)		
QB	Chad Schwenk (SO, 6-2, 200)		/Ron Simone (SO, 6-1, 245)		
RB	Ravon Anderson (JR, 5-10, 195)	OLB	Brian Bender (SO, 6-2, 210)		
FB	Seth Stanton (JR, 6-2, 240)	CB	Brandon Haw (SO, 6-0, 170)		
		SS	Wes Lysack (FR, 6-0, 200)		
		FS	Shawn Seabrooks (SO, 5-9, 190)		
		CB	DeWayne Thompson (SO, 5-8, 185)		

Subject to change

1999 GAME BY GAME STARTERS

OFFENSE				DEFENSE				SPECIALISTS			
	CAL	TEXAS	BC		WAKE	VT	WVU		PITT	TEM	NAVY
SE	King	King	King	King	King	Martin	King	King	King	Martin	Carty
LT	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara
LG	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza	Mazza
C	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia	DeLucia
RG	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli	Puaauli
RT	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French
TE	Black	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith	Smith
FL	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson	Johnson
QB	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	Jones	Jones	Jones	Schwenk	Schwenk
HB	Crooks	Crooks	Ohene	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks
FB	Carty(WR)	Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	Black(TE)	Thomas	Thomas	Thomas
LE	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton
NT	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko	Petko
DT	G-Shields	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh	Belh
DE	Bloom	Bloom	Bloom	Bloom	Bloom	Bloom	Bloom	Ross	Ross	Pyszczyrnuka	G-Shields
OLB	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Bender	Bender	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Strohmeier	Strohmeier
ILB	Wingate	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Pridgeon	Robertson	Pridgeon	Pridgeon
ILB	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore	Moore
CB	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry	Berry
FS	White	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	Colon	White
SS	Griffin	Griffin	Griffin	Griffin	Mendez	White	White	Griffin	Griffin	Griffin	Bender
CB	Thompson	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw	Crenshaw
P	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus	Titus
PK	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	McDonald
KO	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	Barone	McDonald
SNAP	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara
HOLD	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones	Jones
KOR	Thomas/Thompson	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace	Thomas/Lovelace
PR	Crooks	Crooks	Lovelace	Crooks	Crooks	Lovelace	Lovelace	Lovelace	Lovelace	Lovelace	Lovelace





# SCARLET KNIGHTS 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

SCARLET KNIGHTS A to Z  
SCARLET KNIGHTS STATE by STATE  
2000 RECRUITS ROSTER  
RECRUITS A to Z

PAGE 24  
PAGE 60  
PAGE 61  
PAGE 61





R

Tim Baker



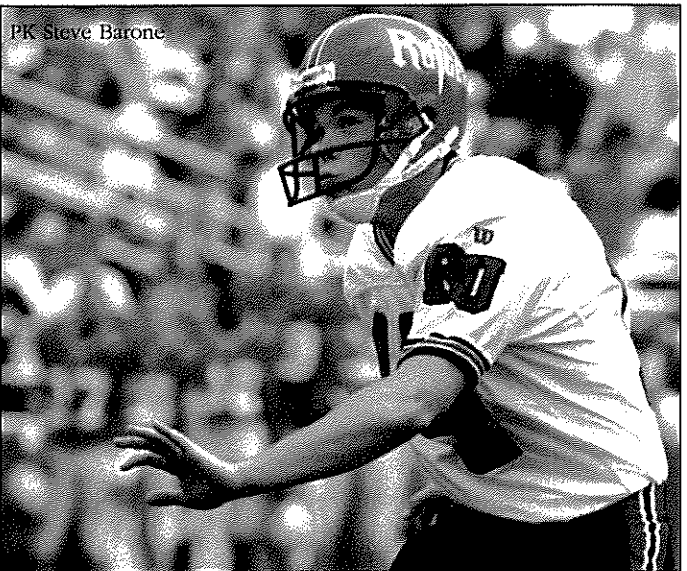
70  
Offensive Line  
Sr./1 - 6-4 - 305  
Arizona Western CC  
Melbourne, FL

Versatile performer who figures to gain increased playing time in 2000 season ... Coaches like his attitude on the field ... Quiet off the field but intense and aggressive at the line of scrimmage ... Brings level of maturity to corps of offensive linemen.

**In 1999:** Appeared in six games in the 1999 season as a reserve on the offensive line.

**In 1998:** Originally enrolled in school in January of 1998 and participated in all of spring drills that year ... Was redshirted in 1998 ... Spent the season gaining knowledge of the offensive system and bulking up in the weight room.

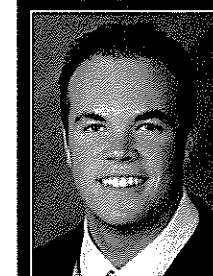
**Scholastic/Personal:** Two-year starter at offensive tackle for coach Charlie Dime at Arizona Western CC ... "He is one of the toughest linemen I've ever been around," said Dime... team was 5-5 and 2-8 in Baker's two years at Arizona Western ... Played both right and left tackle ... Was hampered by an ankle injury in his second season ... Born 1/21/78.



PK Steve Barone

R

Steve Barone



14  
Place Kicker  
Jr./2 - 5-11 - 170  
Oak Ridge Military Academy (NC)  
Heathrow, FL

Strong-legged performer who has the ability to be one of the top kickers in the BIG EAST Conference ... Looking for a breakthrough junior season after solid sophomore campaign... Preseason All-BIG EAST Second-Team selection by Lindy's.

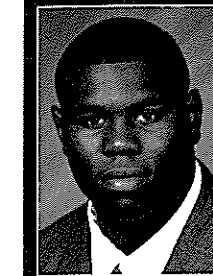
**In 1999:** Led Rutgers in scoring with 30 points on 6-of-12 field goals, and 12-of-13 extra points in 1999 ... Booted a long field goal of 41 yards (vs. Texas), and also had a 40-yarder vs. West Virginia ... Had two multiple field goal games - kicked three against West Virginia (40-33-28) and two against Texas (23-41).

**In 1998:** Solidified Rutgers' place kicking as a freshman in 1998 season ... His 44 points were sixth in the Conference in scoring among kickers ... Converted 8-of-12 field goals, and 20-of-23 extra points ... Was 3-of-4 from 30-39 yards, and 3-of-4 from 40-49 yards ... Was good on 3-of-3 FG attempts in a 21-10 win over Temple, including a 48-yarder ... Earned BIG EAST "Special Teams Player of the Week" honors for his efforts in the Temple game ... Converted a 51-yard field goal in the victory at Navy, a crucial 3rd quarter kick which cleared the uprights by 10 yards.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Helped Oak Ridge Military (NC) to a 6-2 record ... Made 4 of 6 field goal attempts, including a career-long 54-yarder ... Converted 25 of 28 PATs ... Owns both the Florida and North Carolina prep records with field goals of 58 and 54 yards, respectively ... His kickoffs resulted in 33 touchbacks in 41 attempts and he averaged 42.3 yards/punt ... Considered one of the top kickers in the Orlando area in his junior year ... Recruited by Colorado, Tulane and Central Florida ... Born 4/29/80.

R

Darian Barnes



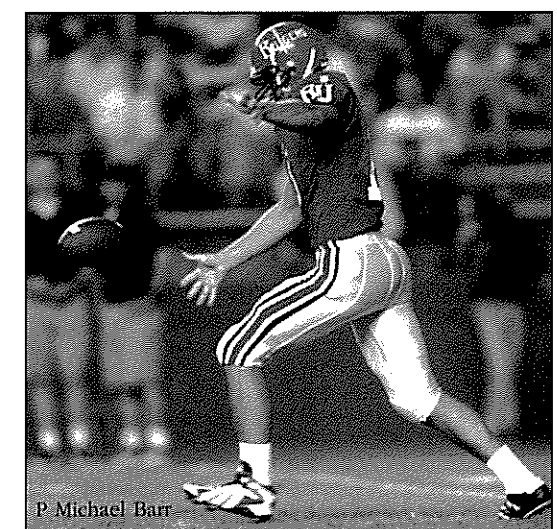
33  
Running Back  
Jr./2 - 6-3 - 230  
Toms River North HS  
Toms River, NJ

Hard-nosed runner ... Punishing blocker ... Has outstanding size and strength ... Will vie for playing time at fullback and on special teams ... Did not participate in spring drills so that he could concentrate on academics.

**In 1999:** Used primarily as a blocking back ... Also saw extensive time on special teams ... Saw action in all 11 games ... Has 20 carries for 50 yards with a long gain of eight yards.

**In 1998:** Sat out the 1998 season.

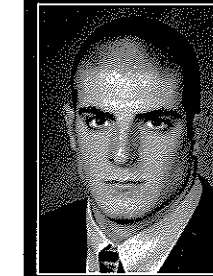
**Scholastic/Personal:** Second-team All-State selection by the Star-Ledger following outstanding senior season ... Also named first-team All-Group 4 ... Was second-team All-Shore choice by the Asbury Park Press, as well as first-team Class-A South ... First-team All-County as fullback by Star-Ledger ... Carried 148 times for 1,163 yards and 15 TDS in just eight games in 1997 ... Toms River North was 9-2 and won state title behind Barnes ... Rated as the No. 4 fullback in the state by the McCarthy Report ... Ranked among top 22 running backs in the region by PrepStar Magazine ... Chose Rutgers over Miami, NC State, Ohio State and SMU ... Born 2/28/80.



P Michael Barr

R

Michael Barr



13  
Punter  
So./3 - 6-3 - 235  
Brookville HS  
Lynchburg, VA

Heir apparent to step in for the graduated Charlie Titus as the Scarlet Knights' No. 1 punter ... Has a strong leg and the ability to be an outstanding punter ... Tough and athletic performer who will only get better with experience ... Terrific athlete with great size ... Got a look at tight end in spring of 1999 because of his size and running ability ... Also saw limited practice time at linebacker during 1998 season.

**In 1999:** Sat out last season as a red-shirt, working alongside Titus in practice.

**In 1998:** Saw action as a true freshman in 1998 when he was pressed into service when Titus suffered a broken jaw vs. Boston College ... Came through under fire, punting the ball 17 times for a solid 39.5 yard average with a career-long 49 ... A mid-year enrollee in 1998, took part in all of the spring practice period ... Spent 1997 at home taking classes at a local junior college and punting on his own.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Averaged 43 yards per punt for a 12-2 Brookville team in 1996 and earned second-team all-state honors by AP and Coaches Association ... Had a career long punt of 63 yards ... Also played on the offensive line and at linebacker as well as handling place kicking chores ... Intercepted two passes and scored two defensive TDs ... Second on the team in tackles with 90 ... Team won Seminole District and Region 3 titles and advanced to Group AA, Division 3 title game ... Born 12/8/78.







**Brian Bender**

**42**

**Linebacker**

So./3 - 6-2 - 210

Shenendoah HS

Shenendoah, PA

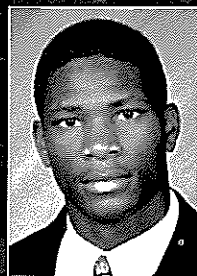
Should be in the hunt for significant time at the "Sam" linebacker spot ... One of the many Scarlet Knights who suffered a severe injury in the 1999 season ... Recovering from a torn ACL sustained in the final game of the season at Miami, and was sidelined during the Spring Practice 2000.

**In 1999:** Was primary backup to Dax Strohmeier at the "Sam" linebacker position, logging 270 plays on the season ... Saw action in all 11 games and logged starts vs. Wake Forest and Virginia Tech in place of an injured Strohmeier ... Gained third career (start as strong safety) in the season finale vs. Miami ... Recorded 31 tackles on the season, 19 unassisted and 12 solo ... Forced two fumbles ... Made a hustling, athletic play vs. Virginia Tech, stripping the ball and then recovering the fumble ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Boston College and Syracuse.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Starred at both cornerback and running back in high school where he was one of his region's most dominant players ... Was a first-team All-League and All-County selection ... Earned second-team All-State honors as a running back ... Had nine interceptions as a senior from his cornerback spot ... Also rushed for 1,937 yards in 12 games (161 yards per game average) ... Played baseball and basketball in high school ... Born 6/30/80.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

*Despite suffering a broken bone in his hand midway through the 1999 campaign, cornerback Tony Berry started all 11 contests for the Scarlet Knights last season.*



**Tony Berry**

**2**

**Cornerback**

Jr./2 - 6-1 - 185

Rome Free Academy

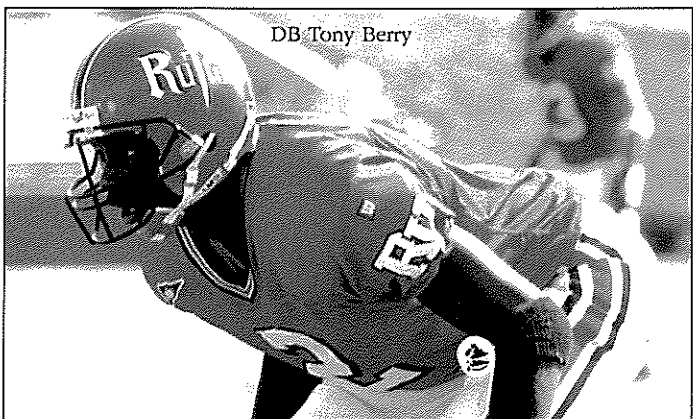
Rome, NY

Tremendous athlete, who was widely-recruited ... Excellent size and speed with an innate ability to cover receivers ... Has very quick feet ... Excellent man-coverage ability ... Possesses keen ball reaction skills, back pedals well and plays the position with tremendous range ... Will be the starter at one of the cornerback spots.

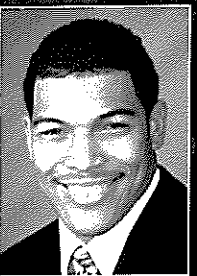
**In 1999:** Proved to be a productive and durable cover man ... Played several games with a cast on his right hand to protect broken hand ... Started all 11 games ... Was eighth on the team in tackles with 59 (45 solo, 14 assisted) ... Was credited with nine pass break ups, second on the team ... Had two tackles for minus six yards in losses ... Recovered one fumble.

**In 1998:** Arrived in August ... Sat out the 1998 season to concentrate on academics but was able to practice with the team all season.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Played for the New York team in the Governor's Bowl at Rutgers Stadium in July, 1998 ... Also played wide receiver ... Highly-accomplished scholastic track athlete, who set school records in the 55-meter dash with a time of 6.3 seconds ... Originally hails from Augusta, GA ... Born 9/20/80.



DB/Tony Berry



**Steve Berson**

**57**

**Linebacker**

So./3 - 5-11 - 210

Hoboken HS

Hoboken, NJ

Gained valuable experience last season ... Could see significant playing time this season ... Also expected to be a valuable special teams performer ... Aggressive player, who has benefited from his one season in the program ... A high school teammate of incoming running back Ravon Anderson.

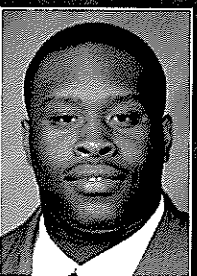
**In 1999:** Saw action in all 11 games, mostly on special teams ... Recorded six tackles, five solo and one assisted ... Entered the program in the spring of 1999, taking part in all of spring drills.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Starred at linebacker and tight end for one of the state's perennial top programs ... Graduated from Hoboken in the spring of 1998 ... In his three seasons as a varsity starter, he played on teams that had a combined 32-1 record (11-0 in 1995, 11-0 in 1996, 10-1 in 1997) ... The lone blemish was a 20-14 overtime loss to Ramapo in the 1997 North Jersey, Group 3 State Final ... The loss snapped a 38-game Hoboken winning streak ... Was his team's leading tackler as a junior and senior, totaling over 120 tackles each season ... Was a second-team All-State selection by the Star-Ledger and was also an All-Conference and All-Group 3 choice ... Born 12/10/79.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

*Five Scarlet Knights will be wearing different uniform numbers in 2000.*

Player	1999	2000
Steve Berson	46	57
Josh Hobbs	4	84
Walter King	86	18
Peter Mendez	38	10
Julian Ross	97	79



**Howard Blackwood**

**69**

**Offensive Line**

So./3 - 6-4 - 275

Springfield Central (MA)

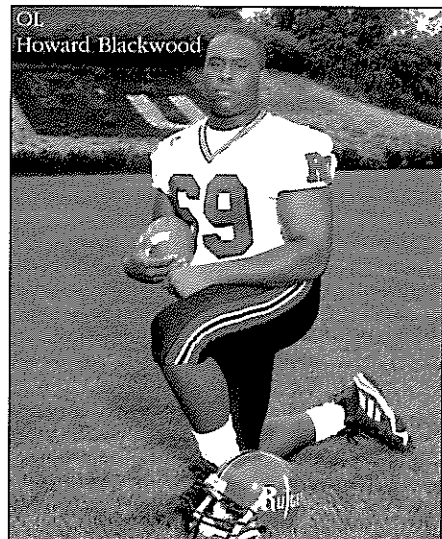
Springfield, MA

Fine physical specimen who combines size with agility ... Coaching staff is high on his potential ... Has shed some 20 pounds, which has increased his agility, balance and quickness ... Sustains blocks very well ... Has terrific strength and explosion ... Will compete for a starting job on the offensive line, and has the inside track at the starting right guard spot.

**In 1999:** Appeared in 10 games in the 1999 season as a reserve on the offensive line.

**In 1998:** Redshirted during the 1998 season.

**Personal/Scholastic:** All-State in 1997 ... honorable mention All-American by USA Today ... Two-year starter on team that won state of Massachusetts Division 1 Super Bowl in both 1996 and 1997 ... All-Western Massachusetts as a junior and senior ... team was 8-2 in 1997 ... Versatile and athletic lineman who dominated his conference for two seasons ... Chose Rutgers over Syracuse, Mississippi, Maine and Massachusetts ... Born 3/2/80.



OL Howard Blackwood





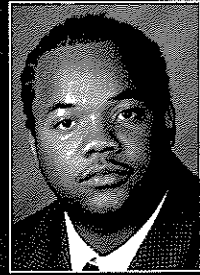
R

## Gary Brackett

41

## Linebacker

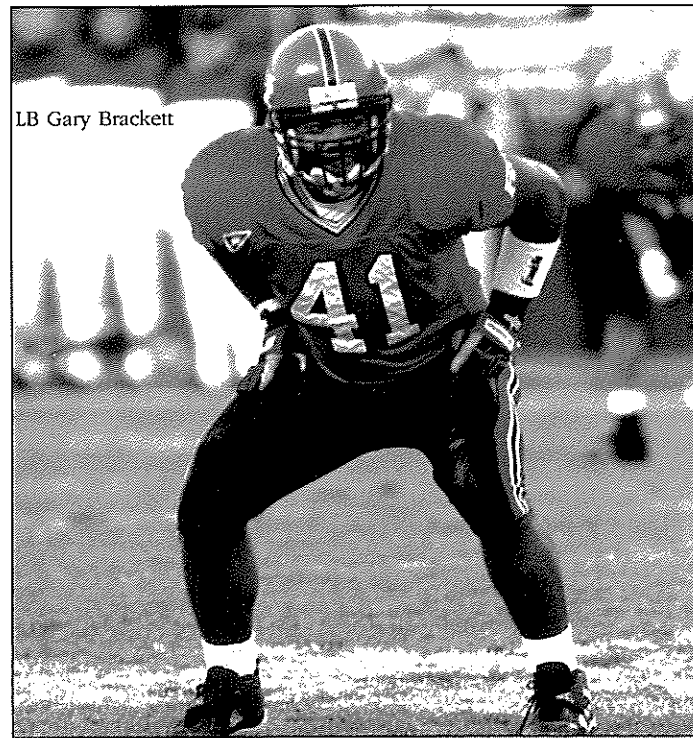
So./3 - 5-11 - 220

Glassboro HS  
Glassboro, NJ

A hard-hitting inside linebacker who has excellent instincts and a real nose for the football ... Expected to make a major contribution on special teams and will provide depth at linebacker.

**In 1999:** Walked on to the team in August, 1999 and quickly caught the attention of coaching staff with his determination and aggressive style ... Was on the field for 65 plays ... Saw action in 10 games and had 22 tackles (11 solo, 11 unassisted).

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was an All-South Jersey selection in 1996 and 1997 ... Also an All-Group I and an All-Conference choice in those two seasons ... Born 5/23/80.



LB Gary Brackett

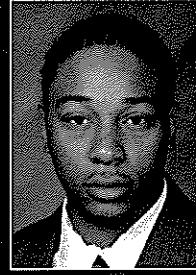
R

## William Burnett

87

## Defensive End

So./3 - 6-4 - 250

Asbury Park HS  
Asbury Park, NJ

Coaching staff is very high on his potential ... Sat out the 1999 season to concentrate on academics ... Possesses tremendous quickness, agility and balance ... Moves well laterally, has terrific closing speed and initial quickness.

**In 1999:** Competed in practice all season, and offensive linemen raved about his ability against the run, and his pass rush ability.

**In 1998:** Was pressed into service on the defensive line as a true freshman and performed admirably ... Offered a glimpse of his vast potential ... Saw action in eight games, mainly at defensive end ... Was credited with four tackles and three unassisted stops ... Suffered a shoulder injury which required off-season surgery ... Sat out spring practice sessions.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Second-team All-Shore choice as a defensive end by the Asbury Park Press as well as a first-team Class C North all-defensive pick ... Third-team All-Group 3 selection as a defensive lineman by the Star-Ledger ... Second-leading tackler on team with 45 stops ... Primarily a blocking tight end but showed reliable hands ... Team finished 6-3 as he averaged two catches per game and blocked three punts ... "He was great running over the middle," said Asbury Park coach Jesse Kendle. "Our system hurt a kid like him because we ran the ball so much." ... Outstanding student ... Led Asbury Park's basketball team in rebounding as a senior (13.0 per game) and scored 15 points per contest ... PrepStar Magazine ranked him among the top 15 defensive line prospects in the region ... Contacted by Tennessee and Boston College ... Born 12/9/79.

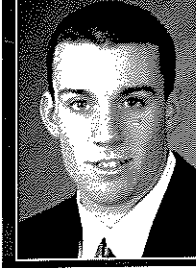
R

## Sean Carty

81

## Wide Receiver

So./3 - 6-1 - 185

Somerville HS  
Somerville, NJ

A highly-acclaimed New Jersey product who suffered an ACL injury in the summer of 1998 ... Elected to enroll at Rutgers in January, 1999 so he could preserve a season of eligibility ... Regarded as an intense worker ... Runs precise routes and has soft hands ... Dependable possession receiver.

**In 1999:** Saw action in all 11 games and caught 11 passes for 177 yards, a 16.1 yards per catch average ... Gained starts in the final three games of the season at split end (Navy, Syracuse and Miami) ... Had two catches for 57 yards at Wake Forest, including a career-long 46-yarder ... Hooked up with TE L.J. Smith, tossing a 22-yard pass against Pittsburgh that was voted the national "Compaq Hustle Play of the Season." ... He took a handoff from HB Jacki Crooks on the play and lofted a pass to Smith, who made an acrobatic catch ... Was a true freshman who had the benefit of having a full spring practice under his belt ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Wake Forest and West Virginia.

**Scholastic/Personal:** First-team All-Area as a wide receiver by the Home News Tribune ... Also first-team All-County by the Star-Ledger as well as a second-team All-Group 2 choice ... Despite missing two games, he caught 36 passes for 745 yards and nine TDs ... Three-year starter at Somerville for his father, Kevin, who was an assistant coach at Rutgers in the 1980's ... Totaled 101 career receptions for 1,603 yards and 17 TDs ... Team was 6-3 in 1997 and played in state title game in his sophomore year ... Also returned punts and kickoffs ... Made an official visit to Nebraska ... Rated by PrepStar Magazine as the region's No. 6 receiver ... Brother Kevin, a quarterback at William and Mary, began his career at North Carolina State ... Born 5/31/79.

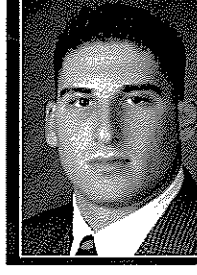
R

## John Ciurciu

37

## Fullback

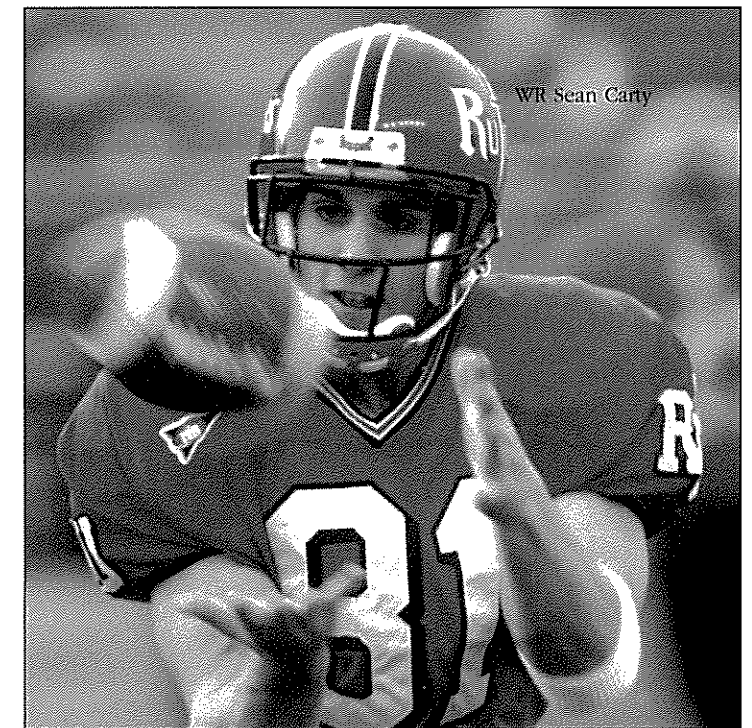
Sr./1 - 6-0 - 240

Elmwood Park HS  
Elmwood Park, NJ

Rugged, hard-nosed performer ... is coming off a fine spring and will offer depth at the fullback spot ... may also see time on special teams ... Uses his upper body strength well as a blocker.

**1999:** Sat out the season to concentrate on academics.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was named All-County as a running back and kick returner ... Also county and Group 2 State Champion in the 100 and 200-meter dash ... Also threw the javelin and played on the basketball team ... Prepped for one season at Valley Forge in 1997 ... tore the ACL in his left knee at Delaware and, after undergoing surgery and rehabilitation, transferred to Rutgers ... Born 7/18/76.



WR Sean Carty





R

## Nate Colon



34

## Defensive Back

So./3 - 5-10 - 190

Grabville HS

Granville, OH

A fine athlete who was pressed into a starting role at safety as a true freshman in 1999 due to a rash of injuries in the secondary ... Came to Rutgers as a highly regarded running back prospect but was switched to defense early in pre-season camp due to injuries.

**In 1999:** Gained nine starts at free safety ... Was third on the team in tackles with 77 (54 solo, 23 assisted) ... Had five tackles for loss for minus 11 yards ... Was involved in 566 plays, the most of all RU safeties ... Missed the regular season finale vs. Miami with a back injury ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. California.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Gained over 5,400 yards in three years on the varsity at Granville HS ... Enjoyed an outstanding senior campaign, gaining 1,863 yards and averaging 11.3 yards per carry ... Also scored 38 touchdowns for the second highest scoring team in the state of Ohio ... Was featured in a backfield that also included two other Division I-A recruits ... Earned All-Region, All-District and All-State honors ... Three-year starter for Granville ... Gained 1,963 yards as a sophomore, and 1,583 yards as a junior despite an ankle injury ... Also played defensive back for the Blue Aces ... Coach Mike Hensley called him a "very talented young man with great quickness" ... Ran a 10.8 in the 100 meters for the track team ... Was also recruited by West Virginia, Bowling Green and Ohio ... Born 2/21/81.

R

## Mitchell Davis



39

## Linebacker

So./3 - 6-1 - 220

Eastern HS

Voorhees, NJ

Came to Rutgers as a highly-rated running back prospect but was switched to defense early in pre-season camp due to injuries.

**In 1999:** Saw action as a special teams player and reserve linebacker in nine games ... Fought his way back onto the field after suffering a groin injury ... Was credited with five unassisted tackles on the season.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Punishing runner and outstanding blocker ... Transferred to Eastern High School from Highland, and appeared in four games as a senior ... Was forced to learn a new offense (wishbone) after being "I-Back" ... Vikings finished with a 6-4 record with Davis in the lineup ... Gained over 200 yards in four games despite being slowed by an injured ankle ... "Mitch is a great kid and a real team player. He's a hard nosed kid who can run with the football, and also did a good job blocking for us," said Eastern coach Larry Ginsburg ... As a junior at Highland High School, he gained over 1,000 yards and caught 18 passes for 469 yards ... Accomplished in the weight room...Was timed at 4.5 in the 40 ... Caught the attention of the Rutgers staff early, and was the first RB in the state to be offered a scholarship by the Scarlet Knights ... was also recruited by Pittsburgh and Miami ... Born 12/11/80.

R

## Brian Duffy



73

## Offensive Line

Fr./4 - 6-5 - 285

Brick Memorial HS

Brick, NJ

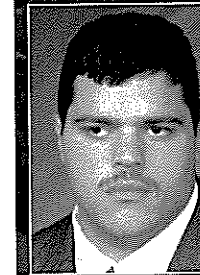
Highly-regarded offensive lineman who was the first high school player to commit to Rutgers in the fall of 1998 ... Will be given every opportunity to win a starting spot on the offensive line ... Has long arms, which help him in pass blocking role ... Has gained size and strength in weight room.

**In 1999:** Redshirted as he learned the intricacies of the offense and worked on position technique ... Underwent shoulder surgery in last third of season.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Earned a starting spot at Brick Memorial in the second half of his sophomore season, and remained there as a junior and senior ... Ranked as the seventh best player in the state of the New Jersey (and No. 33 nationally among offensive linemen) by SuperPrep magazine ... Was a third team All-State (Group III) and All-Ocean County selection by the Star Ledger ... Caught the attention of the Rutgers staff early, and was the first OL in the state to be offered a scholarship by the Scarlet Knights ... "He's a guy who can really move. He carries his frame well, and was one of our best downfield blockers," said Brick Memorial coach Jim Calabro. "He was the cornerstone of our ground game." ... Selected to play in the Governor's Bowl, pitting the top high school players from New Jersey against the top scholastic gridders from New York ... Was also recruited by Pittsburgh, Iowa, Virginia, Syracuse and Minnesota ... Born 4/19/80.

R

## Mike Esposito



78

## Offensive Line

So./3 - 6-4 - 315

Valley Forge Military Academy (PA)

Manalapan, NJ

Is in competition for a starting berth along the offensive line ... Will be given a long look at left tackle ... Strong run-blocker.

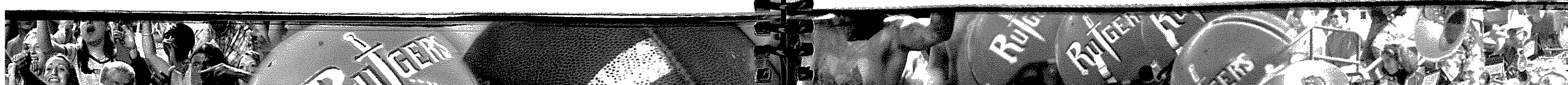
**In 1999:** Appeared in all 11 games as a reserve on the offensive line ... Also saw extensive time as a mainstay on the field goal and extra point units.

**In 1998:** Was redshirted as he spent the season absorbing the offense and gaining strength and agility in the weight room ... Impressive physical specimen.

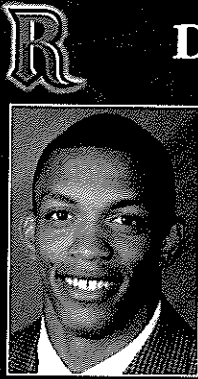
**Scholastic/Personal:** Played for Mike Muscella at Valley Forge Military Academy after standout career at Manalapan High ... Captain of football and wrestling squads ... Second-team all-state choice in 1996 ... First-team all-Shore, all-county and all-district ... Principal's Award, Mr. Manalapan and best senior athlete ... Lombardi Award recipient ... Manalapan was 8-1 and played in sectionals in his senior year ... Undefeated as a heavyweight wrestler as a junior and 10-1 and fifth-place state finish as a senior ... District champion with three pins in 27 seconds ... Also won Brick Memorial and Neptune Classic Tournaments ... Born 2/27/78.



OL Mike Esposito







**Delrico Fletcher**

**7**

**Wide Receiver/DB**  
**Jr./2 - 6-1 - 190**  
**Woodland Hills HS**  
**Braddock, PA**

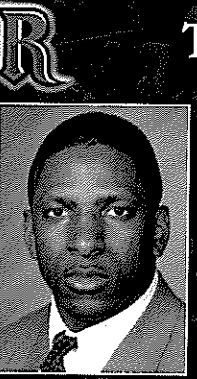
Returns to the Rutgers program after sitting out the 1999 seasons due to academic... A highly-recruited wide receiver prospect who saw extensive playing time in 1997 as a true freshman.

**In 1999:** Left the University to concentrate on academics...Enrolled at a community college near home where he restored his eligibility in order to be re-enrolled at Rutgers.

**In 1998:** Sat out the season due to a severe ankle injury.

**In 1997:** Saw immediate action and played in eight games, missing the last three with an ankle injury ... Caught 10 passes for 141 yards, including a 20-yard touchdown reception at Texas ... Won offensive 12th man award for his work at Army (two catches for 37 yards ... Also a valuable kick returner who brought back six punts for 55 yards and 11 kickoffs for 200 yards.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Honorable mention All-American by USA Today ... First-team All-State selection by the Associated Press ... Was a standout in the Pennsylvania-Ohio BIG 33 Game ... Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Fabulous 22 choice ... Caught 38 passes for 760 yards and nine TDs on team that ran the ball 75% of the time ... Team finished with 11-4 record and went to the WPIAL Finals ... On defense, had 16 career interceptions, three of which he returned for TDs ... Had six interceptions as a senior ... Terrific basketball player who led his area in scoring his senior season ... Rated the No. 5 WR in region according to PrepStar ... born 4/11/79.



**Tarell Freeney**

**47**

**Linebacker/DB**  
**Jr./2 - 6-0 - 200**  
**Holy Cross HS**  
**Waterbury, CT**

Was one of the rising stars on the Scarlet Knight defense when his season was ended with a devastating ACL injury suffered early in 1999 pre-season camp ... Injury, which occurred in a non-contact drill, required reconstructive surgery .... Was a pre-season Honors Candidate prior to the injury ... Runs like a safety and hits like a linebacker ... One of the team's fastest defenders.

**In 1999:** Underwent surgery for ACL ... Sat out season ... Did not lose any eligibility because he played as a true freshman in 1997 ... Earned the Douglas A. Smith Second Effort Award given annually to the Scarlet Knight defensive player who has shown the most improvement in the spring.

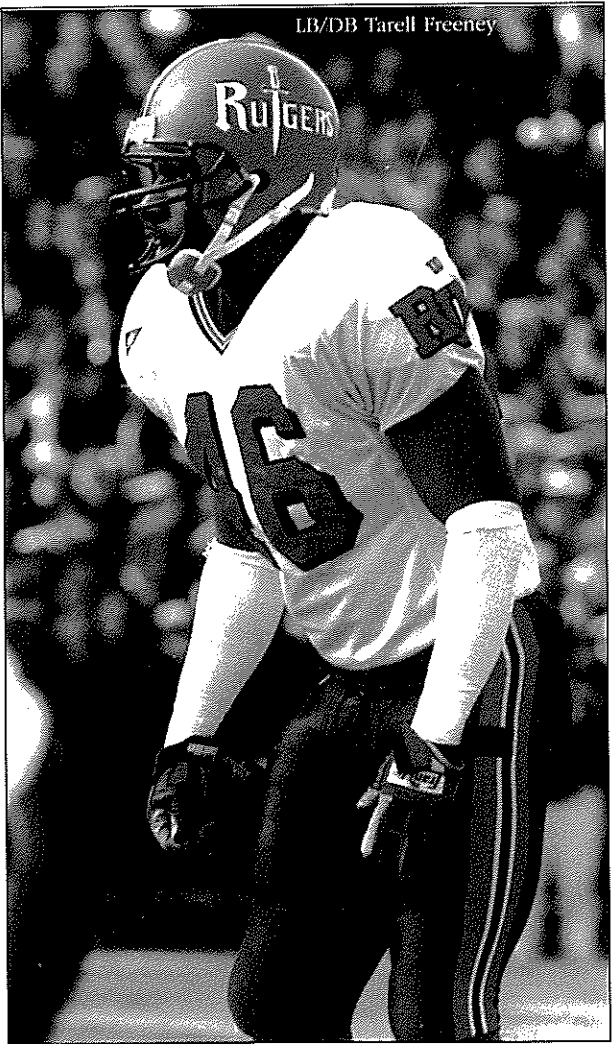
**In 1998:** Was sixth on the team in tackles, while playing in all 11 games ... Had 67 tackles, 42 solo stops and 25 assisted tackles ... Had two tackles behind the line of scrimmage for minus six yards ... Was credited with one sack for minus four yards ... Recovered one fumble and forced another ... Has added size and strength through dedication in the weight room ... Speed, toughness and ability to get to the ball make him one of the Scarlet Knight players to watch.

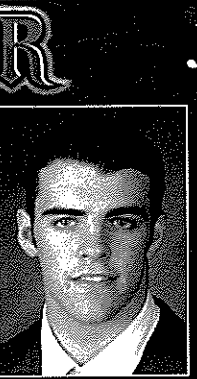
**In 1997:** Battled through a diabetic condition to become the first freshman starter (in season opener vs. Virginia Tech) in the recruiting class of 1997 ... Played in 10 games, starting six at the Rook LB spot ... totaled 41 tackles (25 solo) and made four stops for 21 yards in losses (including 2 for 13 vs. Wake Forest) ... Recovered a fumble vs. Army and returned in 10 yards for the go-ahead score in the fourth quarter (35-34 RU lead) ... Best single game was his 11-tackle performance against Army (7 solo) ... Six stops (3 solo) vs. Wake Forest and five (4 solo) vs. Syracuse.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Named Gatorade Player of the Year in the state of Connecticut ... Honorable mention All-American choice by USA Today... First-team All-State choice ... Set state single season mark with 2,529 yards (9.5 yards/carry ... 95 tackles, three fumble recoveries and five fumbles caused on defense ... A trackman in the spring, he competes on the 4x100 and 4x200 relay teams ... Iron man who played every down of every game for 12-1 Holy Cross ... Team lost in Class L state championship game ... Born 7/2/79.

**FREENEY CAREER STATS**

Year	GP	Solo	Ast	Tot	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	FC	FR
1997	10	25	16	41	4 (-21)	0-0	1	1
1998	11	42	25	67	2 (-6)	1 (-4)	1	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>6 (-27)</b>	<b>1 (-4)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>





**Jerred Friday**

**20**

**Linebacker**  
**So./3 - 6-3 - 210**  
**Burnaby Secondary School**  
**Vancouver, BC**

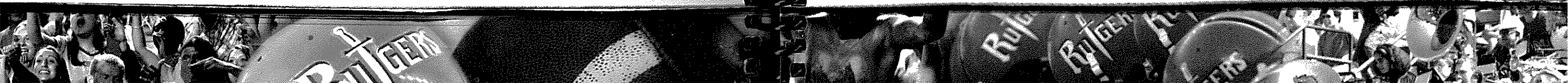
Will provide depth at linebacker ... Also expected to be an important contributor on special teams.

**In 1999:** One of the many true freshmen who was pressed into service due to rash of injuries on defense ... Was given a look at safety before settling in at linebacker ... Saw action in five games ... Sat out the final five games of the season with an ankle injury.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Outstanding athlete with great size ... Appeared in just four games as a senior due to a broken hand suffered in the pre-season ... Nevertheless, earned All-Conference honors with over 48 tackles in four games ... Gained 340 yards and scored three TDs on just 33 carries ... Gained 555 yards as a junior, averaging 6.9 yards per carry ... Also had eight catches for 186 yards and three TDs as a junior ... Set school record with four sacks vs. Chief Leschi in 1997 season ... Versatile athlete who also served as the Wildcats' placekicker and punter, as well as returning kickoffs ... "Jerred was a tremendous athlete for us," said Burnaby Central offensive coordinator Farhan Lalji ... Competed in the 100, 200, 4x100 and decathlon for the Burnaby Central Secondary School track team ... Also recruited by Oregon St., Montana St., Idaho St., Washington and Washington St ... Born 9/25/81.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

Four players on the current Rutgers roster hail from 'North of the Border' in Canada. Both Jerred Friday (Vancouver) and newcomer Beau Davis (Langley) hail from the province of British Columbia. Wes Lysack comes to RU from Winnipeg in the province of Manitoba and newcomer John Comiskey joins the Scarlet Knights from Chatham in the province of Ontario.





R

R

**R** **Nick Gallo**  
**91**  
**Wide Receiver**  
 So./3 - 5-10 - 175  
 Ramapo HS  
 Ramapo, NJ

Originally a walk-on in August, 1999 but elected not to play the 1999 season ... Returned to the roster in Spring 2000 ... Heady performer who adds depth to wide receiver corps.

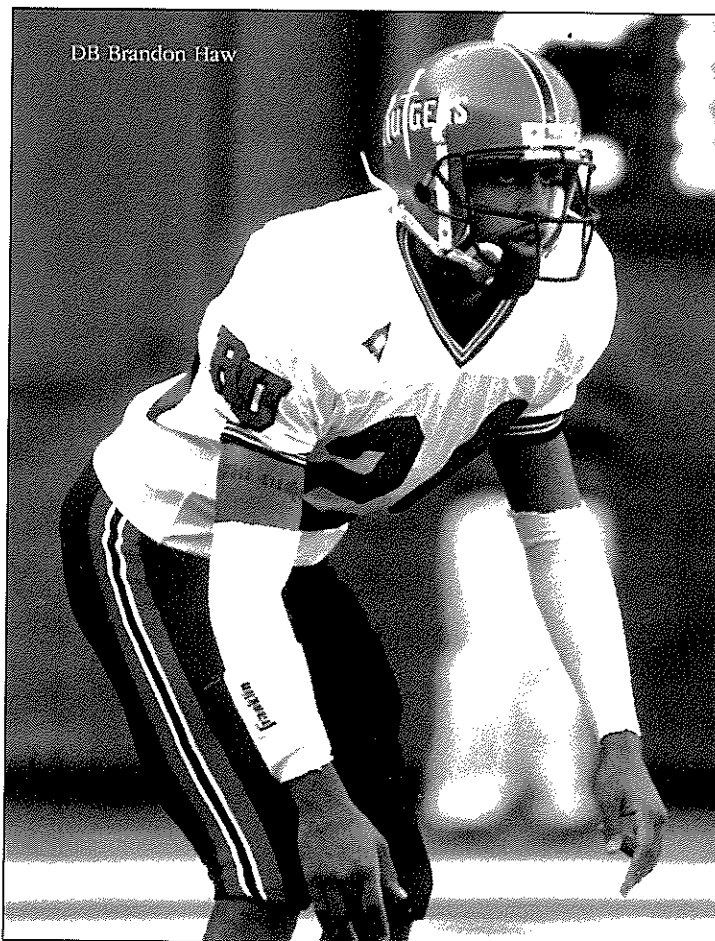
**Scholastic/Personal:** All-Area selection at Ramapo, one of North Jersey's top scholastic programs ... Teammate of Texas QB Chris Simms ... Born 1/28/81.

**R** **Brandon Haw**  
**24**  
**Defensive Back**  
 So./3 - 6-0 - 170  
 Fairmont Heights HS  
 Cheverly, MD

A speed merchant who was pressed into service as a true freshman due to the many injuries in the secondary ... Coaching staff is high on him as a cover man and as a potential punt and kick returner ... Has added bulk in his one season in the strength and conditioning program.

**In 1999:** Was involved in 123 plays as a true freshman ... Saw action in nine games, mainly on special teams ... Credited with eight tackles, six solo and two unassisted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Outstanding athlete with speed and quickness ... Earned All-Metropolitan honors as a punt returner, and All-State honors as a cornerback ... Versatile performer who played a number of positions for the Hornets, including cornerback, wide receiver and running back ... Also outstanding as a kickoff and punt return specialist ... Led Fairmont Heights to a 8-2 record and a berth in the state playoffs ... Gained 207 yards on 18 carries as Fairmont Heights defeated Central HS 42-0 to clinch a berth in the state tournament ... Gained 731 yards on the ground for the season ... Returned four kickoffs for TDs, and also three punts ... Came up with four interceptions ... Named to the All-Met team by both the Washington Post and the Washington Pigs Club, and was a first-team All-County selection in Prince Georges County ... Also played guard for the basketball team and is a sprinter on track team ... Timed at 4.35 in the 40 ... Was also recruited by Maryland, Pittsburgh, North Carolina State, Arizona State and Ohio ... "He didn't miss a down for us. We would try to put him in positions where we could take advantage of his speed," said Fairmont Heights head coach Ralph Paden ... Born 9/24/80.



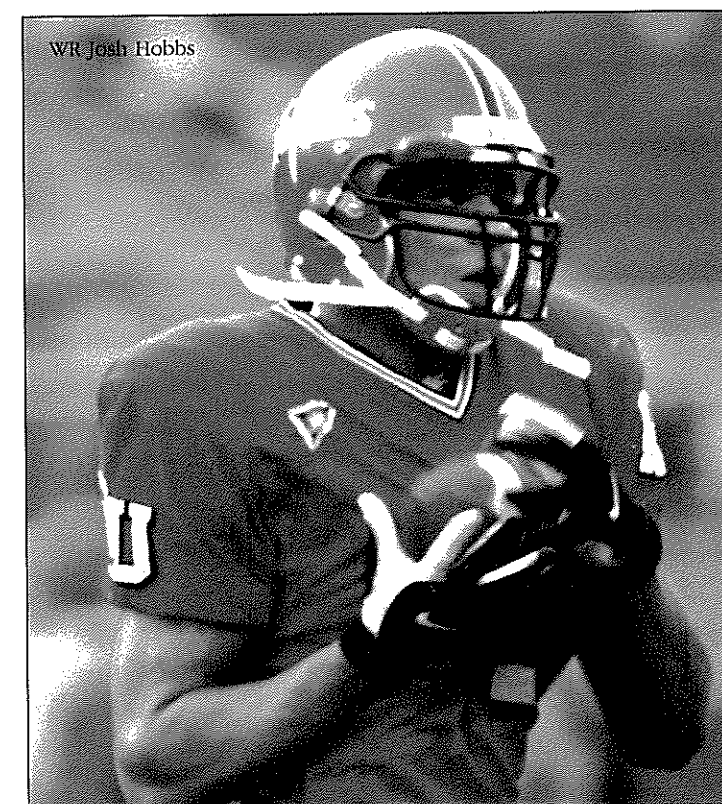
DB Brandon Haw

**R** **Travis Hinton**  
**22**  
**Running Back**  
 So./3 - 5-8 - 175  
 American HS (FL)  
 Orange, NJ

A walk-on who was pressed into service late in the season due to injuries ... Will offer depth in the backfield and may be a factor in special teams ... Tough, gritty performer ... Has excellent balance and cutting ability.

**In 1999:** Saw action in three games as a DB ... Took 10 snaps in his hometown of Miami against the 'Canes.

**Scholastic/Personal:** A Miami native who now resides in East Orange ... Tough, hustling player that will provide depth for the Scarlet Knights ... Was an all All-Dade County choice as a senior ... Born 10/20/81.



WR Josh Hobbs

**R** **Josh Hobbs**  
**84**  
**Wide Receiver**  
 So./3 - 6-2 - 205  
 Somerville HS  
 Somerville, NJ

A tall, rangy athlete who figures into the Rutgers plans as a wide receiver.

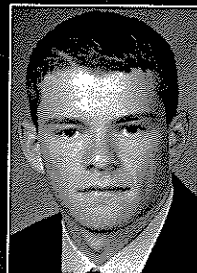
**In 1999:** Saw action as a true freshman at wide receiver ... Coaching staff experimented with using him at safety in pre-season before he was switched back to wide receiver ... Caught three passes for 41 yards (13.7 average) with a long of 16 yards.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was named Male Athlete of the Year in 1999 by the Courier News for his excellence in athletics at Somerville High ... Enjoyed a tremendous season as a senior for the Pioneers, catching 65 passes for 910 yards and seven touchdowns, leading the team to a 10-1 record and a Central Jersey Group II playoff berth ... Also ran for 159 yards and a TD ... Began the season splitting time at QB, and completed 16-of-31 passes for 223 yards and four TDs ... Earned All-State honors (second team) from both AP and Gannett ... Star Ledger "Player of the Year" in Somerset County ... First-team All-Area for both Home News and Courier News ... Played in the Governor's Bowl, pitting the top high school players from New Jersey against the top scholastic gridders from New York ... Led the Somerville basketball team to a 24-3 record and the Somerset County Tournament title ... Averaged 20.5 points, 8.9 rebounds, 3.7 steals and 2.0 assists per game, and was named "Player of the Year" in Somerset County for a second straight season ... Tallied 29 points and grabbed 11 rebounds in the County tourney championship game, a 69-61 triple overtime win over Bridgewater Raritan ... Averaged 22 points per game as a junior, and was consensus Somerset County "Player of the Year. He's a big receiver. His overall athletic ability and pass receiving skills really helped him. He can adjust to the ball while its in the air," said Somerville head coach Kevin Carty. "He has all the tools, size, speed, hands and athletic ability that you just can't teach." ... Born 4/9/81.





### David Hughes

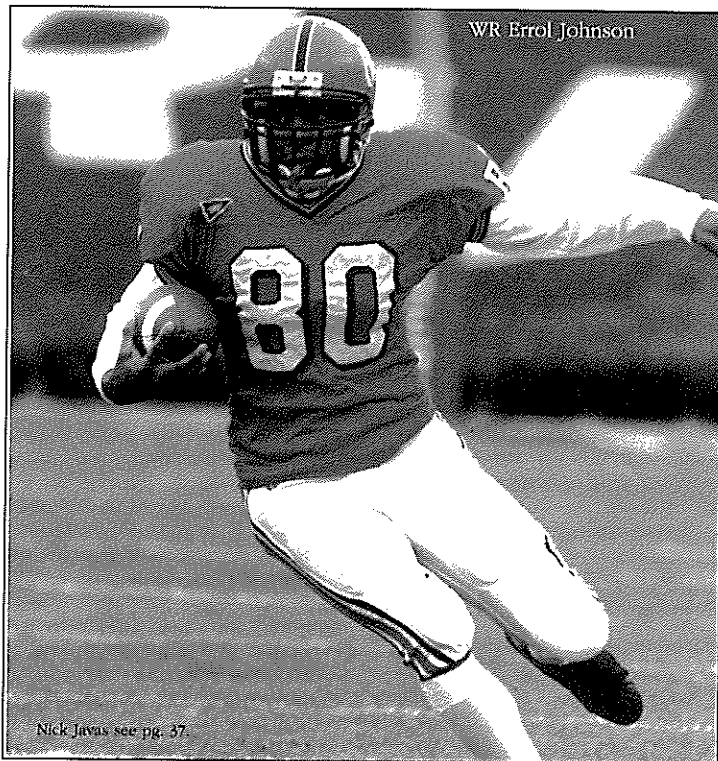


**92**  
**Place Kicker**  
 Jr./2 - 5-8 - 185  
 Park Ridge HS  
 Park Ridge, NJ

**In 1999:** Provided depth to the place kicking position ... Did not see any game action ... Recipient of Touchdown Club Award in Spring Practice 2000 as top special teams performer.

**In 1998:** Walked on to the team in August and did not see any game action.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was a first-team All-League punter and second-team All-County selection ... Played in the Bergen County North-South All-Star Game ... Punted for a 39-yard average in high school with a career long of 60 yards ... Also played defensive back where he had five interceptions as a senior ... Had two interceptions and punted for a 38-yard average on three punts vs. Barringer ... Born 8/9/79.



WR Errol Johnson

Nick Jarvis see pg. 37

### Errol Johnson



**80**  
**Wide Receiver**  
 Sr./1 - 6-2 - 210  
 Foothill College  
 Palo Alto, CA

A talented player who added speed, size and experience to the Rutgers' wide receiver corps last season ... Looks to build upon his productive 1999 campaign ... Is looking for a breakout season now that he has a year of Division I-A experience under his belt.

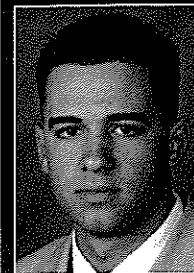
**In 1999:** Led the team in receptions with 35 and in receiving yards with 507 ... Career-long 56 yard TD reception vs. Boston College ... Had three or more receptions in eight games ... Caught at least one pass in all 11 games ... Career-high seven catches (for 75 yards) vs. Navy ... Four catches (for 59 yards) vs. Texas ... Career-high 88 receiving yards vs. Temple ... Had two TD receptions on the season (56 yards vs. BC and 28 yards vs. Temple) ... Enrolled at Rutgers in the spring and took part in all of spring practice, which gave him a leg up entering pre-season camp.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Two-year starter at Foothill College ... Caught 49 passes for 850 yards and seven TDs as a freshman ... As a sophomore, he had 70 catches for 1,070 yards and 14 TDs as the Owls compiled a 10-1 record and won the Silicon Valley Bowl ... Earned Junior College All-America honors (first team) ... A graduate of Palo Alto HS, where he earned All-League and All-Section honors as a senior ... Grabbed 55 passes for 950 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior, and also doubled as a starting cornerback ... Was also a starting point guard on the basketball team ... Born 8/1/78.

#### KNIGHT NOTES...

*Errol Johnson is one of seven players on the Scarlet Knight roster to transfer from a Junior College. The other six players are: Ravon Anderson, Tim Baker, Vaughn Calhoun, Torrance Heggie, Travis Mills and Shahib White.*

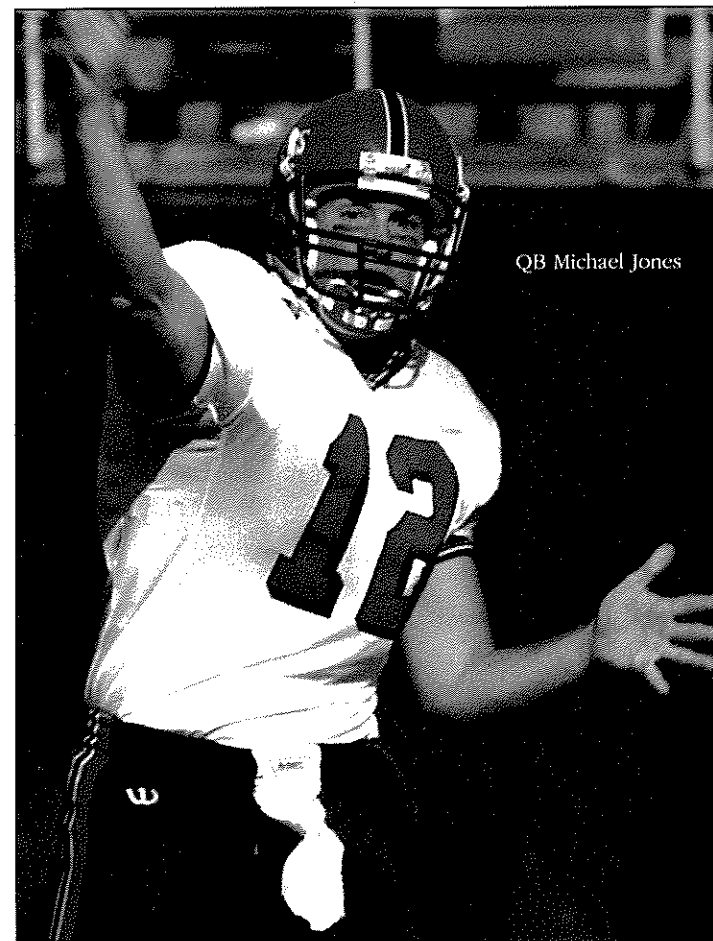
### Nick Jarvis



**93**  
**Wide Receiver**  
 So./3 - 5-10 - 165  
 Union HS  
 Union, NJ

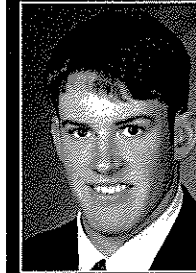
Versatile athlete who walked-on in the Spring 2000 ... A first-team all-county performer, who had several Division 1-AA offers ... will add depth to wide receiving corps.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Standout in football, basketball and baseball at Union HS ... Shooting guard in basketball, centerfielder in baseball ... Played in New Jersey North-South football and baseball All-Star games ... Born 5/1/81.



QB Michael Jones

### Michael Jones



**12**  
**Quarterback**  
 Sr./1 - 6-4 - 230  
 Douglas Freeman HS  
 Richmond, VA

Experienced signal-caller ... Knows all of the intricacies of the offense ... True student of the game ... Intelligent athlete ... Is the No. 1 holder on all PATs and FG.

**In 1999:** Started three games in place of injured starter Mike McMahon (West Virginia, Pittsburgh, Temple) ... Threw a career-long 80-yard TD strike to WR Walter King on the first snap of the West Virginia game ... For the season, completed 29-of-72 passes for 404 yards with one TD and five interceptions.

**In 1998:** Attempted one pass, on a fake field goal vs. Miami ... It was his only pass attempt of the season.

**In 1997:** Earned a starting spot as a red-shirt freshman and was in the starting lineup for the first three games of the season ... For the season, he completed 21 of 51 passes for 174 yards ... Saw action in six games as a QB and all 11 as a holder on PATs and FGs.

**In 1996:** Red-shirted and did not play ... Saw his role as "sponge" to pick up whatever he could about the particulars and nuances of the new offense.


**Scholastic/Personal:** Threw for 3,654 career yards, and 36 TDs ... As a junior, threw for 1,600 yards and 18 TDs on a 5-5 team ... As a senior, threw for 1,300 yards and 16 TDs on a more-balanced 8-3 team ... Honor student (3.85 GPA) in high school ... Led his team to Region playoff ... All-District first-team quarterback ... All-Region second-team ... All-Metro second-team ... Three-year varsity starter on the basketball team ... His father was an All-Conference and Academic All-American at Duke ... Born 10/18/77.





R

Krzysztof Kaczorowski



76

Offensive Line

Fr./4 - 6-6 - 300

Hillside HS

Hillside, NJ

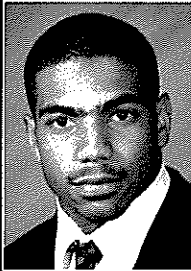
Was a member of the 1999 recruiting class but did not enroll at Rutgers until Spring, 2000 ... Will offer size and great presence on the RU offensive line ... Coaches like his quick feet and agility for a big man.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Outstanding athletic ability for player his size ... Known as a very aggressive and determined performer ... Has outstanding strength and quick feet ... Recognized as a fine pass blocker ... Has been timed at 5.2 in the 40 ... Three-year starter for Comets on both offensive and defensive lines ... Was a stalwart up front for Hillside's running game ... Third leading tackler on the team with 44 stops ... Team rebounded from a 2-7 mark as a junior to post a 6-4 record as a senior ... First team All-State (Group II) and first team All-Union County (Star Ledger) ... Was also a punter, averaging 36 yards per kick ... Threw the shot put for the track team ... Earned a reputation as a hard worker dedicated to improvement ... An outstanding student who is No. 1 in his high school class ... Played in both the New Jersey North-South All-Star game, and the Governor's Bowl, pitting the top high school players from New Jersey against the top scholastic gridders from New York ... Also recruited by Georgia Tech and South Carolina ... Born 3/4/80.

**KNIGHT NOTES...**  
*Walter King needs 39 catches to tie Bill Powell for 10th on the all-time RU receptions list.*

R

Walter King



18

Wide Receiver

Sr./1 - 6-2 - 200

Hackensack HS

Hackensack, NJ

Showed tremendous courage battling back from a painful back injury, which sidelined him for the 1998 season and threatened to end his career ... Fluid athlete who has improved each year ... Good speed ... Intelligent player with exceptional athletic skills ... Will wear uniform No. 18 after wearing No. 86 throughout his career.

**In 1999:** Was second on the team in receptions with 29 and in yards with 453 ... A big-play receiver, he caught six passes for 88 yards in the win over Syracuse ... Career-high 115 yards on four receptions vs. West Virginia ... Sat out the Virginia Tech and Temple games with shoulder injury suffered vs. Wake Forest.

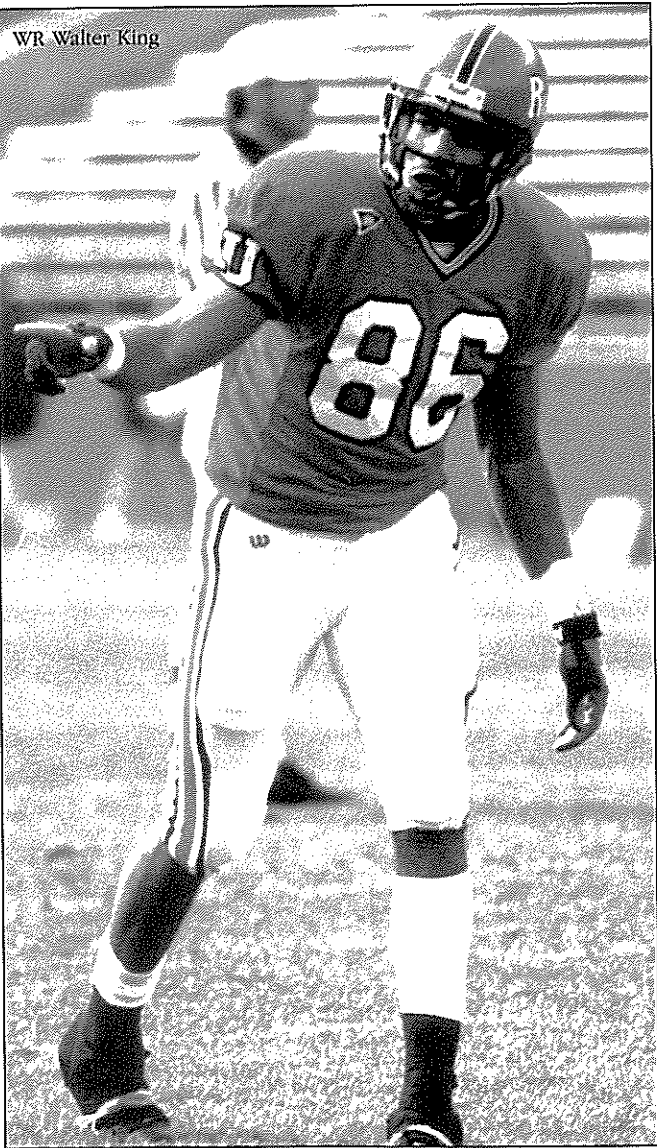
**In 1998:** Sat out the season due to a lower back injury ... Was redshirted.

**In 1997:** Caught 18 passes for a team-high 445 yards and a team-high four TDs ... 16 of those grabs went for first downs ... His 24.7 yards per catch led the team and was tops in the BIG EAST ... His 44.5 yards/game average ranked 9th in the league ... Caught TD passes of 81 (season and career-long) and 31 against Boston College, 53 against Virginia Tech and 37 yards against Wake Forest. ... Won offensive 12th man awards for his play against Boston College (2-112, 2 TDs) and Wake Forest (3-71, 1 TD) ... 112 yards receiving against BC is a career-high.

**In 1996:** Had outstanding true freshman campaign with 13 catches for 219 yards and a team-high 16.9 yards/catch average ... 9 of his 13 catches went for first downs ... Scored TDs against Army (37 yds) and West Virginia (27 yds) ... Earned offensive 12th man honors for his performances against Army and Pittsburgh ... Top games against: Pitt (2-40, including a 35-yarder), Army (4-71, TD).


**Scholastic/Personal:** An All-League and All-County performer ... Second-team All Group IV ... SuperPrep Magazine Pre-Season All-American ... Caught 31 passes for 700 yards and four TDs as a senior ... Qualified for the state tournament in the 400 and 200 meters ... Recorded the longest triple jump in the state, 45 feet, one inch ... Holder of the second-fastest 400-meter time in the state (50.3 seconds) ... Also standout defensive player ... Born 1/17/78.

KING'S CAREER STATISTICS				
Year	GP	Rec.	Yards	TD
1996	11	13	219	2
1997	11	18	445	4
1998		DNP - Injury		
1999	9	29	453	1
Totals	31	60	1,117	7



R

Nate Leonard



15

Linebacker

So./3 - 6-1 - 210

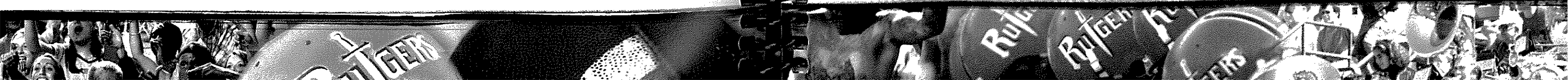
Gouverneur Central HS

Gouverneur, NY

A promising young prospect who is recovering from shoulder surgery ... Heady performer with a nose for the ball ... Hard-nosed competitor.

**In 1999:** Saw action in seven games ... Missed four games with shoulder injury, which required off-season surgery ... Was in on 222 plays ... Graded out well by coaching staff in several games ... Credited with 29 tackles, 21 solo and eight unassisted ... Had one pass breakup.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was on his way to an outstanding senior campaign before suffering a season ending knee injury in the fourth game of the year ... Earlier in the year he set a Section 10 single game rushing record with 352 yards against Canton High School. ... Rushed for 660 yards and 10 TDs in a little over three games ... Three year starter for the Wildcats, and earned All-North Country honors (Watertown Daily times) all three years ... Team compiled a 19-8 record in that span ... Also a starter on the basketball team as a freshman, sophomore and junior ... Starting point guard for the Adirondack team that won the Silver Medal at the 1998 Empire State Games ... "Nate can do a lot of things...he's a special athlete. He's big, strong, and fast," said Gouverneur Central head coach Matt Tessmer. "We used him at a number of positions to try to get him the ball as often as possible." ... Participated in the Governor's Bowl, pitting the top high school players from New York against the top scholastic gridders from New Jersey ... Was also recruited by Syracuse, Wake Forest, Boston College and Wisconsin ... Born 3/7/81.





R

**Heatcliff Leanor**

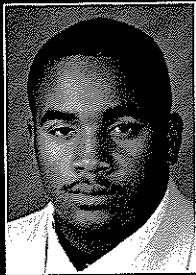
**35**

**Running Back**

**So./3 - 5-9 - 200**

**Union Hill HS**

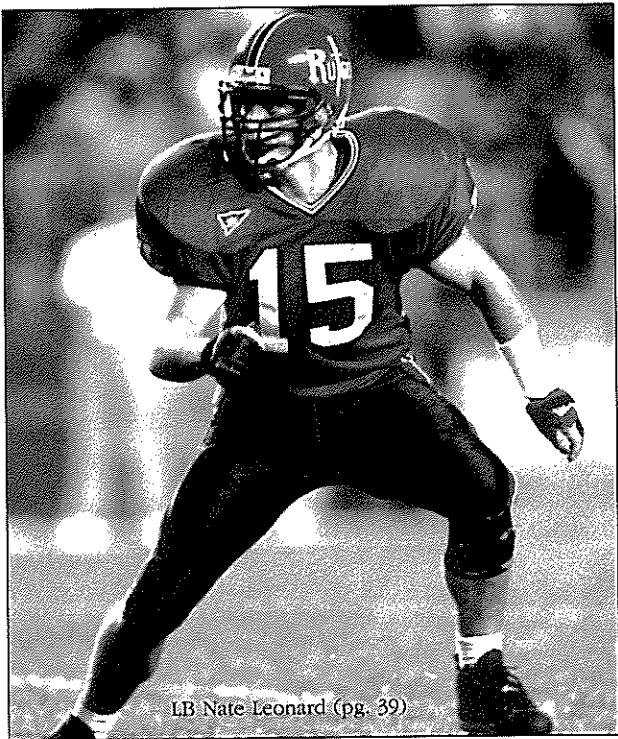
**Union City, NJ**



A tough, aggressive competitor who will add depth to running back spot while also competing for spots on special teams.

**In 1999:** Earned a place on the roster as a walk-on ... Was redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** A tough, determined running back ... Has a low center of gravity combined with excellent quickness ... Was the leading rusher in Hudson County as a senior and passed the 1,000-yard mark in rushing in each of his three varsity seasons ... Earned second-team Star-Ledger All-State honors and was an all-county choice at both running back and linebacker ... Born 6/11/80.



LB Nate Leonard (pg. 39)

R

**Antoine Lovelace**

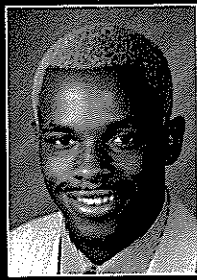
**88**

**Wide Receiver**

**So./3 - 6-2 - 185**

**Neshaminy HS**

**Levittown, NY**



A potential big-play receiver who showed flashes of brilliance in his true freshman season ... Has all of the tools to be a productive BIG EAST receiver ... Possesses explosive first step and has good separation ability ... Did not participate in Spring Practice 2000.

**In 1999:** Saw action in 10 games ... Caught five passes for 82 yards ... Highlight of his freshman season was hauling in 62-yard TD bomb from Mike McMahon at Wake Forest.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Regarded as one of the top scholastic wide receivers in the Northeast, and as the top WR in Pennsylvania, by a number of publications ... Caught 42 passes for 750 yards and eight TDs as a senior ... Had 40 catches for 595 yards and 11 TDs in his junior year ... Two-time Suburban One National Conference All-Star ... Also two-time All-Bucks County Courier Times selection ... Also a first team All-Area selection by the Trentonian ... Was the Lower Bucks County "Player of the Year" choice by the Trenton Times ... USA Today All-America (HM) ... "Antoine has tremendous natural ability. One of his best attributes is going after the football once it's in the air," said head coach Mark Schmidt. "There's no question his best football is in the future." ... An outstanding basketball player at Neshaminy as well ... Also recruited by Northwestern, Boston College, Pittsburgh, Temple, Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina State ... Born 12/2/80.

R

**Wes Lysack**

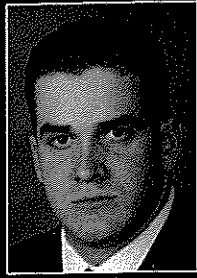
**31**

**Defensive Back**

**Fr./4 - 6-0 - 200**

**J.H. Bruns Collegiate HS / St. Vital Mustangs**

**Winnipeg, Manitoba**



A solid athlete who enrolled at Rutgers in the spring and has four years of eligibility... Will have the opportunity this fall to establish himself in secondary.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Comes to Rutgers with a number of years of experience in the St. Vital Mustangs football organization in Canada ... Played in the Manitoba Major Football League for the St. Vital Mustangs ... Was named the Major League's Most Valuable Player in 1998, and was also the league's Outstanding Defensive Player ... Led the team to an 11-0 record in 1998, and was in on 78 tackles (including 44 solo hits) ... Also intercepted five passes, returning two for TDs ... Also gained 148 yards on 23 kick returns, and scored four TDs ... In his three seasons with the St. Vital Mustangs, he helped the club to a 33-0 record and the Major League Championship each season ... Born 3/3/78.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

*Overall, the 2000 Scarlet Knights are the fastest group in the Terry Shea Era. Fifteen players have run the 40 yard dash in under 4.6 seconds. Brandon Haw and Wesley Robertson were clocked as the fastest two Scarlet Knights at 4.37 and 4.38, respectively.*

R

**Eric Mahoney**

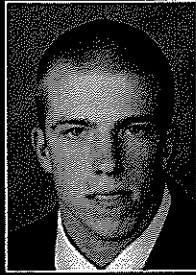
**94**

**Wide Receiver**

**So./3 - 6-0 - 190**

**Collingswood HS**

**Belle Mawr, NJ**



Walked-on to the team in spring 2000...offers quality size and depth at the wide receiver position.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Spent the fall, 1999 semester at Alfred (NY) State Junior College, where he played wide receiver on the football team ... An All-Conference choice as a junior and senior ... Saw time at wide receiver and inside linebacker ... Played quarterback his senior season ... Also played varsity basketball ... Born 8/26/79.

**SKILL PLAYERS**

Brandon Haw	4.37
Wes Robertson	4.38
Torrance Heggie	4.42
Mike McMahon	4.43
Tony Berry	4.45
Antoine Lovelace	4.48
Tarell Freeney	4.49
Jason Ohene	4.50
Delrico Fletcher	4.53
Walter King	4.53
L.J. Smith	4.53
Ravon Anderson	4.56
John Ciurciu	4.58
Mitch Davis	4.58
Dennis Thomas	4.58
Darian Barnes	4.61
Aaron Martin	4.64

**BIG MEN**

Will Burnett	4.75
Marcus Perry	4.95
Julian Ross	5.04
Rich Mazza	5.06

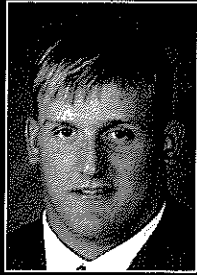
*Note: The following Scarlet Knights who have run sub 4.6 times in the past did not take part in the off season timing due to injuries:*

*Nate Colon  
Errol Johnson  
Shawn Seabrooks  
Garrett Shea  
David Stringer*









**Jason Malakoski**

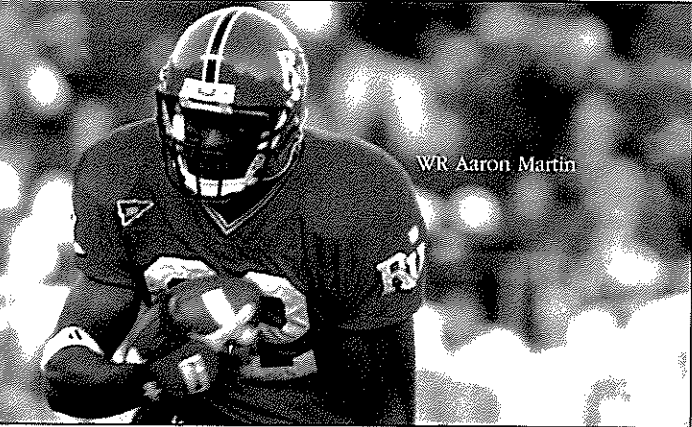
**60**

**Defensive Line**  
R-Fr./4 - 6-4 - 270  
Mt. Carmel HS  
Mt. Carmel, PA

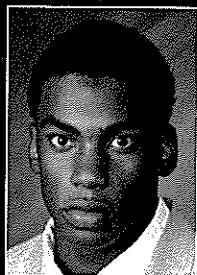
A high-profile recruit who figures heavily in the coaching staff's plans for 2000.

**In 1999:** Was redshirted ... Diligent worker in strength and conditioning program.

**Scholastic/Personal:** All-State defensive tackle who led Mt. Carmel to a 14-1 record and the Pennsylvania AA state championship ... Regarded as an aggressive and hard hitter ... Recorded 292 career tackles, and 32 sacks, in his four-year career ... A winner throughout his high school career, Malakoski played an integral role on teams that compiled 39-3 record in the past three seasons ... Earned second team All-State honors as a sophomore, and was a repeat first team All-State choice in both his junior and senior seasons ... Named the state's "Defensive Player of the Year" by Pennsylvania Scholastic Sports ... Displayed his athletic ability by playing TE on the offensive side, and scored a touchdown against Line Mountain on a reverse play ... Also a member of the Mt. Carmel wrestling team, where he compiled a 20-2 mark as a junior, and was 17-1 as a senior ... Placed fourth in the shot put in the 1998 spring track state championship event ... Also recruited by Boston College, West Virginia, Temple and Illinois ... Born 7/14/79.



WR Aaron Martin



**Aaron Martin**

**82**

**Wide Receiver**  
So./3 - 6-4 - 205  
Bergen Catholic HS  
Ringwood, NJ

Tall, rangy young receiver ... Has a flare for making the acrobatic catch ... Coaching staff loves his size and potential ... Enjoyed outstanding Spring Practice 2000.

**In 1999:** Saw action in all 11 games as a true freshman ... Caught eight passes for 112 yards (14.0 average) ... Had a long reception of 27 yards vs. Navy ... Had a 26-yard grab vs. Virginia Tech and an 18-yarder vs. Temple.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Three-year starter at wide receiver for Bergen Catholic ... Outstanding senior season, with 36 catches for 730 yards and 16 TDs ... Helped lead the Crusaders to a 12-0 record and the No. 1 ranking in New Jersey ... Was a first-team Parochial All-State selection, and third-team All-State (all groups) selection ... All-State (second team) selection by AP ... In his three seasons as a starter, Bergen Catholic compiled a 32-2 record ... Has excellent hands and outstanding leaping ability ... Named to the N.Y. Daily News/MSG Network Heisman High School All-Star team ... Earned All-State honors (second team) from both AP and Gannett ... Son of former Giants defensive end George Martin ... Coach Fred Stengel called Aaron "the most explosive wide receiver I've had during my time at Bergen Catholic. He has tremendous leaping ability and great hands." ... Played in the Governor's Bowl, pitting the top high school players from New Jersey against the top scholastic gridders from New York ... Was also recruited by Iowa and Pittsburgh ... Born 7/31/81.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...**

*Aaron and Ben Martin are the sons of former NY Giant standout defensive end George Martin, a captain for the Super Bowl XXI Champions.*



**Ben Martin**

**29**

**Defensive Back**  
Jr./2 - 6-0 - 205  
Bergen Catholic HS  
Oradell, NJ

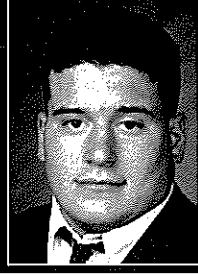
Talented, veteran performer ... Will vie for a starting spot in secondary ... A former walk-on who has earned a scholarship through his solid, steady play ... A hard hitter who has shown outstanding development ... Was an impact player in 1998 ... Instinctive, aggressive athlete.

**In 1999:** Sat out last season to concentrate on academics.

**In 1998:** Saw action in 10 games in 1998, playing both outside linebacker and safety ... Was 5th-leading tackler on the team with 73, 51 of which were unassisted tackles...Had four tackles for loss (minus 7 yards) ... Had a critical interception at the Rutgers three-yard line to squelch an Army charge and help preserve the win over the Black Knights ... Was co-winner of Iron Knight Award as top performer in strength and conditioning in winter 1998 off-season workouts ... Athletic with potential as a playmaker because of his speed and ability to close.

**In 1997:** Walked on after being overlooked because of knee injury in senior year of high school ... Won defensive 12th man award for his play at Army (4 tackles, 2 solo with 1 tackle for loss of 4 yards) ... Registered 21 tackles (11 primary) in his play in eight games ... Notched 5 tackles (2 solo) at Miami and 4 at Temple (1 solo).

**Scholastic/Personal:** Starter at free safety on two state title teams for Fred Stengel at Bergen Catholic HS ... Won first-team Parochial All-league honors in 1996 with 90 tackles and six INT in his senior year ... Also a starting wide receiver in 1996...After 70 tackles and five INT in his junior year, he won second-team all-league honors ... Bergen Catholic was 20-2 in his two varsity seasons ... Also played basketball ... Son of former NY Giant DE George Martin, who played from 1976 to 1988 ... Born 6/13/78.



**Rich Mazza**

**55**

**Offensive Line**  
Sr./1 - 6-3 - 280  
Notre Dame HS  
Bethlehem, PA

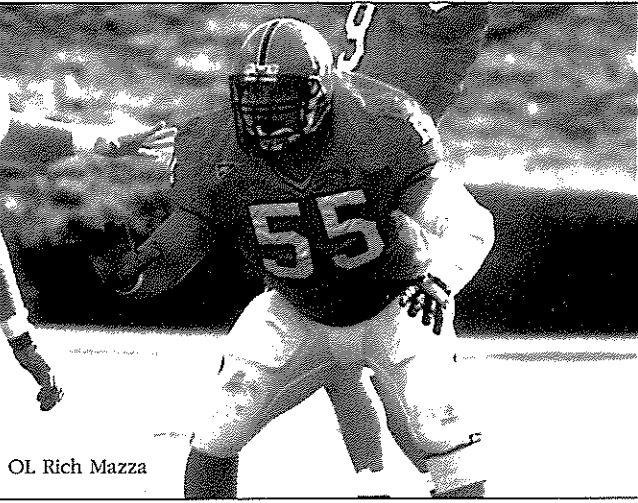
A durable and productive performer ... The Knights' most experienced offensive lineman with 13 career starts under his belt ... Coaching staff has high hopes for him in 2000 ... Solid run blocker and an improving pass blocker ... Has increased his strength and agility each year in the program.

**In 1999:** Started all 11 games at left guard alongside All-BIG EAST First-Team selection Shaun O'Hara (left tackle).

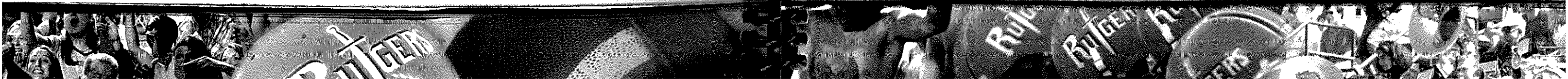
**In 1998:** Saw action in nine games and gained two starts

**In 1997:** Played three games late in the season because of switches and injuries on defense ... Was a nose tackle, chalking up 2 tackles (1 solo) against Syracuse ... Used on goal line defensive situations.

**Scholastic/Personal:** First-team All-State (small schools) as an offensive lineman by the Associated Press ... Excellent size, strength and quickness ... Played as both offensive guard and defensive tackle ... Registered 6 1/2 sacks and seven tackles for loss for young 3-7 team ... Has outstanding athleticism ... Born 1/5/78.



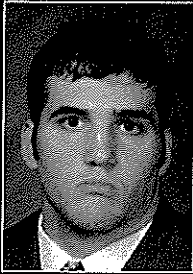
OL Rich Mazza





R

**Dennis McCormack**



**54**  
**Linebacker**  
**Sr./1 - 6-2 - 230**  
Georgia Military College/Ovideo HS  
Winter Springs, FL

Tough, aggressive athlete who approaches the game with tremendous intensity ... Will battle for time in wide open linebacker race ... could also be a significant contributor on special teams.

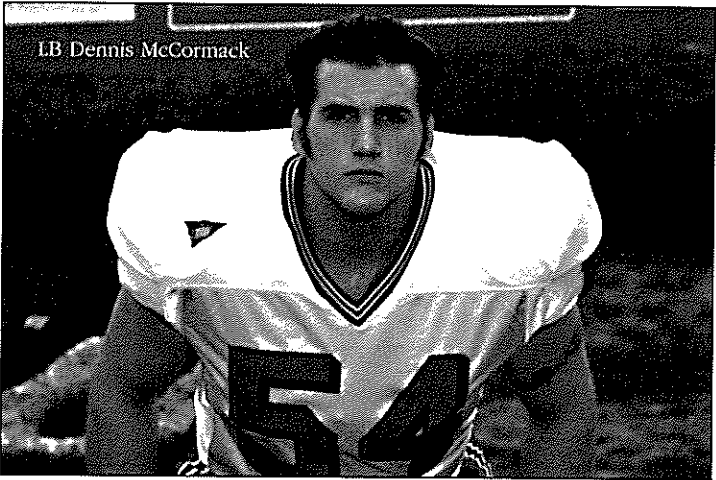
**In 1999:** Saw action in games against Wake Forest and Pittsburgh.

**In 1998:** Played against Syracuse and Army in injury-plagued season ... Sidelined with a foot injury for most of the season.

**In 1997:** Was the starting middle linebacker at Georgia Military College, where he earned his associate's degree after transferring from Syracuse.

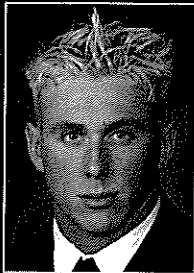
**In 1996:** Was a member of the Orangemen's 1996 recruiting class before leaving Syracuse after one semester.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was an All-Conference selection at Oviedo High School, where he led Seminole County in tackles with 134, the fourth-best mark in central Florida ... Was his team's defensive MVP ... Born 2/12/78.



R

**Mike McMahon**



**17**  
**Quarterback**  
**Sr./1 - 6-3 - 215**  
North Allegheny HS  
Wexford, PA

When healthy, he is one of the top signal callers in the BIG EAST ... Suffered season-ending shoulder injury in week five vs. Virginia Tech, which required off-season surgery ... Injured the shoulder while diving into end zone for a game-tying first quarter TD ... Also threw a TD pass earlier in the contest against the Hokies and left with the game tied at 14-14 ... Did not take part in any spring drills as he continued to rehab the shoulder ... Has started 21 games at Rutgers and for his career, and is 4th all-time in career completions (313) and attempts (627) ... He is 3rd all-time at RU in passing yards (4,451) and 7th in TD passes (23).

**In 1999:** In less than five games of action, led the BIG EAST in total offense prior to his injury ... Completed 66-of-146 passes for 989 yards and five TDs ... Had consecutive 200-plus yard passing days against Texas (255), Boston College (228) and Wake Forest (256).

**In 1998:** Became just third Rutgers player to account for over 2,000 yards total offense in a single year with 2,136 yards ... Only the third RU QB to surpass 2,000-yards passing in a season with 2,203 yards (2nd best single season school history).

**In 1997:** Led the nation's true freshman quarterbacks with 1,259 passing yards, which is also a freshman standard at Rutgers ... Was first true freshman to start at QB at Rutgers since Jacque LaPrairie opened against Boston College in 1981 ... Started the last five games of the year and played in a total of nine games ... Completed 104-212 passes for 1,259 yards and six TDs ... Ranked 7th in the nation among all freshman passers with all of those ahead of him playing as redshirts ... Completed 26 of 42 passes for 386 yards in his starting debut vs. Army ... The 386 yards is the second-best passing day in RU annals ... His 426 total offense yards against Army were also the second-best day for a Rutgers player (only 10 yards shy of school mark held by Scott Erney, 436 vs. Vanderbilt in 1988) ... Completed 19 of 38 passes for 269 yards and two

TDs vs. Pittsburgh ... His five-game numbers as a starter were 89-167 for 1077 yards and five TDs ... Long TD pass of 37 yards to Walter King vs. Wake Forest ... Long completion of 40 yards (non-TD) to Bill Powell vs. Army ... Also ran for TDs against Army (2 yards) and Miami (10 yards) ... 12 rushes for 40 yards vs. Army and 7 for 48 vs. Miami ... In his five games as a starter, the total offense production rose an average of 128.0 yards and 14.7 points per game.

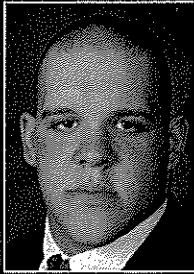
**Scholastic/Personal:** Honorable Mention All-American by USA Today ... First-team all-state as an offensive specialist by the Associated Press ... Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Fabulous 22 selection ... Played in the Pennsylvania-Ohio Big 33 game ... Completed 84 of 161 passing attempts for 1,431 yards ... Also rushed 102 times for 385 yards ... North Allegheny advanced to the finals of the WPIAL playoffs and finished the year with a 10-2 record ... Very strong arm ... Given the top rating by the Metro Index Scouting Service this fall ... featured on "NFL Films Presents" as next in line of great QBs to come from Western PA ... #4 QB in region by Prep Star ... Born 2/8/79.

McMAHON'S CAREER STATS									
	G/GS	COMP	ATT	TD	INT	PCT	YARDS	LONG	
1997	9/6	104	212	6	12	.491	1,259	40	
1998	11/11	143	276	12	16	.518	2,203	65	
1999	5/5	66	146	5	7	.452	989	62	
	25/22	313	634	23	35	.494	4,451	65	



R

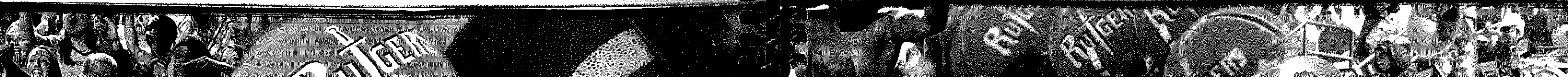
**Rich McManis**



**77**  
**Offensive Line**  
**Fr./4 - 6-5 - 320**  
Triton Regional HS  
Laurel Springs, NJ

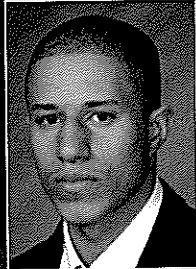
Originally a member of the 1999 recruiting class who underwent knee surgery over the summer while in training camp for the North-South All-Star game ... Subsequently elected to enroll in the spring to preserve a year of eligibility.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Strength and size make him an outstanding prospect on the offensive line ... Earned All-Olympic Conference Honors as both a junior and senior ... Regarded as a leader on the offensive line for the Mustangs' run-oriented offense ... A solid blocker with quick feet ... Accomplished in the weight room ... Tough and determined with excellent work habits, and aggressive at the point of attack ... Was also recruited by Pittsburgh, Northwestern, Boston College and Syracuse ... Selected to play in the New Jersey North-South All-Star game and the Governor's Bowl, but had to sit out each game with the knee injury ... Born 4/21/81.









**Peter Mendez**

**10**

**Defensive Back**

**Sr./1 - 6-0 - 195**

**Emerson HS**

**Union City, NJ**

A walk-on who was pressed into service in the secondary last season due to rash of injuries ... Has rehabilitated his knee following ACL surgery and is expected to provide depth in the secondary and on special teams.

**In 1999:** Thrust into a prominent spot on depth chart due to a series of injuries at strong safety ... Made the most of his opportunity by stepping in for an injured David Griffin in the first quarter at Wake Forest and recorded 13 tackles (including 10 unassisted stops), playing a big role in limiting Wake's option attack ... His fine play vs. Wake earned him first career start vs. Virginia Tech the following week ... Suffered season-ending ACL injury in the second quarter vs. the Hokies ... Finished the season with 21 tackles (13 solo, eight assisted) ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Wake Forest.

**1998:** Joined team in the fall as a walk-on.

**Personal/Scholastic:** Three-year letterwinner in football at Emerson HS ... Played as a corner as a sophomore and then as a free safety as a junior and senior ... Versatile offensively, playing as wideout, running back, tight end and also returned kicks ... Was team's MVP as a senior when he won all-county honors as a wide receiver with 17 catches for over 400 yards and 7 TDs ... Also had 4 INT (two returned for scores) ... six INT as a sophomore ... Led team in tackles as a senior (81) and junior (75) and was second as a sophomore (72) ... Ran track as a senior ... Competed in 55 and 200 meters as well as the long jump ... Best time of 6.6 in the 55 dash ... Also played basketball and baseball ... Born 1/29/78.



**Travis Mills**

**74**

**Offensive Line**

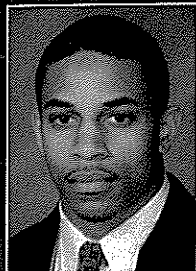
**Jr./2 - 6-3 - 305**

**Chapman HS/Garden City (KS) CC**

**Abilene, KS**

A spring semester enrollee who took part in Spring Football 2000 ... Coaches high on his size and talent ... Expected to compete for playing time and possible starting berth.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Big offensive lineman who comes to Rutgers with two years of experience ... Was a first-team All-Kansas Junior College Athletic Association selection following 1999 season ... Led Garden City CC to a 19-5 record in two seasons as an offensive tackle ... Started 12 games as a sophomore as the Bronc Busters went 10-2 and won the Region VI championship ... They went on to face Ricks College in the Real Dairy Bowl, and fell 59-26 ... Started three games as a freshman and helped the team to a 9-3 record and a 17-14 win over Mesa College in the Valley of the Sun Bowl ... Played two years of varsity football at Chapman HS in Chapman, KS ... Played both ways in high school, and earned All-North Central Kansas League honors as a senior ... "Travis has an awful lot of ability. He really worked hard and developed his strength here," said Garden City CC coach Bobby Larson. "He's got very good feet, and is a very tough player - I don't think he came out for one down. He's always working to get better, and there was nobody he couldn't defend. I see nothing but a bright future for both Travis and Rutgers." ... Born 12/18/79.



**Mahiri Moody**

**83**

**Wide Receiver**

**Sr./1 - 6-4 - 205**

**Paterson Eastside HS**

**Hackensack, NJ**

Will add depth to the wide receiving corps ... Tall and rangy with good speed.

**In 1999:** Saw action in five games as a wide receiver and on special teams.

**In 1998:** Joined the team as a walk-on in the spring of 1998 ... Saw action in six games.

**Personal/Scholastic:** Won three letters in football at Paterson Eastside HS and was team's most improved player as a sophomore ... Also played basketball, winning the team most improved award in both his sophomore and junior seasons and most dedicated award as a senior ... Eastside was a yearly playoff contender with him in the basketball lineup ... Very successful in track, winning all-county honors in the 400 meters, the 400-meter relay and the high jump ... Also competed in the long jump ... Fourth member of the Moody siblings to play college football ... Zatiti played football at Pittsburgh (1992-95), brother Kuwesi played at Boston College, brother Malik played at James Madison ... Born 3/12/78.





**Jason Ohene**

**28**

**Running Back**

**Jr./2 - 6-0 - 195**

**Farmingdale HS**

**Farmingdale, NY**

Tough, determined runner with excellent burst ... Veteran who will add depth and experience to running back corps.

**In 1999:** Third-leading rusher on the team with 100 yards on 23 carries ... Gained first career start vs. Boston College and gained 24 yards on 9 carries ... 34-yard jaunt up the middle keyed the game-tying drive against Syracuse, which forced overtime and eventual Scarlet Knight win ... Scored his lone career TD on a 15-yard reverse vs. Temple ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Navy.

**In 1998:** Saw action in seven games ... Gained 71 yards on 31 carries ... Was in the game during crunch time at the end of the Pittsburgh game ... Carried 12 times for 28 yards vs. Panthers as Rutgers held on for the road victory ... Was the Most Improved Offensive Player in spring practice (Mark Mills Award) in 1998 ... Impressive with two carries for 31 yards (including 21-yarder) in spring alumni game.

**In 1997:** Did not see action but coaches were pleased with his athletic moves and explosive first step.

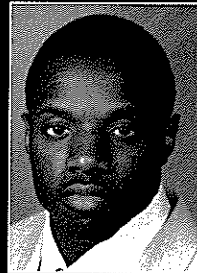
**Scholastic/Personal:** Tremendously-skilled two-way performer in high school ... Rushed for 1,088 yards and 13 TDs in only 8 games for 5-3 Dalers ... Best game was 308-yard outing against Oceanside ... Leading tackler on team ... Aggressive, intuitive defensive player ... Great leaping ability as attested by his 6-8 mark in the high jump ... Has a chance to make big impact early in his career ... Earned All-Long Island honors ... Born 5/27/79.





R

## James Pederson



26

## Defensive Back

Sr./1 - 5-7 - 180

St. Peter's Prep  
Jersey City, NJ

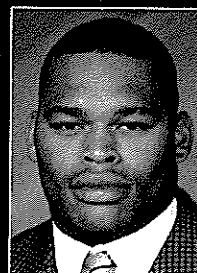
Tough, gritty walk-on who adds depth to the Scarlet Knight defensive backfield ... Took many reps at cornerback during spring practice ... A potential candidate to see time on special teams.

**1999:** Did not see any action.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Turned down offers from several Division III programs to walk-on at Rutgers ... Played defensive and wide receiver in high school ... All-Area selection as a senior ... Born 3/2/78.

R

## Marcus Perry



59

## Defensive End

Jr./2 - 6-1 - 260

Mainland Regional HS  
Linwood, NJ

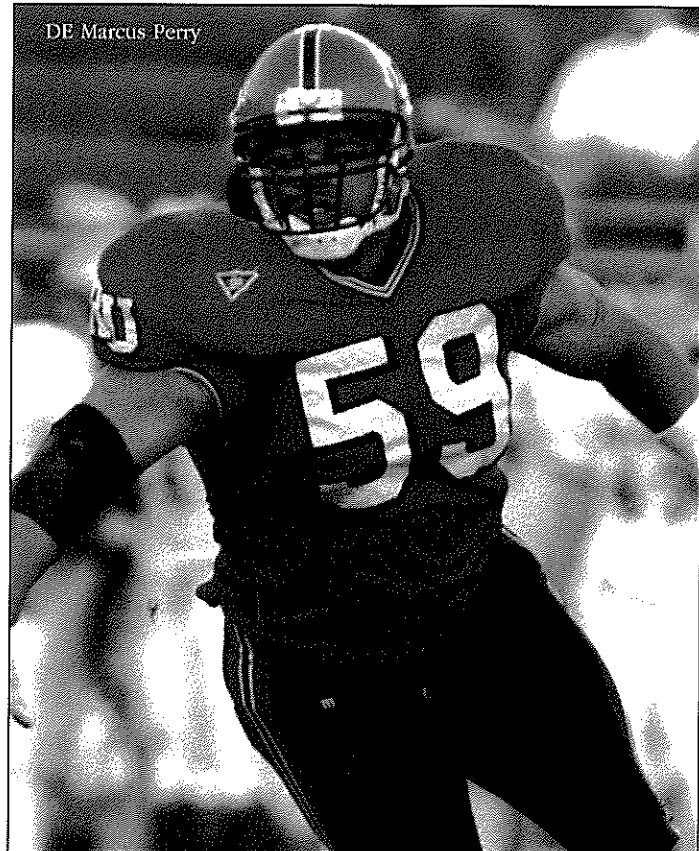
Enters the fall as the starter at defensive end ... Suffered torn pectoral muscle injury last summer that sidelined him until week eight of the season against Navy ... Made courageous, against-the-odds comeback to step back on the field in 1999 ... Determined run-stopper and an improving pass rusher ... Strong and balanced with good quickness ... Has added strength with hard work in the weight room.

**In 1999:** Made his presence felt with 10 tackles (six solo, four assisted) in three games after diligent rehabilitation effort helped him return from torn pectoral muscle suffered in pre-season training ... Had two sacks for minus 10 yards and two tackles behind the line of scrimmage for minus eight yards ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Navy.

**In 1998:** Had impressive debut season ... Offered glimpse of his vast potential with 41 tackles (21 solo stops) ... Played in all 11 games and had nine starts ... Started the last seven games of the season ... Had two tackles for loss (minus 8 yards) and one sack (minus seven yards).

**In 1997:** Did not see action and was limited with a leg injury for part of the season.

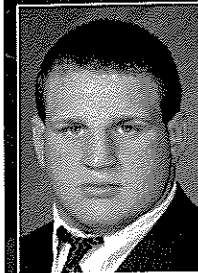
**Scholastic/Personal:** Second-team all-state choice on defense by the Associated Press ... Recorded 6.5 sacks, 23 solo tackles, 51 assists and seven pass deflections as a pass rushing specialist ... Excellent size and strength ... Runs well ... Mainland was 9-2 and won the South Jersey Group 3 title in '96 with a 14-7 win over Pennsauken ... Born 1/17/79.



DE Marcus Perry

R

## Thomas Petko



61

## Nose Tackle

Sr./1 - 6-0 - 285

Quakertown HS  
Quakertown, PA

Tough, determined player who makes up for his lack of height with grit and intensity ... Durable and dependable ... Good footwork in the trenches ... Athletic and quick ... 22-12 record as the starting heavyweight for Scarlet Knight wrestling coach John Sacchi in 1998.

**In 1999:** Started all 11 games at nose tackle ... Registered 36 tackles, 16 unassisted and 20 assisted ... Had one sack for minus six yards ... Had two tackles behind the line of scrimmage for minus six yards ... Forced one fumble and recovered two fumbles ... Was credited with four quarterback hurries ... Earned the George T. Cronin Award Most Improved Player Award ... Although a member of the wrestling squad, did not compete due to nagging ankle injury.

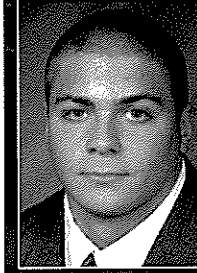
**In 1998:** Appeared in 10 games and had 33 tackles (21 solo stops) ... Had two tackles for loss (minus 8 yards) and one sack (minus 7 yards) ... Entered spring camp as the No. 2 nose tackle ... Strong and effective with low center of gravity.

**In 1997:** Moved onto the depth chart late in the season after joining team as a walk-on ... Played in four games and registered four tackles ... 2 stops (1 solo) vs. Syracuse ... First got on the field in game five vs. Syracuse.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Three-year starter playing offensive and defensive line ... Won first-team all-Suburban I honors as a defensive lineman in his senior year and second-team all-league laurels as an offensive lineman ... Also honored as a second-team all-league choice in his junior year ... National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete ... Placed second in the state as a heavyweight wrestler in 1997 ... Finished 8th in the nation and was named a high school All-American as well as being named second-team all-state ... Sister Christina was a 1997 Rutgers graduate and a four-year letterwinner in field hockey ... born 3/24/79.

R

## Greg Pyszczymuka



99

## Defensive Line

So./3 - 6-2 - 260

Blair Academy  
Sparta, NJ

An improving young player, whose 1999 season was slowed by a series of nagging injuries ... Solid run-stopper and improving pass-rusher ... Will vie for playing time on the defensive line.

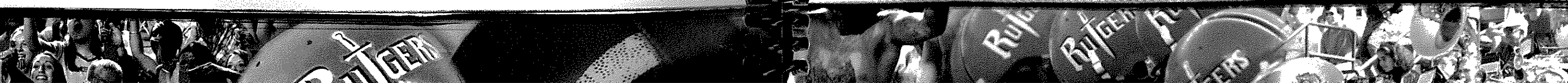
**In 1999:** Saw action in nine games and was credited with 16 tackles, nine solo and seven assisted ... Had one quarterback hurry and one tackle behind the line of scrimmage for a two-yard loss ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Texas and Temple.

**In 1998:** Did not see any action as he learned the defensive scheme and bulked up in the weight room ... Was redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Prepped one season at Blair Academy after completing his high school career at Pope John ... Was a first-team All-League and All-Area choice in 1995 and 1996 at Pope John ... In 1996, was a first-team All-State Parochial choice, first-team All-West Jersey and second-team All-State by the Associated Press ... In 1997, at Blair, was a first-team All-State prep selection ... Athletic and agile ... Was joined by his brother Marty last fall on the Rutgers roster ... Marty is also a defensive tackle and was a part of the 1999 Rutgers recruiting class ... Pronounced PIZ-MOO-KAH ... Born 10/30/78.

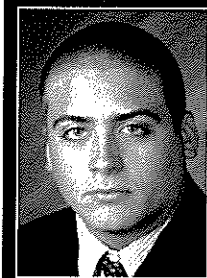
## KNIGHT NOTES...

*RUTGERS FAMILY -- Greg Pyszczymuka and his younger brother Marty are one of two sets of brothers on the current Rutgers football roster, with the other set of brothers being Ben and Aaron Martin.*





## R Marty Pyszcymuka

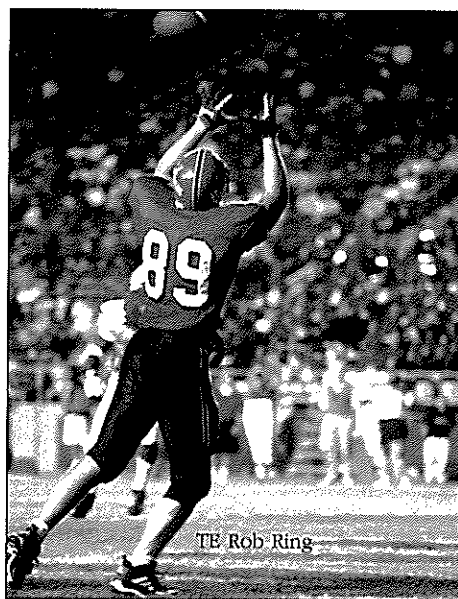


**98**  
**Defensive Line**  
 R-Fr./4 - 6-2 - 260  
 Blair Academy  
 Sparta, NJ

The younger brother of fellow Scarlet Knight Greg ... Strong, agile mature defensive tackle ... Has the tools and the makeup to be a good one ... Suffered torn ACL in spring practice and will sit out the 2000 season to rehabilitate.

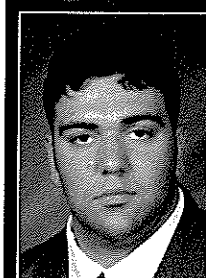
**In 1999:** Did not see any action ... Bulkied up in the weight room and learned nuances of the defense ... Redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Earned All-State (prep schools) honors from the Star Ledger, and was named the Defensive Player of the Year by the Mid Atlantic Prep League after leading Blair Academy to a 9-0 record in 1998 ... A winner throughout high school compiling a 41-1 record in his varsity career ... Earned All-Prep honors in his junior season at Blair Academy, in addition to All-League and All-County honors ... Played in 1995 and 1996 at Pope John in Sparta ... Earned All-West Jersey and All-Sussex County Interscholastic League honors in 1996 ... Also recruited by Boston College, Virginia Tech and Louisville ... Born 5/7/80.



TE Rob Ring

## R Rob Ring



**89**  
**Tight End**  
 Jr./2 - 6-4 - 250  
 St. Joseph's HS  
 Ridgefield, NJ

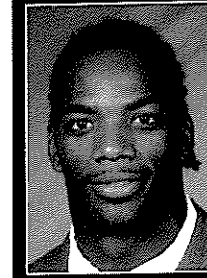
Tough, aggressive tight end with great size and soft hands ... Excellent run-blocker and improving route-runner.

**In 1999:** Caught first TD pass of his career, a five-yarder vs. Texas ... Saw action in six games ... Caught three passes for 54 yards on the season, an 18.0 yards per reception average ... Snared a career-long 39-yard reception vs. Virginia Tech.

**In 1998:** Saw action in two games as a true freshman, against Army and Miami.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was regarded as one of New Jersey's top tight end prospects in the state senior year ... Played for one of the state's most successful programs under Tony Karcich at St. Joseph's of Montvale ... Team won three state championships in his letterwinning years ... First-team all-county and first-team all-suburban as a senior ... Won second-team all-country honors as a junior ... Touted as the No.4 tight end in the region by PrepStar Magazine ... Selected Rutgers over Pittsburgh ... Mike Quick, television commentator and widely respected scholastic reporter for MSG-TV, called Ring "the sleeper of the class. I think he's terrific." ... Born 2/12/79.

## R Wesley Robertson



**3**  
**Linebacker**  
 Sr./1 - 6-2 - 225  
 Woodrow Wilson HS  
 Camden, NJ

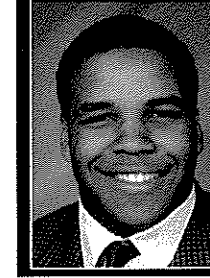
Incredible physical specimen ... Eye-popping strength as he bench pressed 225 pounds a staggering 29 times on the first day of camp in August, 1998 ... Has just continued to get stronger ... Gifted athlete who now has a true understanding of the defense ... Has seen time at both outside and inside linebacker but seems best suited for outside ... Has struggled with nagging injuries throughout career.

**In 1999:** Fought his way through an injury-plagued season ... Gained starts vs. Temple and Miami at inside linebacker ... Saw action in eight games ... Campaign was slowed by preseason ankle injury that kept him out of three games ... Registered 64 tackles on the season (41 solo, 23 unassisted) ... Had one sack, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery and one tackle behind the line of scrimmage for minus two yards ... Earned the Iron Knight Award as the top Scarlet Knight in the winter strength and conditioning program.

**In 1998:** Walked on to the team in August and had an immediate impact ... Made several bone-crushing hits on special teams ... TV cameras were often trained on Robertson as he ran down the field in kickoff coverage ... Saw action in nine games and was credited with 38 tackles (26 solo) ... Had one tackle for loss for minus six yards ... Started the last three games of the season at inside linebacker due to injuries.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was a first-team All-Group IV choice in 1996 at Woodrow Wilson ... Helped lead Woodrow Wilson to a 1996 state playoff over Overbrook HS, which featured the 1999 Heisman Trophy winner, Wisconsin All-American Ron Dayne ... Prepped in 1997-98 academic year at Benedict College (SC) ... Played in two games at Benedict before suffering season-ending ankle injury ... Born 11/19/78.

## R Julian Ross



**79**  
**Offensive Line**  
 Jr./2 - 6-4 - 290  
 Lakewood HS  
 Lakewood, NJ

Coaches have moved him to the offensive line, where he will compete for a spot ... Excellent size and skills ... Has the physical tools to succeed ... Sat out Spring Practice 2000 while recovering from stress fracture in foot.

**In 1999:** Saw action in all 11 games and came up with 15 tackles (six solo, nine unassisted) ... Was slowed in the early part of the season by a slow-healing foot injury. ..Earned the Collins Academic Improvement Award.

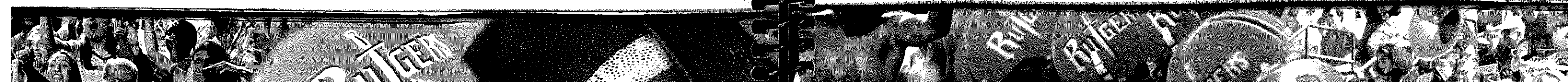
**In 1998:** Was hampered by a leg injury which slowed his progress ... Appeared in three games ... Had four unassisted tackles and one solo stop.

**In 1997:** Did not see action...Redshirted.


**Scholastic/Personal:** Third-team selection by the Star-Ledger on the all-Group 3 offense ... Named second-team All-Shore ... Played both ways for the South Jersey Group 3 playoff-bound Lakewood team ... His high school coach, Len Rivers, has coached many Division 1-A athletes in his career and he regards Ross as one of his all-time best ... Also played basketball ... Born 8/9/78.



LB Wesley Robertson



**R** **Chad Schwenk**  
**9**  
**Quarterback**  
 So./3 - 6-2 - 200  
 Whitehall HS  
 Whitehall, PA

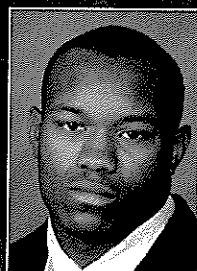


Tough competitor who took over the starting quarterback reigns as a true freshman against Navy in week nine and started the final three games of the season ... Cool customer in the pocket and in the huddle ... Offense responds to his confidence and play-making ability ... Accurate passer with excellent touch ... Has quick feet and good vision.

**In 1999:** A baptism under fire following the injury to Mike McMahon ... Highlight of the season was engineering the 24-20 overtime victory over Syracuse ... Completed 19-of-29 passes for 258 yards vs. the Orangemen ... Against Syracuse, tossed a 34-yard TD pass to TE Shin Black and scored a TD of his own on a one-yard plunge ... Earned BIG EAST Co-Offensive Player of the Week honors for his efforts vs. Syracuse ... In six games, completed 72-of-125 passes (57.6%) for 845 yards ... Threw three TD passes and was intercepted five times ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Pittsburgh.

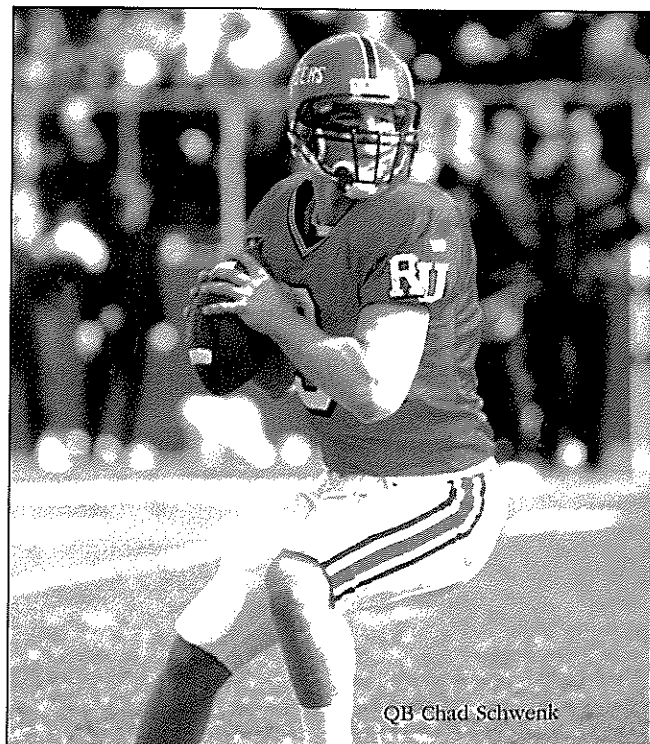
**Scholastic/Personal:** Threw for 2,163 yards and 19 TDs as a senior, while leading Whitehall to a 11-1 record and the Mountain Valley League championship ... Was named "Player of the Year" by the Allentown Morning Call, and was Most Valuable Player in the Mountain Valley Conference ... Played wide receiver for the Zephyrs as a sophomore and junior ... Caught 48 passes for 764 yards as a junior ... A versatile athlete, was also Whitehall's placekicker as a senior, and converted 16 field goals, including a long of 47 yards ... Also a starter on the Whitehall basketball team, and a third baseman on the baseball team ... Recruited by Pittsburgh and Penn State, among others ... Born 4/4/81.

**R** **Shawn Seabrooks**  
**23**  
**Defensive Back**  
 So./3 - 5-9 - 190  
 Paterson Eastside HS  
 Paterson, NJ

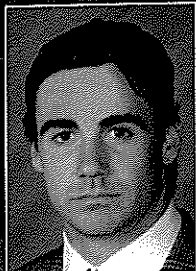


A transfer from the University of Tennessee where he was a member of the Volunteer's 1998 recruiting class... Enrolled at Rutgers in the fall of 1999 ... Underwent hip surgery in the offseason but came back at 100% for Spring Practice 2000.

**Scholastic/Personal:** SuperPrep All-America in 1998 ... All-State, All-Area, All-County and All-League performer ... Versatile offensive performer who played quarterback, tailback and wide receiver ... As a defensive back his senior year, he missed three games but still managed 57 tackles, two interceptions, one fumble recovery and 3.5 sacks ... As a junior he had seven interceptions and 39 tackles and on offense accumulated 607 yards and rushing TDs from his tailback and quarterback positions ... All-Area in baseball ... Born 1/11/81.



**R** **Garrett Shea**  
**8**  
**Defensive Back**  
 Sr./1 - 5-10 - 190  
 Bellarmine Prep  
 San Jose, CA



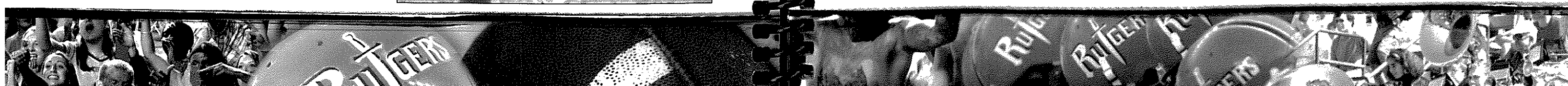
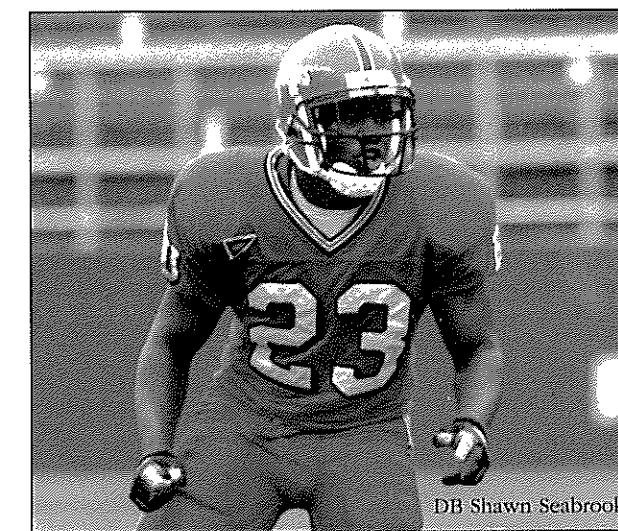
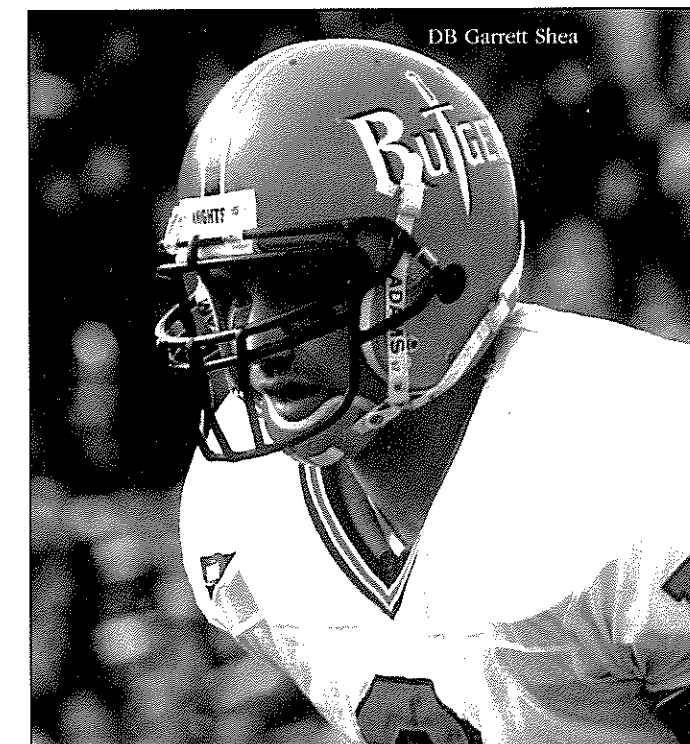
A 1999 pre-season honors candidate who was forced to sit out the entire season with shoulder/neck injury ... Did not see full contact in the spring ... In some ways is the heart and soul of the defense ... Calls defensive signals ... Heady, gritty performer ... Has the ability to play at either free safety or cornerback ... One of the fastest members of the defensive backfield ... Hard hitter with excellent work habits ... Possesses the skills, instincts and nose for the ball that outstanding d-backs must have ... Leadership and experience will be counted on in the secondary.

**In 1999:** Nagging shoulder/neck injury forced him to sit out the entire season ... Was a returning starter in the defensive backfield, who opened camp as No. 1 at free safety ... Assisted the scout team in practice, often times assuming the role of the opposing squad's QB.

**In 1998:** Played in 10 games in his first season as a Scarlet Knight ... Was in on 48 tackles, including 34 solo stops, in 10 games ... Also had two interceptions, and broke up five passes ... Was forced to sit out vs. Miami (Oct. 3) with a sprained ankle suffered vs. Army (Sept. 26), which slowed him remainder of the year ... Regarded as one of the top coverage men on the team ... Came across the field to make a touchdown saving tackle against Pittsburgh, which helped propel the Scarlet Knights to the exciting road victory over the Panthers... Transfer from Ohio State, where he was a member of the Buckeyes' 1996 recruiting class ... Also a top punt returner who was unable to fully demonstrate his skills there in 1998 due to the ankle injury.

**In 1997:** Sat out year to comply with NCAA rules after transferring from Ohio State ... In 1996 earned a scholarship to Ohio State and red-shirted for the Rose Bowl Champion Buckeyes.

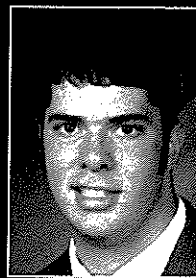
**Scholastic/Personal:** Rated the ninth-best defensive back in the West Region by Blue Chip Illustrated ... Caught 27 passes for 680 yards and seven TDs ... All-Northern California, All-Area and All-League as a senior ... Team captain ... Helped lead senior team to a 11-1 record, a league crown, a sectional runner-up and a state rank of 18th ... Played in the California vs. Texas high school all-star game and led the Cal team in tackles with six and had one interception ... Ran a 10.8 in the 100-meter dash ... Is the son of Rutgers head coach Terry Shea ... Born 7/11/77.





R

Dave Showalter



**53**  
**Offensive Line**  
So./3 - 6-5 - 300  
Altoona HS  
Altoona, PA

Will compete for playing time on the offensive line ... Provides depth up front ... Can play center or guard ... Has excellent balance, size and agility ... Came to Rutgers with impressive scholastic credentials ... Runs so well that coaches considered moving him to the defensive side of the ball ... Did not participate in Spring Practice 2000 due to recurring headaches.

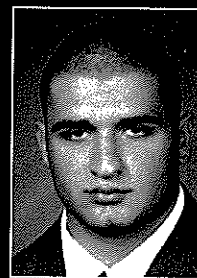
**In 1999:** Appeared in five games in the 1999 season as a reserve on the offensive line.

**In 1998:** Suffered a shoulder injury in preseason camp which required surgery ... Did not see any game action in 1998 ... Redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Nominated for the Big 33 All-Star game ... Altoona recorded 12-1 mark in 1997 ... "Dave is a very good athlete who runs well," said Altoona coach Ed Dalton. "Rutgers got itself a football player." ... Also played basketball and threw the shot and discus in track ... Excellent student ... Listed among the top 27 offensive linemen in the region by PrepStar Magazine ... Visited Marshall, and was also recruited by Maryland and Pittsburgh ... Made national news in the spring of 1998 when he invited nationally known country singer Chely Wright to his senior prom ... She accepted ... People Magazine and The Nashville Network (TNN) were among the media outlets who covered the story ... Born 5/8/79.

R

Ron Simone



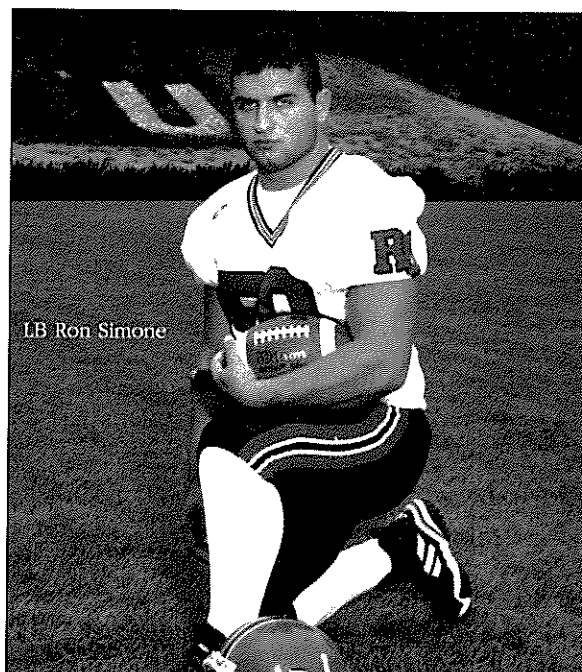
**58**  
**Linebacker**  
So./3 - 6-1 - 245  
St. Mary's HS  
Kearney, NJ

Tough, aggressive performer ... Has a real nose for the football ... Hard-hitter ... Will compete for playing time at inside linebacker.

**In 1999:** Saw action in five games ... Also saw time on special teams.

**In 1998:** A member of the 1998 Rutgers recruiting class ... Sat out the season to concentrate on academics.

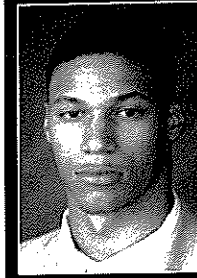
**Scholastic/Personal:** Second-team All-Parochial as a linebacker by the Star-Ledger ... First-team all-league as senior ... Team played in state final in his senior year ... PrepStar Magazine lists him among the top 20 linebackers in the region ... Great range, quickness, toughness and ability to find the football ... Also offered scholarships from Maryland and Boston College ... Born 6/6/80.



LB Ron Simone

R

L.J. Smith



**85**  
**Tight End**  
Jr./2 - 6-4 - 225  
Highland Park HS  
Highland Park, NJ

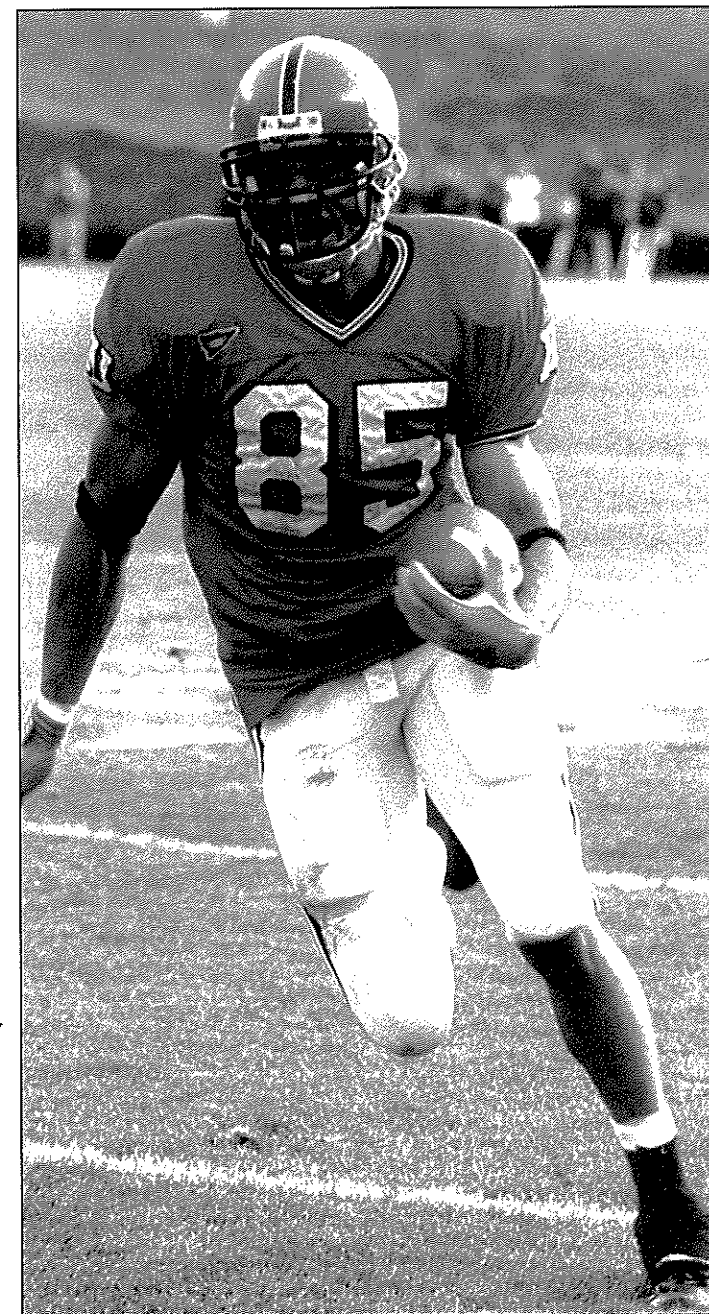
**Lindy's - Preseason All-BIG EAST First-Team**  
**Preview Sports - Preseason All-BIG EAST First-Team**  
**Sporting News - Preseason All-BIG EAST First-Team**  
**Street & Smith's - Preseason All-BIG EAST First-Team**  
**Athlon - Preseason All-BIG EAST First-Team**

Burst onto the scene in 1999 ... After sitting out 1998 season to concentrate on academics, made his presence felt early by snaring 16-yard TD pass vs. Cal on the very first pass thrown his way in his college career ... Has a penchant for making acrobatic catches ... Speed, size, soft hands and agility make him one of BIG EAST's top tight ends and potentially one of the nation's best ... Punishes tacklers after making the catch ... Tremendous physique and has gotten stronger through hard work in the weight room.

**In 1999:** Caught 26 passes for 418 yards (16.1 average) and three TDs ... Caught at least two passes in nine games ... Five catches for 62 yards in the win over Syracuse, including a key first down in overtime ... Three catches for 79 yards vs. Pittsburgh ... Leaping, athletic catch off a pass from WR Sean Carty was the "Hustle Play of the Year" in a national contest sponsored by Compaq.

**In 1998:** Was a member of the 1998 recruiting class but did not see any practice or game time as he concentrated on his academics.

**Scholastic/Personal:** First-team All-Area by the Home News Tribune, first-team All-County on defense by the Star-Ledger and a first-team All-Group I choice for Joe Policastro at nearby Highland Park HS ... Caught 29 passes and scored 10 touchdowns in his senior year ... Among the region's top 20 linebackers as rated by PrepStar Magazine ... Rang up 143 tackles (72 solo), 11 sacks and five interceptions as a senior ... Rated the No. 9 linebacker in the state by the McCarthy Report ... Also a tremendous basketball prospect who had several Division I scholarship offers ... Chose Rutgers over North Carolina State ... Born 5/13/80.



KNIGHT KNOTES...

**WHY L.J.?** -- While he has been known as L.J. for as long as he can remember, Smith's given name is John F. Smith III. His mother felt the name John was 'too' plain, so she gave him the nickname 'Little John' or 'L.J.'



R

**Randy Smith**

**71**  
**Offensive Line**  
 Sr./1 - 6-4 - 270  
 Great Mills HS  
 Lexington, MD

Will battle with a handful of teammates for a position on the depth chart ... Good feet and size.

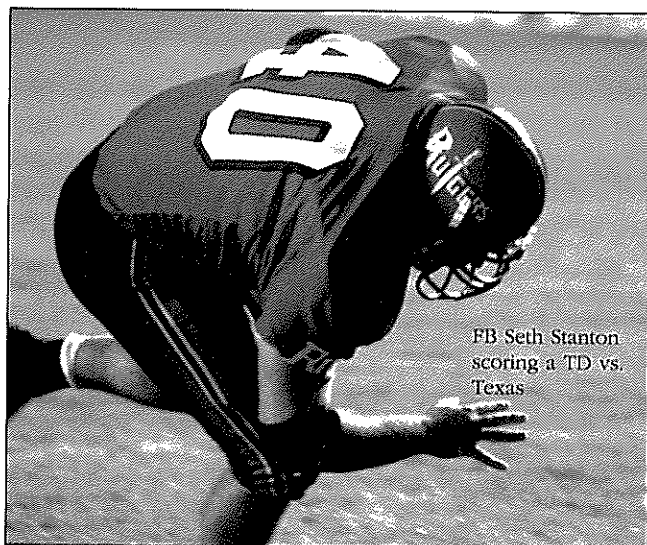
**In 1999:** Saw action in five games as a reserve.

**In 1998:** Saw action in three games as a reserve.

**In 1997:** Did not see action but gained experience and confidence working behind a veteran line.

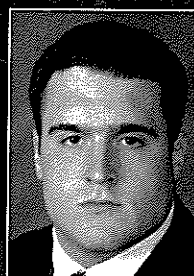
**In 1996:** Coaches liked his athletic ability as he worked on offensive line ... Did not see action.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Enjoyed a productive senior season ... recorded 70 tackles and 10 sacks ... Also had six pass deflections, three fumble recoveries and two caused fumbles ... First-team All-Conference on both offense and defense ... Runs extremely well and has quick feet ... Fundamentally sound player ... First-team All-County selection ... Was a member of National Honor Society in high school ... Born 2/4/78.



FB Seth Stanton  
 scoring a TD vs.  
 Texas

R

**Seth Stanton**

**40**  
**Fullback**  
 Jr./3 - 6-2 - 240  
 Walton Central HS  
 Walton, NY

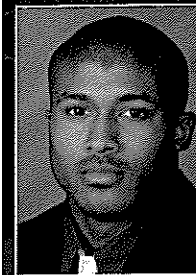
Punishing blocker with soft hands ... Has shed 25 pounds since entering the program ... A mainstay in RU's short yardage backfield ... Solid special teams performer.

**In 1999:** Saw action in nine games ... Gained 32 tough, inside yards on 11 carries ... Scored two TDs ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Texas.

**In 1998:** Saw action in all 11 games as a true freshman ... Also saw considerable time on special teams ... Returned five kickoffs as an up man on return unit.

**Scholastic/Personal:** USA Today honorable mention All-American as a junior and senior ... three-time all-state choice -- first-team as a senior ... Second-team as a junior and third-team as a sophomore ... All-Metro and All-Section as a junior and senior ... Three-time all-division pick in football ... Team finished 10-1 in 1997 and reached the state semifinals with Stanton rushing for 953 yards and 20 TDs on 128 carries ... He caught just two passes but both were for scores ... a three-year starter at linebacker, he recorded more than 100 tackles in each of those seasons ... Two-time first-team all-conference in baseball and and two-time all-conference pick in basketball ... Chose Rutgers over Indiana and Wake Forest and drew interest from Penn State, Georgia Tech and Syracuse ... Born 9/20/79.

R

**David Stringer**

**86**  
**Wide Receiver**  
 Jr./2 - 6-0 - 205  
 North Brunswick HS  
 Princeton, NJ

Terrific athlete ... A transfer from NC State ... Enrolled in the fall of 1999 and made big impact in the spring ... Has sure hands and runs good routes ... Expected to be in the mix for significant playing time.

**In 1998:** Was a member of the NC State football team ... Practiced with the Wolfpack but did not see any game action.

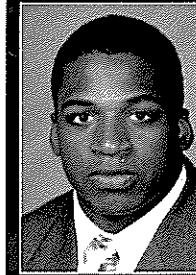
**In 1997:** Redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Is the son of Rutgers head women's basketball coach C. Vivian Stringer ... Starred scholastically at North Brunswick High School under head coach Joe Policastro, Jr., the nephew of former Scarlet Knight quarterback Rich Policastro ... Played wide receiver and defensive back for the Raiders ... As a senior, earned First-team All-County honors by the Home News Tribune ... caught 22 passes for 435 yards and gained 28 yards on 49 carries as a running back ... Recorded three interceptions, caused three fumbles and recovered two more ... Also a standout in basketball and track ... Born 8/1/79.



David Stringer with his  
 mother, C. Vivian Stringer.

R

**Dennis Thomas**

**30**  
**Running Back**  
 Jr./2 - 6-1 - 220  
 Salem HS  
 Salem, NJ

Tough, solid back with great size ... Durable performer ... Has seen time at both tailback and fullback in his career ... Will switch to tailback after seeing mostly time at fullback in 1999 ... A dangerous kick returner ... Has excellent burst ... Is an improving receiver.

**In 1999:** Second on the team in rushing with 180 yards on 37 carries ... Used primarily as a blocking back for featured tailback Jacki Crooks ... Fifth on the team in receptions with 19 for 192 yard (10.1 average) ... Team leader with 34 kick returns for 726 yards (21.4 average), the second highest season total in school history, with a long of 46 yards ... Earned 12th Man Award for his special teams work vs. Texas and Syracuse ... Earned the Season 12th Man Award which goes to the Scarlet Knight who made significant contributions to the special teams.

**In 1998:** Was second-leading rusher on the team with 418 yards on 108 carries ... 3.9 yards per carry average ... Signaled his arrival with a 16-carry, 80-yard game in his collegiate debut vs. Richmond ... Tallied his first rushing TD of his career vs. Richmond, a 26-yard first quarter jaunt which represented RU's only points of the game in a 7-6 victory ... Tallied the first 100-yard game of his young career in week four vs. Army ... He gained 120 yards on 18 carries (6.7 yards/gain) vs. the Black Knights ... Had 16 carries for 79 yards vs. Miami ... Was slowed by a painful, slow-healing high ankle sprain which limited his productivity over the last half of the season ... Caught five passes for 100 yards, including a 59-yard TD reception in the season finale vs. Virginia Tech.



R

**In 1997:** Did not see action while fighting off a recurring shoulder injury ... Redshirted.

**Scholastic/Personal:** First-team all-Group 1 on offense, according to the Star-Ledger ... First-team all-South Jersey honors at linebacker from the Philadelphia Inquirer ... Ran for 1,528 yards with 2,536 all-purpose yards and 25 TDs in '96 ... Also made 132 tackles ... Rated in Top 20 of region's RB by Prep Star ... Scored the game-winning touchdown for the South team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South All-Star Game ... Has excellent size, balance and vision ... Born 10/9/79.



RB Dennis Thomas

R

**DeWayne Thompson**

**21**  
**Defensive Back**  
**So./3 - 5-8 - 185**  
**Penn Hills HS**  
**Pittsburgh, PA**

Physically gifted cornerback who in 1999 earned a starting cornerback berth following a strong pre-season campaign ... Tore an ACL in the season-opener vs. California and was lost for the season ... Tough, gritty player ... Did not take part in contact drills during the spring ... Expected to be fully healthy for pre-season camp ... Great speed, hard-hitter.

**In 1999:** Season ended in opener vs. California due to ACL injury and underwent surgery.

**In 1998:** Was slowed by a pulled hamstring incurred during preseason camp ... Did not see game action until week four against Army ... Played in four games, and was credited with 8 tackles (6 solo) ... Originally a member of the 1997 recruiting class.

**Scholastic/Personal:** In the 1996 season, was selected to the Fabulous 22 of the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette ... Second-team all-state as an offensive specialist by the Associated Press ... Was nominated to play in the Big 33 All-Star game ... Ran for 1,699 yards on 225 carries in 1995 as the team went 15-0 ... rushed for 855 yards and 7 TDs in '96 behind a younger and smaller offensive line ... Rated No.3 RB in Pennsylvania by Midwest recruiting specialist Tom Lemming in Prep Football Report ... Outstanding speed, time at 10.89 in 100 meters ... Top 20 RB in region by SuperPrep ... Born 4/30/79.

R

**Billy Tulloch**

**96**  
**Defensive Line**  
**Jr./2 - 6-3 - 255**  
**Union HS**  
**Union, NJ**

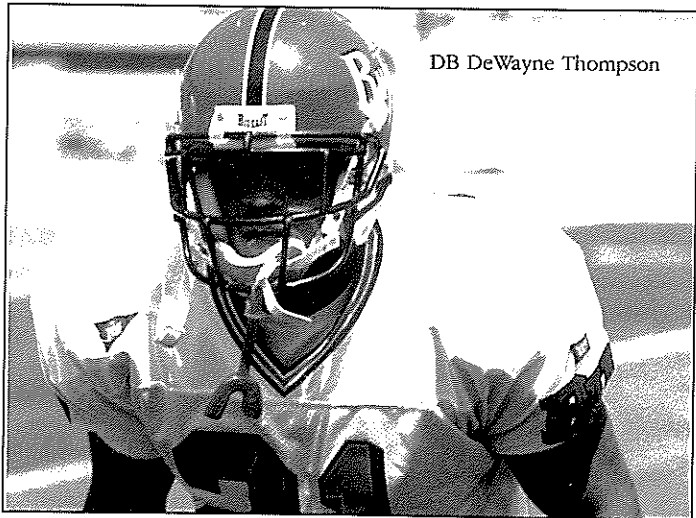
Makes his return to the football program after a two-year absence ... Will offer depth and size on the defensive front ... Potential to be an impact pass rusher.

**In 1999:** Sat out the season to concentrate on academics.

**In 1998:** Sat out the season to concentrate on academics.

**In 1997:** A member of the 1997 recruiting class who was the first Scarlet Knight to commit to Rutgers that year ... Saw action in six games as a true freshman at defensive end ... Was credited with 25 tackles (7 solo) ... Had career-highs with six tackles vs. Army and Navy ... Active athlete with good skills.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Third-team All-State selection by AP as a defensive lineman ... Star-Ledger ranked him as first-team All-Union County and first-team All-Group IV ... Toughest lineman on Farmers' 6-2 team ... From outstanding high school program that has produced numerous college standouts which included former Scarlet Knight standout Brian Sheridan ... Born 7/21/78.



DB DeWayne Thompson

R

R

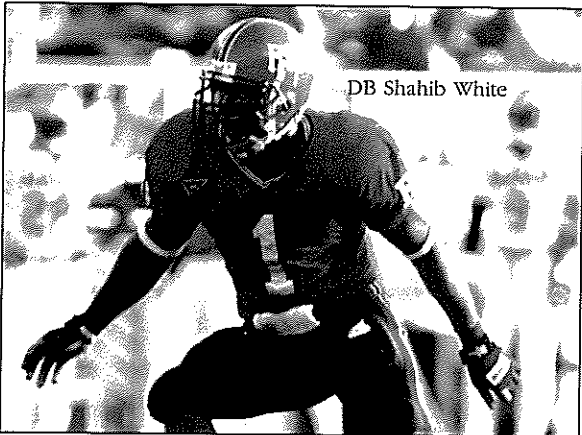
**Shahib White**

**1**  
**Defensive Back**  
**Sr./1 - 5-11 - 200**  
**Shabazz HS**  
**Newark, NJ**

Will offer experience and savvy to the RU secondary ... Junior College star who made the transition last season to Division I.

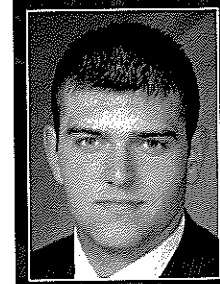
**In 1999:** Started at free safety in the first game of the season vs. California and the last game of the season at Miami ... Reserve strong safety the rest of the season ... Saw action in all 11 games ... Recorded 54 tackles (34 solo, 18 assisted) ... Recovered one fumble and had one tackle behind the line of scrimmage for minus four yards... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts vs. Virginia Tech.

**Scholastic/Personal:** Was a starter for two seasons at cornerback for Lackawanna, and led the team to a 17-4 record and two Northeast Football Conference championships in that time ... Came up with five interceptions last season and earned All-Northeast Conference honors ... Regarded as an outstanding cover player, and a hard hitter ... Also played quarterback in the I-formation two seasons ago ... "I hate to see him go. He's going to be great asset for Rutgers," said coach Mark Duda. "He's very strong, and is tough, both mentally and physically. He really came in here and worked hard." ... Originally from Newark, where he attended Shabazz HS and was ranked as one of the top cornerbacks in New Jersey ... Played in the 1997 North-South All-Star game ... Born 6/23/78.



DB Shahib White





Jeremy Womack

65

Offensive Line  
Jr./2 - 6-4 - 280

Rockwall HS/Navy Prep  
Rockwall, TX

Will compete for a spot on the offensive line ... Versatile performer who can play center, guard and tackle.

In 1999: Saw action in 10 games ... Also served as a defensive lineman in goal line situations ... Came up with two tackles on defense ... Earned 12th Man Award for his efforts in the win over Syracuse.

In 1998: Enrolled at Rutgers in spring semester and participated in spring drills ... Opened preseason training camp at offensive line but was switched to defense to add further depth ... Saw action in three games as a defensive lineman, used mainly in goal line situations.

Scholastic/Personal: Earned second-team all-district honors among class 5A schools, Rockwall's first year in that classification in 1996 ... Three-year starter ... Rockwall was 7-4 and won the district title in his sophomore year ... Played in 1997 at the U.S. Naval Academy's Prep School in Newport, Rhode Island and served as the team captain ... Born 7/3/79.

KNIGHT KNOTES...

Entering Fall 2000, the Rutgers roster is the largest in recent memory. With 97 players on the current roster, the Scarlet Knights boast the deepest squad in the Terry Shea Era.

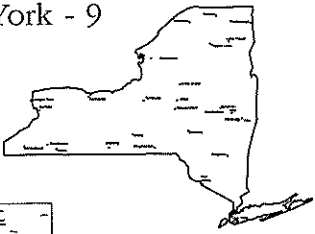
PLAYERS BY STATE

New Jersey - 54



Pennsylvania - 11

New York - 9



Florida - 5



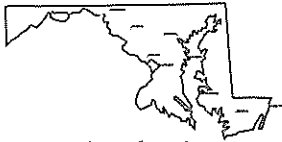
California - 4



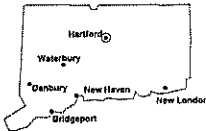
Virginia - 2



Maryland - 2



Connecticut - 1



North Carolina - 1



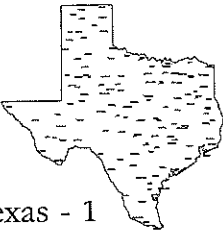
Ohio - 1



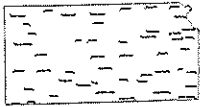
Massachusetts - 1



Texas - 1



Kansas - 1



NOTE: There are four players from Canada on the 2000 roster

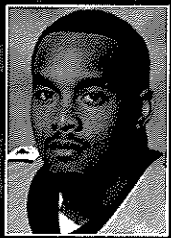
RECRUITS ROSTER 2000

NAME	POS	HT	WT	PREVIOUS SCHOOL/COACH	HOMETOWN
Ravon Anderson	TB	5-10	195	Nassau CC/John Anselmo Hoboken HS/Ed Stinson	Hoboken, NJ
Jereme Baker	DB	5-11	185	The Bolles School/Corky Rogers	Jacksonville, FL
Vaughn Calhoun	RB	6-0	190	Monterey Peninsula College/Joe Bommarito Monterey HS/Pete Noble	Seaside, CA
Jeremy Campbell	ILB	6-2	235	West Point Prep/Bob Mueller Montclair HS/Ed Lebida	Montclair, NJ
John Comiskey	DE/OLB	6-4	270	Chatham Collegiate Institute Windsor AKO Fratmen/John Bloomfield	Chatham, Ontario
Chris Dapolito	QB	6-4	215	Matawan HS/Joe Martucci	Matawan, NJ
Beau Davis	DL	6-3	275	Holy Cross Regional HS/Chris Blesch	Langley, BC
Rob Dinsmore	OL	6-5	275	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Steve Ciccotelli	Scotch Plains, NJ
Anthony Frazier	DB	5-11	205	Pennington Prep/Jerry Eure	Pennington, NJ
Jacob Garner	OL	6-6	276	Carthage Central HS/Terry Coffman	Fort Drum, NY
Gary Gibson	DL	6-4	240	Lafayette Senior HS/Tim Miller	Jamesville, NY
Jason Grant	DB	6-1	190	Bayside HS/Joe Capuana	Bayside, NY
Bill Hambrecht	LB	6-2	215	St. Augustine Prep/T.J. Coyle	Egg Harbor, NJ
Benson Hawkins	DL	6-3	302	The Bolles School/Corky Rogers	Maccleny, FL
Torrance Heggie	DE	6-5	220	Ventura College/Terry Morris West Craven HS (NC)/Clay Jordan	Vanceboro, NC
Brian Hohmann	ATH	6-3	205	Bergenfield HS/Ron Bligh	Bergenfield, NJ
Ron Jenerette	DL	6-4	250	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Steve Ciccotelli	Scotch Plains, NJ
Nathan Jones	ATH	6-0	170	Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS/Steve Ciccotelli	Scotch Plains, NJ
Troy Marion	RB	6-1	210	High Point HS/Chris Kappelmeier	Wantage, NJ
Jeff Olsen	DE	6-6	240	Bernards HS/Rich Tramaglini	Bedminster, NJ
Mike Williamson	OL	6-5	290	Southern Regional HS/Chuck Donohue	Barneгат, NJ
Dan Woodard	LB	6-2	220	Cornell HS/Gary Zabarovski	Coropolis, PA

Ravon Anderson

4 - Running Back

Jr./2 - 5-10 - 195  
Nassau CC/Hoboken HS  
Hoboken, NJ



Comes to Rutgers from Nassau Community College, where he played in the 1999 season ... SuperPrep All-America and All-State performer at Hoboken High School as a senior in 1997 ... Gained 1,399 yards and scored 19 TDs, leading Hoboken to its third consecutive Group III state championship ... Team was ranked No. 1 in the state (Star Ledger) and No. 10 in the country (USA Today) ... Rushed for 2,806 yards and 34 TDs in his high school career ... Scored twice on kickoff returns of 95 and 89 yards ... Also has good hands as a receiver coming out of the backfield ... As a LB on defense, he was in on 93 tackles, had one interception and recovered three fumbles ... Gained 906 yards on 76 carries and scored 11 TDs in his junior year ... Was a member of the East team in the 1997 All-American Bowl ... Originally attended University of North Carolina out of high school, where he was a red-shirt in 1997 ... Was the fourth leading ground gainer for the Tar Heels in 1998, when he gained 128 yards on 38 carries ... Added three receptions for 38 yards ... Gained over 1,000 yards at Nassau Community College last season and led the Lions to a 8-2 record ... Has two seasons of eligibility ... "He sees the field well, and is a good slasher who's always running," said Nassau coach John Anselmo. "He's a leader in the lockerroom, and on the field as well." ... Born 12/8/78.

Jereme Baker

5 - Defensive Back

Fr./4 - 5-11 - 185  
The Bolles School  
Jacksonville, FL



Outstanding cornerback for The Bolles School ... Came up with five interceptions as a senior ... Also had 81 tackles ... Earned All-Area honors (second team) by the Florida Times-Union ... Starter at DB for two seasons, and helped the Bulldogs to a 27-2 record in that time ... As a junior, the Bulldogs went 15-0 and won the state's 3A championship ... The Bolles School went 12-2 in his senior year ... Was a member of the varsity football team for four years ... Teammate of Benson Hawkins (who also signed a letter of intent to play football at Rutgers) at the Bolles School ... Speedy athlete who also competes for the Bulldogs' track team, running the 100 and 200 meters, and participating in relay events ... "Jereme's a fine young player. He is very physical player who did a wonderful job for us this season," said Bolles head coach Corky Rogers. "He's a tough individual with a lot of athletic ability, and he's a good student as well." ... Born 6/9/81.





R

62


## RUTGERS football

## RUTGERS football

63

R

**R** **Vaughn Calhoun**  
**19 - Running Back**  
 So./3 - 6-0 - 190  
 Monterey Peninsula CC/Monterey HS  
 Seaside, CA




Versatile running back who comes to Rutgers with three years of eligibility ... Gained 370 yards on the ground while splitting time at running back for the Lobos ... Also caught 27 passes for over 400 yards coming out of the backfield ... A smooth running back who has slashing ability ... "He's an exciting player, with a lot of talent," said Monterey head coach Joe Bommarito. "Vaughn's very explosive off the line, and runs well outside the tackle. He's really a good kid and a hard worker." ... Has 4.5 speed in the 40, and has benched over 300 pounds ... Born 9/9/80.

**R** **Jeremy Campbell**  
**44 - Linebacker**  
 Fr./4 - 6-2 - 235  
 West Point Prep/Montclair HS  
 Montclair, NJ




Hard hitting linebacker who joins the Scarlet Knights program after one year at West Point Prep ... Played his high school football at Montclair High School, where he was the Essex County Defensive "Player of the Year" ... Was named to New Jersey's "Super 100 All-State Football Team" following his senior season ... Was a varsity letterwinner for three seasons, and a starter as a junior and senior, for the Mounties ... Also played tight end and fullback on the offensive side ... Played two seasons of high school basketball before deciding to concentrate on football ... "Jeremy's a kid that will be an impact player. He gets off the blocks well and gets the job done on the field," said Montclair coach Ed Lebida. "He's got great motivation and perseverance, and is a leader who leads by example." ... Born 3/9/81.

**R** **John Comiskey**  
**66 - DL/Linebacker**  
 Fr./4 - 6-4 - 270  
 Chatham Collegiate Institute  
 Chatham, Ontario



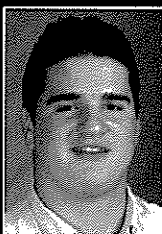
Strong, punishing defender who has played in the Canadian Junior Football League ... Was a member of the Windsor AKO Fratmen for the past five years ... Was named "Defensive Lineman of the Year" in the Canadian Junior Football League after leading his team to a 10-0 record and the national championship ... Was named MVP of the All-Ontario Football Conference ... Team went 9-1 the previous year, and lost in the national semifinals ... Outstanding athlete with speed and strength ... Has been timed at 4.87 in the 40, and has benched 225 pounds 17 times ... "John's an all-around first class guy, and a natural force unit," said John Bloomfield, his coach with the Windsor AKO Fratmen. "He's got excellent technique, and is truly a guy who works the trenches." ... His older brother, Dan, is an offensive lineman for the CFL's Saskatchewan Roughriders ... Comes from the same program that produced Miami offensive lineman Brett Romberg.

**R** **Chris Dapolito**  
**11 - Quarterback**  
 Fr./4 - 6-4 - 215  
 Matawan HS  
 Matawan, NJ



Comes to Rutgers as the highest rated quarterback in the state of New Jersey, and one of the top quarterbacks in the East ... Has outstanding athletic ability ... Three-year starter who led Matawan to a 21-8 record in that span, including 16-4 in the last two years ... Threw for 1,793 yards and 15 TDs as a senior, completing 102 of 196 passes ... Also gained 289 yards on the ground, and punted for a 40-yard average ... Was named to New Jersey's "Super 100 All-State Football Team" following his senior season ... As a junior, he threw for 945 yards and seven touchdowns, and completed 60 percent of his passes ... Athleticism displayed by being named first-team All-State as a punter following senior season ... Possesses a tremendous arm, and outstanding vision ... Has a great feel for the game, and is a good decision maker ... Excellent mobility and is a quarterback who can throw on the run ... Also a nationally ranked javelin thrower who is a two-time state champion ... "Chris has great leadership ability and outstanding knowledge of the game at this level," said Matawan coach Joe Martucci. "He's got a great work ethic. This is a great marriage between the State University and a fine young athlete. I think only good things can happen for both."

**R** **Beau Davis**  
**63 - Offensive Line**  
 Fr./4 - 6-3 - 275  
 Holy Cross Regional HS  
 Langley, BC




Outstanding athletic ability for player his size ... Quickness makes him a dangerous player on the line ... Known as a very aggressive and determined performer ... Has outstanding strength and quick feet ... Three-year starter for the Crusaders ... Was the Defensive Player of the Year in the Province following outstanding senior season ... Led team to a 6-4 mark as a senior, including 4-2 in the Triple A Conference ... Crusaders were 9-2 and advanced to the provincial semifinals in his junior year, when the team compiled a 6-0 record in conference play ... "He's so quick for his size. He could single-handedly shut teams down for us," said coach Chris Blesch. "He's just a good kid, who really loves the game." ... 2/26/82.

## KNIGHT KNOTES...


*Chris Dapolito completed 7 of 11 passes for 49 yards and a TD in New Jersey's 48-7 victory over New York in the third annual Governor's Bowl All-Star Game.*

**R** **Rob Dinsmore**  
**64 - Offensive Line**  
 Fr./4 - 6-5 - 275  
 Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS  
 Scotch Plains, NJ




Big, talented offensive lineman with fine speed and strength ... Three year varsity performer, and two-year starter, for Scotch Plains ... Raiders head coach Steve Ciccotelli said "if he's not the best offensive lineman I've ever coached, he's definitely one of the best." ... Displayed tremendous improvement and maturity over the course of his senior season, which prompted much interest from major programs as the year progressed ... Earned All-Area honors from the Courier News ... Helped Scotch-Plains Fanwood to a 9-2 record ... Comes off the ball low and hard ... One of three Raiders who will join the Rutgers program this fall ... Teammates Nate Jones (RB/WR/DB) and Ron Jenerette (DL) have also cast their lot with the Scarlet Knights ... "Rob dedicated himself in the weight room and became a much more complete player as a senior," said Ciccotelli ... Born 10/2/81.

**R** **Anthony Frazier**  
**25 - Defensive Back**  
 Fr./4 - 5-11 - 205  
 Pennington Prep  
 Pennington, NJ




Quick athlete who projects as a DB with the Scarlet Knights ... Played DB and running back for Pennington ... Two-year starter who gained 990 yards and scored 14 TDs as a junior, and came back with 785 yards and 10 TDs as a senior ... Picked off two passes as a senior ... Led team to 12-6 record in his two seasons as a starter ... A first team All-State Prep selection (Star Ledger) as both a junior and senior ... Also earned All-Area honors from both the Trentonian and Trenton Times in both seasons ... A two-year starter for Pennington Prep's basketball team, and also runs the 100 and 200 meters for the track team ... "Anthony is very elusive in the open field, with deceiving quickness and breakaway speed," said Red Raiders' head coach Jerry Eure. "He has big, strong legs - he gets his power from his thighs. He's a hard worker, and a solid student as well." ... Born 2/26/82.

**R** **Jacob Garner**  
**72 - Offensive Line**  
 Fr./4 - 6-6 - 276  
 Carthage Central HS  
 Fort Drum, NY



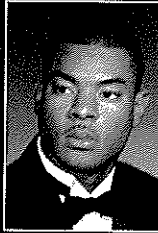
Big, strong offensive lineman ... Two-year starter for the Comets after family moved from Carlisle, PA. ... Earned All-State honors (Second Team Class A), and was a first team Section III Class A selection by the Watertown Daily Times and Syracuse Post-Standard... Played all along the offensive line, and defensive end ... Team went 4-4 in his junior year and 5-3 as a senior ... Avid weightlifter who has benched 340 pounds... Has been timed at 4.9 in the 40 ... "Jacob's one of the best blockers we've ever had," said coach Terry Coffman. "He has a great attitude, is really dedicated and has great character. He was definitely a clutch performer for us." ... Born 6/27/81.

**R** **Gary Gibson**  
**95 - Defensive Line**  
 Fr./4 - 6-4 - 240  
 Lafayette Senior HS  
 Jamesville, NY



Quick lineman with great size ... Four-year member of Lafayette's varsity squad who broke into the starting lineup in the fifth game of his freshman year and remained there for the duration of his career ... Three-time Section III Class D West All-League lineman who was also a first team All-State selection as a senior ... Played right guard on offense, and right tackle on defense ... Has been timed at 4.63 in the 40 ... Also competed on the wrestling and track teams, before deciding to concentrate on football ... "Gary is just very, very quick, beyond his appearance. He is brutally fast off the ball," said Lafayette head coach Tim Miller. "He used his quickness to his advantage, and also has good technique. He really likes the game, and is well liked by his peers." ... Born 5/5/82.

**R** **Jason Grant**  
**27 - Defensive Back**  
 Fr./4 - 6-1 - 190  
 Bayside HS  
 Bayside, NY



Talented player who adds speed and size to the Scarlet Knights' secondary ... Three-year starter for Bayside, where he played split end on offense, and safety and outside linebacker on defense ... As a senior, he caught 29 passes for 445 yards and two TDs on offense, and had 47 tackles, recovered seven fumbles, forced six, and added two interceptions ... As a junior, he caught 18 passes for 387 yards and 10 TDs, and also had three interceptions as a free safety ... Was a two-year All-County selection by the New York City Football Coaches Association, and earned All-Boro honors from Newsday and the Daily News ... Played in the New York City/Long Island All-Star game at Hofstra University...Was selected team's Most Valuable Player as a senior ... "Jason's an exceptional all-around player, strong and fast, who can help at numerous positions," said coach Joe Capuana. "He's very unselfish, with an outstanding work ethic." ... 1/28/82.

## KNIGHT KNOTES...

*Anthony Frazier had a 35-yard TD run for the Mercer team in the Mercer County/Somerset County Sunshine Classic Foundation All-Star Game.*

## KNIGHT KNOTES...

*Rob Dinsmore was the starting Right Tackle for the New Jersey team in the third annual Governor's Bowl. The NJ team amassed 411 yards of total offense on the day.*





R

**Bill Hambrecht**  
**45 - Linebacker**  
Fr./4 - 6-2 - 215  
St. Augustine Prep  
Egg Harbor, NJ

Versatile performer who played a number of positions for St. Augustine, and is projected as a linebacker in college ... Four-year starter for the Hermits ... As a senior, he was in on 116 tackles, had two interceptions, and nine pass breakups ... Also returned punts and kickoffs for the Hermits ... Returned a kickoff 89 yards for a TD, and a punt 63 yards for a score ... Started at quarterback for six games as a senior, and also played tailback, gaining 683 yards and scoring six TDs ... Was a All-South Jersey selection as a DB, and first team All-Area choice by the Atlantic City Press ... Had an interception to seal victory as a member of the South team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South Classic..."Billy has unlimited potential. He has outstanding athletic ability, he has outstanding speed, and is very determined - he doesn't want to fail," said Hermits' head coach T.J. Coyle. "This is a great fit for him." ... Born 5/22/82.

R

**Benson Hawkins**  
**90 - Defensive Line**  
Fr./4 - 6-3 - 302  
The Bolles School  
Macclensy, FL

Big, strong defensive lineman with tremendous potential ... Broke into the starting lineup along the defensive line for The Bolles School as a junior, and helped the Bulldogs to a 15-0 record and the state's 3A championship ... Starter throughout his senior season, as The Bolles School went 12-2 before falling in the state playoffs ... Was hampered by an ankle injury early in his senior year, but came on strong as the season progressed ... Good run stopper ... Teammate of DB Jereme Baker, another member of the 2000 Class at RU ... "He's a big, strong kid who will just continue to improve. He's a self-motivated individual, and a good student," said Bulldogs head coach Corky Rogers ... Born 10/7/81.

**KNIGHT KNOTES...****SCARLET ALL-STARS:****Governor's Bowl**

Chris Dapolito - NJ  
Rob Dinsmore - NJ  
Nathan Jones - NJ  
Mike Williamson - NJ  
Jacob Garner - NY

**NJ North/South**

Bill Hambrecht - South  
Ron Jenerette - North  
Troy Marion - North  
Jeff Olsen - South

**Sunshine Classic**

Anthony Frazier - Mercer

**NYC/Long Island**

Jason Grant - NYC

R

**Torrance Heggie**  
**6 - Defensive End**  
Jr./2 - 6-5 - 220  
Ventura College/West Craven HS  
Vanceboro, NC

Outstanding pass rusher who set the Ventura record for quarterback sacks and comes to Rutgers with two seasons of collegiate experience under his belt ... A two-time All-Western State Conference selection who also earned All-California Junior College honors this past season ... Recorded 45 tackles last season, including four for loss ... Also had 15 sacks in 1999 ... Had seven quarterback hurries, caused six fumbles, and had five pass breakups for the Pirates, who were the top team against the run in their conference, limiting opponents to just 80 yards on the ground per game ... Had 60 tackles, 14 sacks and caused 10 fumbles as a freshman ... Key performer for the Pirates, who posted consecutive 9-2 seasons under head coach Terry Morris ... In two years, he recorded a school record 29 sacks, and also caused 16 fumbles in his career ... "Torrance is a very intense player, with great character. He was part of something very special," said Morris. "If we needed a big play, nine out of 10 times, he'd come up with it." ... Played high school football at West Craven High School in Vanceboro, NC ... Born 2/7/78.

R

**Brian Hohmann**  
**49 - Athlete**  
Fr./4 - 6-3 - 205  
Bergenfield HS  
Bergenfield, NJ

Versatile athlete who played tight end, outside linebacker, safety and fullback for the Bears throughout his career ... Regarded as one of the outstanding long snappers in the state, and is a candidate for that spot at Rutgers ... As a senior, he caught 29 passes for 639 yards, and five touchdowns ... Also rushed for 319 yards ... Returned two kicks for touchdowns, including a 90-yarder against Indian Hills ... Caught TD passes of 78 and 70 yards in a 46-24 victory over Northern Valley ... Caught eight passes vs. Pascack Valley, and hauled in a 71-yard TD pass against Ramapo ... A great example of his versatility was his effort against Passaic Valley, when he rushed for 50 yards and one score, caught three passes for 50 yards, and scored a pair of two-point conversions ... Played varsity football for four seasons ... Helped the team turn around from an 0-9 season in 1997 to consecutive 6-4 records as a junior and senior ... Named to the Super 100 All-State Football Team by the New Jersey Football Coaches Association ... Was a first team All-Bergen County selection (Star Ledger) following outstanding senior year ... "Brian's one of the most gifted and versatile athletes I've ever seen. He's a team player, a great leader, and always gives 110 percent," said Bergenfield coach Ron Bligh ... Born 3/31/82.



R

**Ron Jenerette**  
**56 - Defensive Line**  
Fr./4 - 6-4 - 250  
Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS  
Scotch Plains, NJ

Strength and size make him an outstanding prospect on the defensive line ... Was a first-team All-Union County choice (Star Ledger) and led the Raiders to 9-2 mark ... Also earned All-Area honors from the Courier News ... Recognized as a team leader on defense, where he was in on 55 tackles as a nose tackle, including 28 solo hits ... Named to the Super 100 All-State Football Team by the New Jersey Football Coaches Association ... As a junior, he played defensive line and tight end ... Began playing football as a junior, coming over from the basketball team ... Was a member of the North team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South Classic "Ron's best days as a football player are ahead of him. He has great feet, just steps over people, and uses his hands very well for a two-year player," said head coach Steve Ciccotelli. "I think he can be a great defensive lineman, with the ability to rush the passer and play the run. Ron fell in love with playing nose tackle, and nobody could run inside on us. Not one center was able to block him all year." ... Born 2/20/82.

R

**Nathan Jones**  
**32 - RB/WR/DB**  
Fr./4 - 5-10 - 170  
Scotch Plains-Fanwood HS  
Scotch Plains, NJ

One of the top players in New Jersey as a senior ... Was a first team All-State selection by both the Associated Press and the Star Ledger, and was named to The New York Daily News Tri-State All-Star team ... Named to the "Super 100 All-State Football Team" by the New Jersey Football Coaches Association ... Was one of 13 players from New Jersey who was honored by the MSG Network as Tri-State Heisman All-Star in December ... Rushed for 2,474 yards and scored 33 touchdowns on the ground as a senior ... Added three TDs through the air, catching 10 passes for 227 yards ... Was named Union County "Offensive Player of the Year" by the Star Ledger, and All-Area "Offensive Player of the Year" by the Courier News ... Recipient of the Lou Retino Award as the best player in the Watchung Conference ... On defense, he had six interceptions, 59 solo tackles, 26 assists and two fumble recoveries ... He rushed for 362 yards and scored six TDs in a North Jersey 2 Group III quarterfinal playoff game ... Rushed for more than 1,600 yards and scored 14 TDs as a junior ... Has been timed at 10.8 in the 100-yard dash, and 4.48 in the 40 ... "What else can you say about him. Nate's a great player, a great student and a kid," said Steve Ciccotelli. "We knew he would be a great player when he was a sophomore. He's got great vision." ... Born 6/15/82.

R

**Troy Marion**  
**46 - Running Back**  
Fr./4 - 6-1 - 210  
High Point HS  
Wantage, NJ

Tough running player who enjoyed an outstanding senior season ... Gained 1,718 yards on 206 carries, and scored 18 touchdowns ... Had eight TD runs over 50-yards or more, and five more from three-yards or closer ... Was named to New Jersey's "Super 100 All-State Football Team" following his senior season ... Was a first-team All-State selection (Group III) by the Star Ledger ... Was a first team All-West Jersey choice by the Star Ledger ... Led the Wildcats to a 6-4 record ... Also had more than 100 tackles as a hard-hitting linebacker ... A three-year varsity performer who gained 802 yards and scored nine TDs on the ground as a junior ... Two-time All-Sussex County Interscholastic League selection ... For his career, he gained 2,611 yards, scored 29 TDs and had three two-point conversions ... Was a member of the North team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South Classic and earned MVP honors for the North team..."Troy is a tough player. He just wanted to run the ball enough to win the game - he wasn't interested in his personal stats," said High Point head coach Chris Kappelmeier. "He's a power back, but he can also run away from people. He also catches the ball well out of the backfield. Probably the thing he did best for us was block, and that's what gets the least notoriety. Our offense revolved around him." ... Born 5/1/81.

R

**Jeff Olsen**  
**52 - Defensive Line**  
Fr./4 - 6-6 - 240  
Bernards HS  
Bedminster, NJ

Regarded as one of the top two-way performers in New Jersey last season ... Outstanding physical specimen who did it all in high school ... As a tight end on offense, he caught 33 passes for 556 yards and six TDs as a senior, and also scored twice on two-point conversions ... Also threw seven passes, completing three for 100 yards, including a 49-yard TD strike ... As a defensive end on the other side of the ball, he was in on 49 tackles, with two sacks, one fumble recovery, one forced fumble and one interception ... Punishing tackler with outstanding quickness and the ability to cover lots of ground ... Displayed outstanding hands on offense ... Earned first team All-Colonial Hills Conference honors, and was also an All-Area selection by the Courier-News ... Was a member of the South team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South Classic ..."Jeff has a lot of athletic ability. He's got great hands and great speed, and was definitely a primary receiver for us," said head coach Rich Tramaglini. "Defensively, we moved him around a bit, and he was willing to play wherever we put him. He even handled extra points and kickoffs when our regular kicker got hurt. Jeff has a great attitude and is a real hard worker." ... Born 7/31/81.





R

R


**Mike Williamson**

**62 - Offensive Line**

Fr./4 - 6-5 - 290

Southern Regional HS

Barnegat, NJ



Recognized as one of the top linemen in the state ... Was named to New Jersey's "Super 100 All-State Football Team" following his senior season ... A Group IV All-State selection (Star Ledger) ... Also earned All-Ocean County honors ... Outstanding athleticism for a player his size ... Ran a 5.0 in the 40, and has recorded outstanding numbers in the weight room as well ... A starter for two seasons for Southern Regional ... Played offensive guard and tackle, and defensive end and tackle ... Committed to Rutgers well before the start of his senior season ... "Mike is very athletic for a big kid," said Southern Regional coach Chuck Donohue. "He was our best offensive lineman. He worked very hard and has developed outstanding practices habits." ... Born 5/7/82.

R


**Dan Woodard**

**48 - Linebacker**

Fr./4 - 6-2 - 220

Cornell HS

Coropolis, PA



Versatile player who was a standout on both sides of the ball ... Caught 27 passes for 480 yards, and also carried the ball 38 times for 432 yards ... On defense, he was all over the field as a linebacker ... Notched 103 solo tackles, and 182 total stops ... Earned All-State honors (second team) as a tight end ... Scored touchdowns five different ways - via the pass, rush, interception, fumble recovery and kickoff returns ... First team All-Ohio Valley Conference selection ... "In my mind, there was no question he was the best linebacker in the league. He's the best I've ever coached at that position," said Cornell head coach Gary Zabarowski. "He was the nucleus of our team, as far as leadership and heart. Dan leads very well, and is a smart player. He did everything for us - going both ways and playing special teams. I've never seen a kid leave the field as exhausted as he would - he just plays so hard." ... Born 9/7/81.

OTHER NEWCOMERS 2000

R

**Na'ati Akauola**

Linebacker- Fr./4 - 6-0 - 220

St. Joseph's Collegiate/Bufalo, NY

R

**Jeremiah Barrett**

Defensive Line - Fr./4 - 6-3 - 230

Hillsborough HS/Neshanic Station, NJ

R

**Andrew Carton**

Kicker - Fr./4 - 6-2 - 185

Millburn HS/Millburn, NJ

R

**Nick Ferroni**

Tight End - Jr./2 - 6-3 - 230

Union HS/Union, NJ

R

**Ed Jordan**

Linebacker - Fr./4 - 6-3 - 210

Montclair HS/Montclair, NJ

R

**Aaron Krause**

Defensive Back - Fr./4 - 5-10 - 185

W. Windsor-Plainsboro HS/Princeton Jct., NJ

R

**Ryan Sands**

Kicker - Fr./4 - 6-0 - 225

Shenendoah HS/Shenendoah, PA

R

**Joe Stellke**

Linebacker - Jr./2 - 6-1 - 220

Longwood HS/Shirley, NY

KNIGHT KNOTES...

Walk-on Ed Jordan is the son of former Rutgers basketball great and current NJ Nets assistant coach Eddie Jordan.

skills camp  
big man camp  
linebacker camp  
defensive back camp  
quarterback school  
scarlet shootout

R

terry shea camps  
at rutgers university

732.445.5100  
camps.scarletknights.com

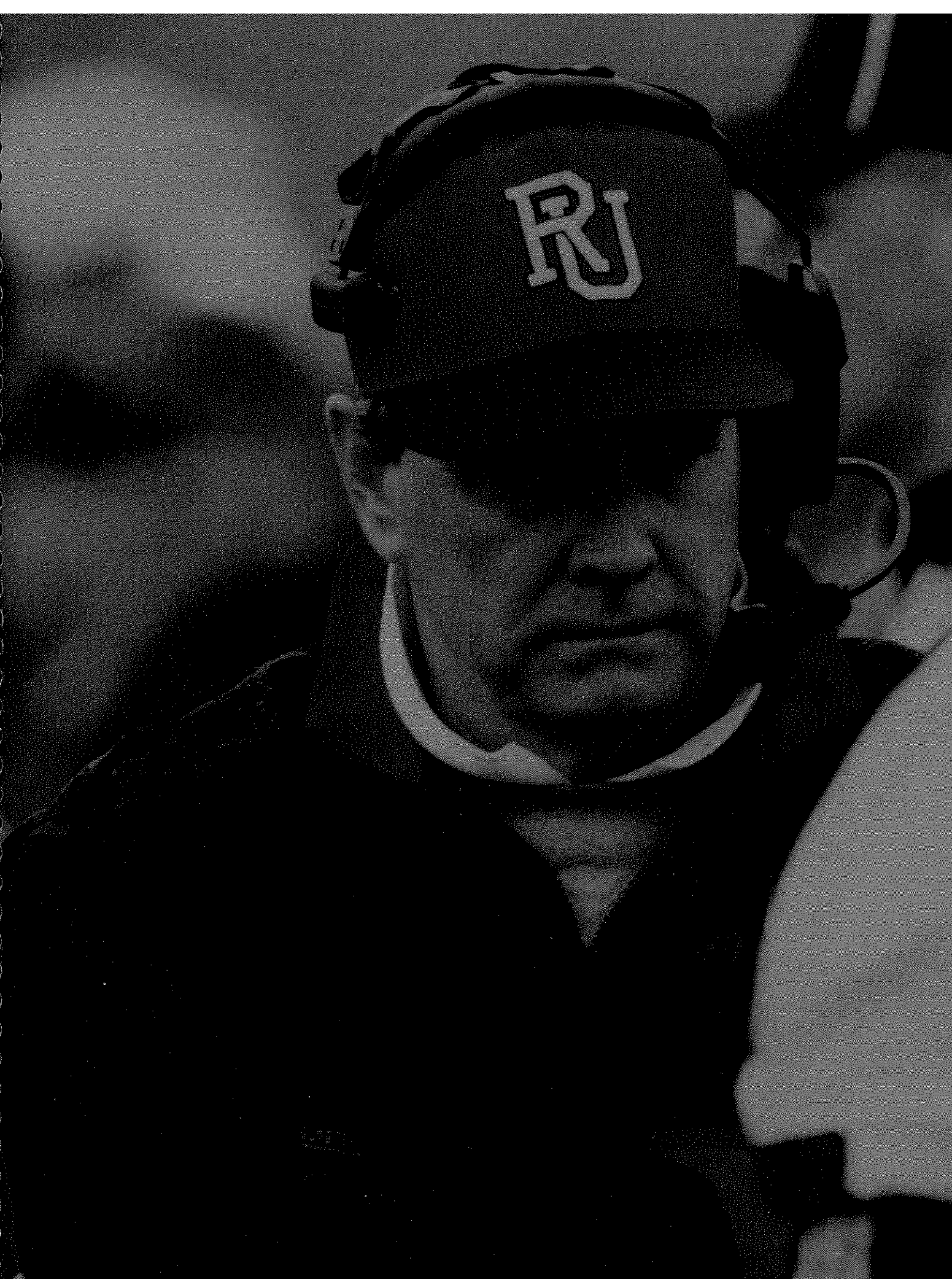


# COACHING STAFF 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

HEAD COACH TERRY SHEA  
ASSISTANT COACHES  
STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING  
SUPPORT STAFF

PAGE 70  
PAGE 73  
PAGE 82  
PAGE 84

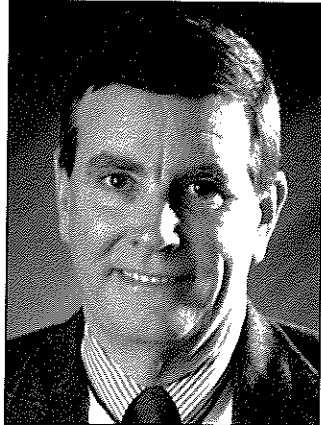




R

HEAD COACH

TERRY SHEA



In year three, the vision that Terry Shea brought to Rutgers football upon his hiring on December 20, 1995, began to bear fruit. After two years of planting seeds, the finished product began to emerge in 1998 when the Scarlet Knights orchestrated the second-biggest one-year turnaround in NCAA Division I-A football. In early December of that year, more good news was sent the Scarlet Knights' way with the word that Shea had been named 1998 BIG EAST Coach of the Year. His peers, his fellow BIG EAST coaches, had recognized the masterful job he and his staff were doing. The 24th head football coach in Rutgers history, Shea embarked on year four with cause for optimism and hope.

The 1999 season - year four - started off on an injury-plagued note and the injuries just kept mounting and mounting. In July, starting defensive lineman Marcus Perry was lost for a large part of the season due to a torn pectoral muscle incurred while lifting weights. The Perry injury served as a harbinger of things to come. On the opening day of pre-season camp, optimism was further tempered when defensive back Tarell Freeney, a pre-season honors candidate, was lost for the season due to a torn ACL.

By mid-season quarterback Mike McMahon, on pace to shatter several Rutgers passing records, fell victim to the injury bug as well, lost for the season with an injured right shoulder suffered while diving into the end zone for a touchdown vs. Virginia Tech. By the time November rolled around, a 0-9 Rutgers team was starting a true freshman at quarterback in Chad Schwenk, and first-year players and walk-ons dotted the two-deep on both sides of the ball. The season was spiraling, lost in a haze of crutches, splints and gauze.

Through it all, Shea kept his poise, his wits about him, and most importantly - his team together. For four hours in week 10, Shea's young charges slugged it out on even terms against traditional BIG EAST kingpin Syracuse at Rutgers Stadium. Schwenk led the Scarlet Knights on a courageous late fourth quarter drive that tied the game and forced overtime. When kicker Lee McDonald's field goal sailed through the uprights, Rutgers had itself an improbable 24-21 victory. After the game, an emotional Terry Shea whispered a short, poignant phrase - "To see a bunch of young guys fighting their hearts out, not giving up, not giving in - It's what you live for."

THE TERRY SHEA FILE

- 1996-Present**  
Head Coach, Rutgers University ... named "BIG EAST Coach of the Year" in 1998.
- 1995**  
Quarterbacks Coach  
British Columbia Lions (CFL)
- 1992-94**  
Associate Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator, Stanford
- 1990-91**  
Returned to San Jose State to take over the head coaching duties ... compiled a 15-6-2 record in his two years ... SJSU went 9-2-1 and captured the Big West championship and a California Raisin Bowl victory ... In 1991 the team went 6-4-1 and was the Big West co-champion
- 1987-89**  
Offensive Coordinator, California
- 1984-86**  
Offensive Coordinator, San Jose State
- 1982-83**  
Offensive Coordinator, Utah State
- 1976-81**  
Assistant Coach of secondary, special teams, quarterbacks and receivers, Utah State
- 1970-75**  
Assistant Coach of secondary, passing game, and special teams, Mt. Hood Community College
- 1968-69**  
Graduate Assistant Coach, Oregon
- Overall Coaching Record:**  
1996-98 Rutgers 8-36  
1990-91 San Jose State 15-6-2

All told, over a dozen key Scarlet Knights were lost for a majority of the season, if not the entire season. "Forty percent of our projected starting lineup watched 90 percent of our season from the sidelines," Shea noted at one point of the campaign.

Not about to give up, not about to give in, Terry Shea enters year five steely-eyed and determined to rekindle the positive feelings that were born out of the turnaround 1998 season. He sees promise in the many players who were forced to take the field ahead of schedule in 1999. The 2000 team will take the field with more experience, more determination, and hopefully, more luck on its side.

"It takes courage to support a program where success appears at times so distant," says Shea. "My staff and I remain certain that we will reward the loyalty of our alumni and fans in developing not only a winning football program, but a program that will produce outstanding graduates of our University."

Towards that pledge, on national signing day in early February, Shea unveiled a 24-man recruiting class that boasts 12 players who hail from New Jersey and is a class that represents a balance of speed and power. "What I call "Jersey Power" represents the 12 New Jersey athletes from the 24 we have gotten commitments from. That is the most we have signed from New Jersey since we've been here," Shea emphatically told the press. "For these players to decide to stay close to home, to play close to home and to play for the Scarlet Knights, we are extremely excited about that."



These players have decided to play for Terry Shea, and are eager to display their talents for a coach who has been recognized as Coach of the Year on both ends of the continent. While 1998 marked the first time a Rutgers football coach had received BIG EAST honors, it was not the first time Shea had received a conference "Coach of the Year" award. Shea was honored as the Big West's "Coach of the Year" in 1990 after guiding San Jose State to a 9-2-1 record, the Conference championship, and a victory in the California Raisin Bowl. Shea was also named national Coach of the Year following the 1990 campaign by Pro Football Weekly.

"The Rutgers coaching staff is an asset, and if you're not taking advantage of what they have to offer the state and us coaches, you're making a mistake. A good portion of our success is from Terry's help. We've gone from a grind it, throw-it-a-couple times offense to a more high-tech, wide-open scheme. A good portion of what we do is Terry Shea, Bill Walsh, Rutgers."

-Fred Stengel, Head Football Coach, Bergen Catholic High School

Shea, 54 (born June 12, 1946), a former head coach at San Jose State and associate head coach at Stanford, is known for his innovative and creative offensive coaching and teaching ideas, particularly with quarterbacks within a multiple set offense. From 1990-91, he led San Jose State to a 15-6-2 record that included a 9-2-1 mark in his first year and a Big West Conference Championship, a California Raisin Bowl victory and national recognition in two wire service polls (20th by UPI and 26th by Associated Press). For that stellar season, he was named Big West Coach of the Year by the league's coaches and the Pro Football Weekly National Coach of the Year. He also served as an assistant coach for the West team in the East-West Shrine Game in 1990.





The 1990 Spartan team scored 387 points in the regular season -- third-highest in school history. In 1991, San Jose State was 6-4-1 and earned a share of the Big West championship.

Shea followed his San Jose State success by joining Bill Walsh as Stanford's associate head coach and offensive coordinator from 1992-94. Their tenure together produced a Blockbuster Bowl win over Penn State and a long-standing mutual respect that burns brightly to this day. Immediately before taking the reins at Rutgers, Shea was the quarterbacks coach for the British Columbia Lions of the CFL.

Prior to his head coaching stint at San Jose State, he was the offensive coordinator there from 1984-86. In those three seasons, the Spartans won the Pacific Coast Athletic Association title and the 1986 California Bowl. San Jose State ranked first in the country in total offense and passing offense in 1986 and 11th in passing in 1984. Then Shea took his voluminous playbook to California as the offensive coordinator under Bruce Snyder from 1987-89.

A 1968 graduate of the University of Oregon, where he majored in sociology, Shea also earned his Master's degree in counseling psychology from his alma mater in 1970. As a collegiate player, he was a quarterback on the 1965-67 Oregon varsity teams.

He began his coaching career as a two-year graduate assistant at Oregon. From 1970 through 1975, he was an assistant coach at Mt. Hood Community College in Gresham, Oregon. He then moved on to the major college ranks. From 1976-83, he coached the defensive secondary, special teams, quarterbacks and receivers at Utah State. His final two years at Utah State (1982-83), he was the offensive coordinator. At the collegiate level, he has worked with nationally-ranked quarterbacks Craig Bradshaw, Eric Hipple and Bob Gagliano at Utah State; Bob Frasco, Mike Perez (1986 national total offense leader), and Ralph Martini at San Jose State; and Troy Taylor at California. Most recently, Shea tutored Stanford and PAC-10 record-setting QB Steve Stenstrom.

A native of San Mateo, CA, Shea is the author of "The Quarterback," published in 1979. He also introduced a video instruction piece, "The Making of A Quarterback," in 1987.

## COACH SHEA'S PHILOSOPHY

I. I want all my players to leave our program as better players, better leaders, and most importantly, as better men.

II. Practice is important because it allows us the opportunity to create a learning environment while simulating game-type conditions. The importance of productive and efficient practices conducted at a high intensity level is greatly undervalued by the casual observer. I have never coached a truly great player who has had poor practice habits.

III. Off season work-outs are essential to the success of any football program. Games in September to January are largely influenced by how your team performs between February and August.

IV. The best way a player can improve himself off the field is to maximize his college experience - to take advantage of all college life has to offer - academically, athletically, socially. It is important for a college player to strive for great balance in his life and to leave his college experience with a myriad of functional life skills.

V. Every great coach I've ever known has had the true passion and desire to help young people to learn, to grow; and ultimately, to succeed.

VI. The most important aspect of a great team is... ABSOLUTE LOYALTY... it's the essential value in our football program.

Shea is married to the former Susan Town of San Diego, CA, who owns a bachelor's degree from the University of Oregon and a master's degree in education from the University of Portland. They are the parents of three children: Jennifer (23), Garrett (22) and Daniel (18).



In 1990, Terry Shea was named Pro-Football Weekly's "National Coach of the Year"



## QUARTERBACKS COACH/RECRUITING COORDINATOR

## MARIO VERDUZCO

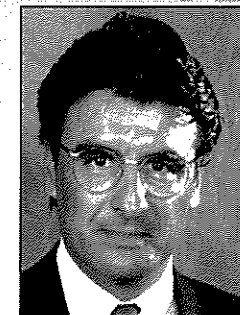
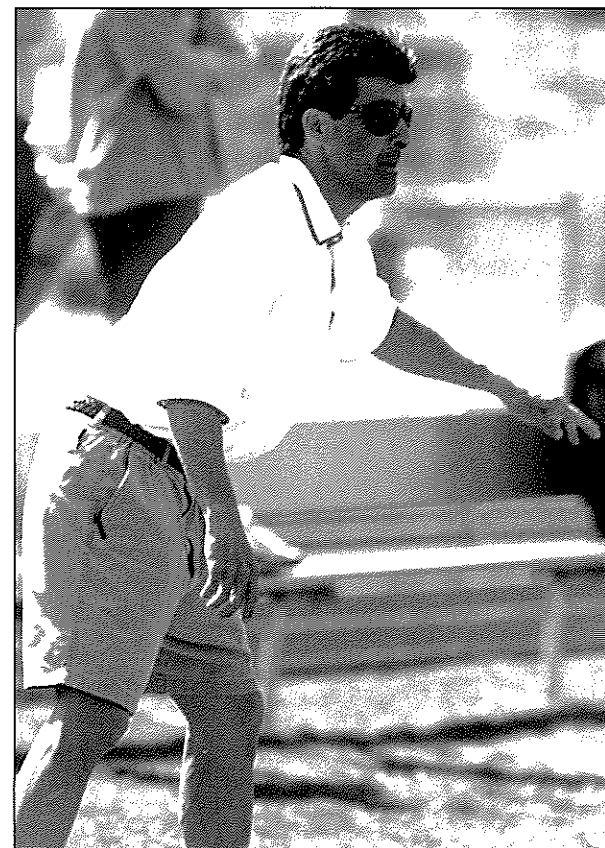
Entering his fifth season, Coach Shea appointed Mario Verduzco the Scarlet Knights' quarterbacks coach, after serving as the assistant QB coach since 1996. Verduzco will continue to work closely with Shea on the development and execution of the Scarlet Knight offense as well as all game day preparation and analysis. He will also continue as Shea's eyes in the booth and will continue to assist Shea in his analysis of play calling. In his tenure at Rutgers, Verduzco developed arguably the best Quarterback School in the country, where young men from around the country arrive 'On the Banks' in June to spend four days learning the art and science of quarterbacking. He will also continue to be the chief personnel evaluator and continue in his role coordinating the recruiting efforts for the Scarlet Knights.

Prior to his arrival at Rutgers, Verduzco was the head football coach, offensive coordinator, and quarterback/receiver coach at De Anza Community College in Cupertino, CA from 1994-95. He previously served as the assistant head coach with the same coaching duties at De Anza from 1991 to 1994.

Verduzco began his coaching career as the secondary coach at Soquel High School in 1978 before assuming the duties of defensive coordinator in 1979 and the offensive coordinator/quarterback/receiver coach from 1982 through 1986. He was also the offensive coordinator and quarterback/receiver coach at Gavilan Community College from 1987-88. Verduzco has had a passion for coaching quarterbacks and has been doing so since 1979 - his first quarterback at De Anza CC smashed all of the school's passing records, and his 1995 freshman quarterback tied a

California Community College single-game completion record with 41 completions. The cousin of former Illinois and British Columbia record-setting quarterback Jason Verduzco, and uncle of former Yale quarterback Bobby Verduzco, he graduated from San Jose State with a degree in Physical Education and a minor in Biological Sciences in 1988. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Epsilon Physical Education honor society, and earned his California Teaching credential while completing his Master's degree in Biomechanics and Exercise Physiology. His book "The Biomechanics of the Quarterback Position: An Integrative Approach" is an in-depth study of the requisite physical and mental skills a quarterback must possess to function in a pass-oriented offensive structure, and also details training methodology.

Verduzco was born and raised in the San Francisco Bay area and has close ties to the San Joaquin Valley in California as well as the California Central Coast. He and his wife, Cathy, have a five-year old son, Charles.



## THE VERDUZCO FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
National

**HOMETOWN:**  
Pittsburg, CA

**ALMA MATER:**  
San Jose State, 1988

**COACHING CAREER:**  
**1994-95**  
Head Coach, offensive coordinator, quarterbacks-receivers, DeAnza (CA) College

**1991-94**  
Assistant head coach, De Anza

**1990-91**  
Graduate assistant, San Jose State  
California Raisin Bowl 1990

**1987-88**  
Offensive coordinator, quarterbacks-receivers coach, Gavilan Community College

**1982-86**  
Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks-receivers coach, Soquel HS

**1979-86**  
Defensive coordinator, Soquel HS

**1978**  
Defensive Secondary coach, Soquel HS

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 15





## ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH/DEFENSIVE LINE

## ROD SHARPLESS



Rod Sharpless is in his fifth campaign with the Scarlet Knights. He serves as associate head coach and will take on the responsibilities of defensive line coach after having coached the inside linebackers the previous four seasons. He also served as the defensive coordinator for the Knights in 1996 and 1997.

In 1995, he served as the co-coordinator for the nationally-ranked defense of BIG EAST Champion Virginia Tech.

"Rod is the kind of coach who fits our program of molding young men to perform at their highest potential on and off the field," head coach Terry Shea said. "Rod's experience in recruiting and developing players from New Jersey benefits our Rutgers football program greatly."

Sharpless boasts a wealth of experience, having participated in 11 bowl games as either a player or a coach. In his three seasons at Virginia Tech (1993-95), the Hokies participated in three bowls and were the 1996 Sugar Bowl champions, with a 28-10 win over Texas. They won the 1993 Independence Bowl when he was the defensive line coach, and lost to Tennessee in the 1994 Gator Bowl when he served as outside linebackers coach. The 1995 Tech defensive unit was ranked first nationally against the rush, fifth in scoring defense and 10th in total defense with Sharpless working with the outside linebackers and rovers.

Sharpless earned a health and physical education degree from Maryland in 1975, where he was a three-year starter at both inside and outside linebacker for the Terrapins. The Terps were the 1974 Atlantic Coast Conference champions and he played in the 1974 Liberty Bowl and the 1973 Peach Bowl. He holds a master's degree in education from Bowie (MD), completed in 1981.

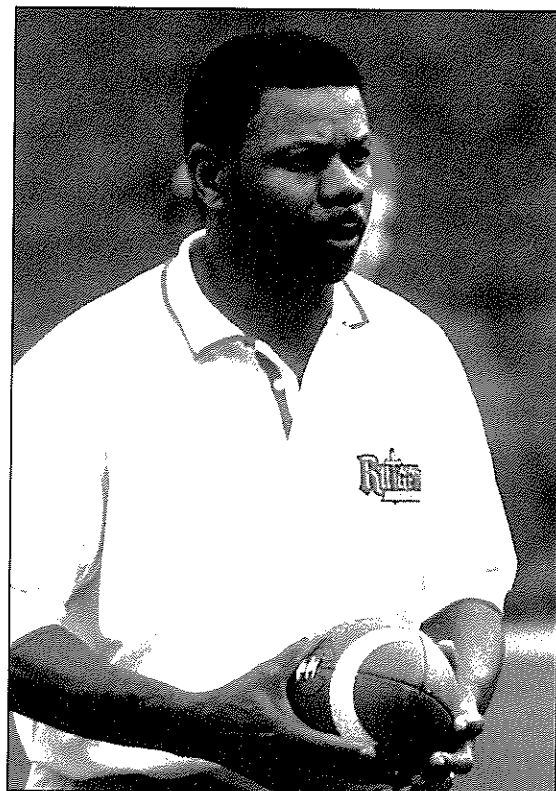
Prior to his tenure at Virginia Tech, he served as the defensive line coach at Cornell. In the summer of 1993, he worked with the Buffalo Bills as the defensive line coach on the Ralph C.

Wilson, Jr. Coaches Fellowship. He also worked with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers' defensive line in the summer of 1989 on the Hugh Culverhouse Coaches Fellowship.

Sharpless entered the coaching ranks at Willingboro (NJ) HS, coaching from 1975-77. At Willingboro, he also coached track and worked with Olympic champion Carl Lewis. He returned to his collegiate alma mater, Maryland, serving as outside linebackers coach from 1977 to 1980. During that time, the Terps played in the 1977 Hall of Fame Bowl, 1978 Sun Bowl, and 1980 Tangerine Bowl.

After serving the 1981 season as outside linebackers coach at Richmond, Sharpless became the defensive line coach at Kentucky. He served in this capacity from 1982-1989, and helped lead the Wildcats to appearances in the 1983 and 1984 Hall of Fame Bowl. Sharpless returned to Maryland as wide receivers coach from 1990-91, helping the team to an appearance in the 1990 Independence Bowl.

A native of Jacksonville, NC, he served in the United States Air Force from 1971-72 before entering Maryland. He is married to the former Linda DiColo, a native of Mercerville, NJ and they have a lovely nine-year old daughter, Victoria.



## THE SHARPLESS FILE

## RECRUITING AREAS:

New Jersey counties of Atlantic, Burlington, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Ocean, and Salem

## HOMETOWN:

Jacksonville, NC

## ALMA MATER:

Maryland, 1975

## COACHING CAREER:

## 1993-95

Co-Defensive coordinator, outside linebackers, Virginia Tech ... 1996 Sugar Bowl... 1995 Gator Bowl... 1994 Independence Bowl

## 1992

Defensive line coach, Cornell

## 1990-91

Wide receivers coach, Maryland... 1990 Independence Bowl

## 1982-89

Defensive line coach, Kentucky... 1984 Hall of Fame Bowl... 1983 Hall of Fame Bowl

## 1981

Outside linebackers coach, Richmond

## 1977-1980

Outside linebackers coach, Maryland... 1980 Tangerine Bowl... 1978 Sun Bowl... 1977 Hall of Fame Bowl

## PLAYING CAREER:

Three-year starting linebacker, Maryland... 1974 ACC Champions... 1974 Liberty Bowl... 1973 Peach Bowl

## OFFICE PHONE:

(732) 445-5100 x 22



## DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR/OUTSIDE LINEBACKERS

## DENNIS CREEHAN



Dennis Creehan, a Pennsylvania native who has served as head coach at South Dakota, San Francisco State and Edinboro (PA), has 25 years of college coaching experience. He was named the defensive coordinator for the Scarlet Knights following the 1997 season.

"I am very pleased to have Dennis on our staff," Shea said. "He brings a winning background and a wealth of football knowledge to our program. His experience speaks volumes about his dedication, teaching and leadership abilities. We have already seen his background as a head coach bring another dimension of maturity to our Scarlet Knight staff."

Creehan, 51, (born August 16, 1949), will coach the outside linebackers along with his coordinator duties. He was the outside linebackers coach at the University of California from 1987-89 when Terry Shea served as offensive coordinator. While at Cal, he tutored the Phoenix Cardinals No.1 draft choice Ken Harvey, who as a collegian, was the MVP in both the East-West Shrine Game and the Senior Bowl in 1988. In 1997, Creehan was the defensive coordinator at Arkansas State, which improved greatly over the course of the year to the point that, in the season finale, they held their opponent to just 180 total yards and six points.

In his 12 seasons as a head coach, Creehan compiled a 71-55-1 record. He was the 1993 North Central Conference Coach of Year recipient at South Dakota. In his five seasons (1992-96) in Vermillion, South Dakota was 28-27, including an 8-3 mark in 1995 and a 6-5 finish in 1996, with a win over eventual national champion Northern Colorado. The program was 2-9 in his first year and 26-16 in his last four.

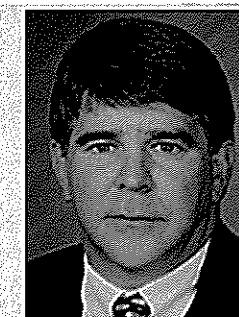
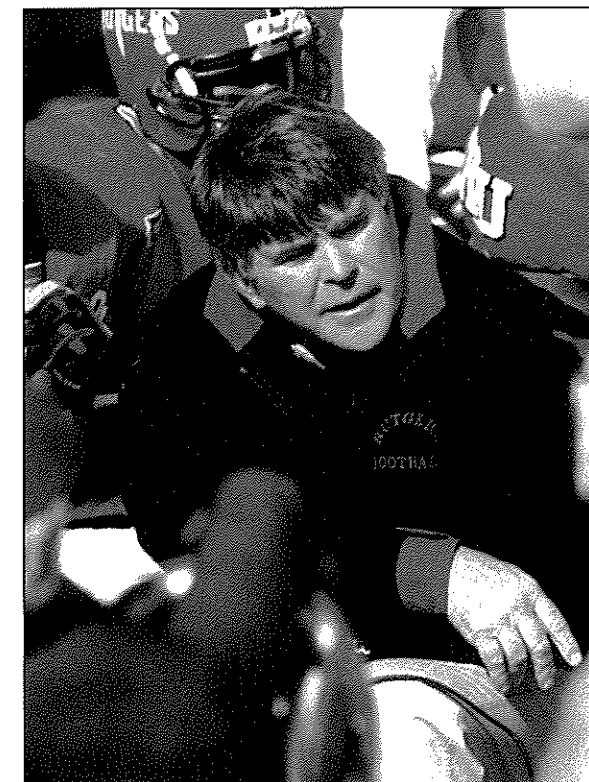
In 1990-91, he was the head coach/assistant athletic director at San Francisco State and the team compiled its most wins in 10 seasons and set 12 school and conference records. From 1985-87 and from 1991-92, he was the defensive line coach and special teams coordinator for the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League. In that time, the Eskimos were 35-16 and won two conference titles (1986 and 1991) and appeared in the Grey Cup (1986). In 1986, Edmonton was 15-5-1 for the best mark in the CFL. The Eskimos led the CFL in rushing defense in 1985, 1986 and 1991.

From 1979-84, he was the head coach at Edinboro and compiled a 39-20-1 for a school-best .658 winning percentage and he won three conference Coach of the Year awards. The team's 25-5 mark from 1982-84 made the Scots the winningest program in the East during that time. During his tenure, Edinboro set more than 50 conference and school records and four of his teams were nationally-ranked. The 1984 squad was the co-champion of the western division with an 8-2 mark. The 1983 team was the No. 2 offense in Division II and finished 8-2, finishing second in the conference. His 1982 mark of 9-1 made the team division titlists. From 1975-79, he served as the defensive coordinator at Edinboro and was also the baseball coach in 1979.

Prior to his time at Edinboro, Creehan served as the offensive coordinator under head coach Chuck Klausing at Carnegie Mellon in 1975. Klausing was a member of the Rutgers staff in 1960. In 1974, he was the tight ends coach and recruiting coordinator for Johnny Majors at Pittsburgh. He began his coaching career (1971-74) at Keystone Oaks HS in Pittsburgh, where he served as offensive and defensive coordinator and coached wrestling and baseball.

After winning numerous football awards for his play at Bethel Park HS, he started three seasons (1968-70) at strong safety at Edinboro. The team captain, he won first-team all-ECAC honors and first-team all-state laurels from both AP and UPI in 1970, when the Scots won the Lambert Bowl as the East's best team.

An author (The Wing-T: From A to Z) and an in-demand clinic speaker, he holds an education degree from Edinboro (1971) and Master's degrees from Duquesne (1973) and Pittsburgh (1977). He and his wife, Linda, have two sons - Kevin and Casey.



## THE CREEHAN FILE

## RECRUITING AREAS:

New Jersey counties of Mercer, Middlesex, and Somerset; Ohio

## HOMETOWN:

Bethel Park, PA

## ALMA MATER:

Edinboro (PA), 1971

## COACHING CAREER:

## 1997

Defensive coordinator, Arkansas State

## 1992-96

Head coach, South Dakota (28-27 record)... 1993 North Central Conference Coach of the Year... 8-3 record in 1995

## 1991-92

Defensive line coach/special teams coordinator, Edmonton Eskimos... 1991 Conference Title... Led CFL in Rushing Defense in 1991

## 1990-91

Head coach/Assistant Athletic Director, San Francisco State... 12 School and Conference Records set

## 1987-89

Outside linebackers coach, University of California

## 1985-87

Defensive line coach/special teams coordinator, Edmonton Eskimos... 1986 Conference Title... Led CFL in Rushing Defense in 1985, 1986

## 1979-1984

Head coach, Edinboro (PA), 39-20-1 Record... Three Conference Coach of the Year Honors... Four Teams were nationally-ranked

## 1975-79

Defensive coordinator, Edinboro (PA)

## 1975

Offensive coordinator, Carnegie Mellon (PA)

## 1974

Tight ends coach/recruiting coordinator, University of Pittsburgh

## 1971-74

Offensive and defensive coordinator, Keystone Oaks (PA) High School

## PLAYING CAREER

Three-year letterwinner at strong safety at Edinboro, 1968-70... First team All-ECAC... AP/UPI First-Team All-State 1979... 1970 Lambert Bowl Champions

## OFFICE PHONE

(732) 445-5100 x 24



PASS GAME COORDINATOR/WIDE RECEIVERS/TIGHT ENDS

## JIM BENEDICT

Jim Benedict, who earned first-team Associated Press All-East honors as a wide receiver at Rutgers and has over 20 years of high school experience in New Jersey, serves as wide receivers coach. In 2000, Benedict takes on the duties of pass game coordinator and coaching the tight ends, in addition to his wide receiver coaching responsibilities.

Benedict, 53 (born August 24, 1947), was a two-year letterwinner under Scarlet coach John Bateman in 1968 and 1969 when the Knights were 8-2 and 6-3, respectively. A native of New Jersey, who attended Governor Livingston HS in Berkeley Heights, NJ, he led Rutgers in receiving in 1969 with a school-record 48 receptions (in just nine games) for 650 yards and three TDs. The receptions record stood for 12 years. In 1968, he grabbed 19 passes for 315 yards and four TDs. Benedict, who sat out the 1967 season after transferring from VMI with QB Rich Policastro, had two-year career totals of 67 catches for 965 yards and seven TDs.

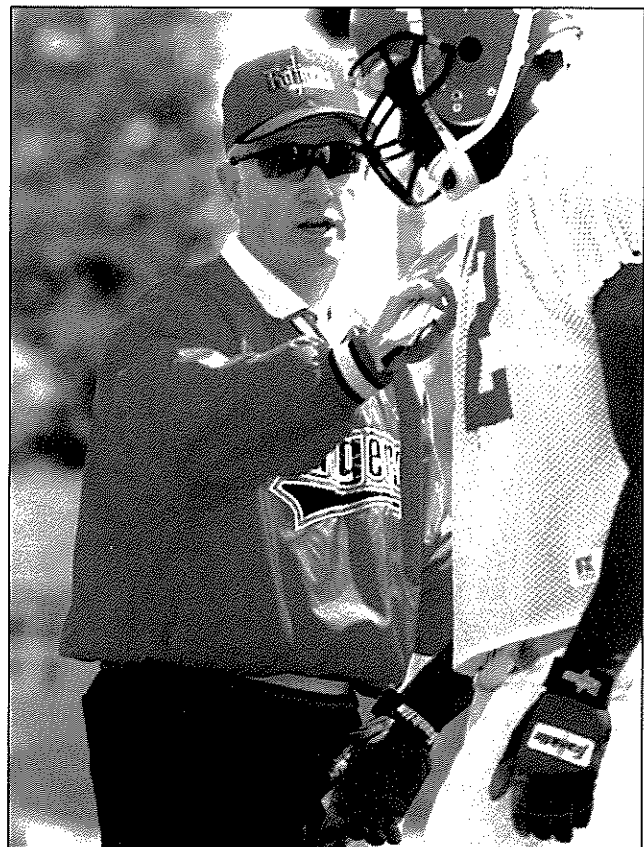
Benedict was the head coach at Westfield HS for the 1994 and 1995 seasons. He was the head coach at West Essex HS in 1986, followed by a seven-year run of success as the head coach at Summit HS. Summit won two state titles -- 1988 and 1993 -- under Benedict's direction and compiled a record of 49-22. The team reached the state finals three times and advanced to the playoffs five times in Benedict's tenure. During that time, he won Watchung Conference and Union County Coach of the Year honors in 1988. He also won Suburban News Coach of the Year honors in 1989, 1992, and 1993.

"Jim Benedict's history of success in working with the high school players of New Jersey is a perfect fit for our program," says head coach Terry Shea. "Jim's experience as a high school head coach benefits the total development of the players in the Rutgers football program."

He brings collegiate coaching experience as well, having served as an assistant at Columbia from 1982-85, working with the receivers, secondary and freshman teams. His first collegiate job was a graduate assistant, coaching the wide receivers, at Rutgers during the 1974 season.

Benedict, who has coached in the North-South All-Star game in 1979 and 1989 (secondary) and 1994 (defensive coordinator), worked under New Jersey veteran head coach, the late Lou Rettino, at Union HS from 1977-81 when the school won two state championships.

Benedict earned an undergraduate degree in physical education from Rutgers in 1971. A resident of Highland Park, Benedict has two sons; Sean, 15, and Brian, 21, who will be a senior at Rutgers in 2000, majoring in finance.



## THE BENEDICT FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
New Jersey counties of Essex, Hunterdon, Morris, Passaic, Sussex, Union, and Warren

**HOMETOWN:**  
Berkeley Heights, NJ

**ALMA MATER:**  
Rutgers, 1971

**COACHING CAREER:**  
1994-95  
Head coach, Westfield (NJ) HS

1987-93  
Head coach, Summit (NJ) HS...1988  
County Coach of the Year...1988  
Conference Coach of the Year

1986  
Head coach, West Essex (NJ) HS

1982-85  
Receivers, secondary and freshman coach,  
Columbia University

1977-81  
Assistant coach, Union (NJ) HS

1975-76  
Assistant coach, Elizabeth (NJ) HS

1974  
Graduate assistant coach, Rutgers University

1972-73  
Assistant coach, Governor Livingston (NJ) HS

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
First Team AP All-East WR, 1969; two-year letterwinner at Rutgers

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 18

SPECIAL TEAMS/SAFETIES

## MIKE GIBSON

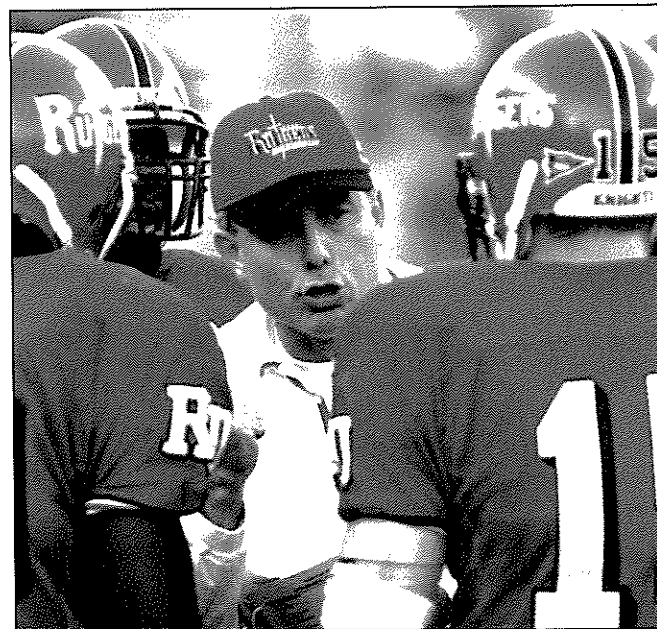
A veteran coach and recruiter in the East, Mike Gibson handles the special teams and now has the responsibilities of safeties for the Scarlet Knights in 2000. Last season, Gibson was responsible for coaching the tight ends, including honors candidate L.J. Smith. In 1997, he was a catalyst in the development of Rutgers' All-BIG EAST punter, Jared Slovan. Last season, he helped develop Dennis Thomas into one of BIG EAST's top kickoff return men.

In 1999, Thomas' 726 kickoff return yards was the second-highest in school history. During Gibson's four-year tenure as special teams coach, he has helped seven players earn BIG EAST "Special Teams Player of the Week" accolades. He has also coached three All-BIG EAST performers during his time at Rutgers.

Gibson 44, (born January 22, 1956) served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Colgate (1993-95). His first experience in the BIG EAST was when he was offensive line coach at Temple (1992) as well as special teams and tight ends coach (1989-92). Prior to his appointment at Temple, he served as recruiting coordinator and director of football operations at Rice (1988-89).

"Mike is an outstanding major college recruiter in the East," says head coach Terry Shea. "Add his years of experience in coordinating special teams play on the college level and, I find that Mike has been a perfect fit for our coaching staff. Our special teams units were solid last year and will continue to improve under Mike's leadership."

For six seasons he worked at Boston University (1982-87). From 1986-87, he was the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach and before that coached running backs and served as recruiting coordinator from 1982-85. For three seasons (1979-81) prior to working with the Terriers, he was head freshman coach and recruiting coordinator at Cornell. He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Western Maryland, in 1978 as the assistant offensive line coach and special teams coach.



A three-year starter for the Green Terror, he earned all-conference honors as a center in his senior year. A native of Silver Springs, MD, he was a four-year starter at center and linebacker at Northwood HS. He holds a B.A. in political science/education from Western Maryland in 1978.

A fitness enthusiast who enjoys running, weightlifting and golfing, Gibson and his wife, Melody are the proud parents of daughter Debbi and son-in-law Pat.



## THE GIBSON FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
New Jersey counties of Bergen and Hudson; Delaware, New York, Washington DC; Maryland, and Virginia

**HOMETOWN:**  
Silver Springs, MD

**ALMA MATER:**  
Western Maryland, 1978

**COACHING CAREER:**  
1993-95  
Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks,  
Colgate University

1992  
Offensive line coach, Temple University

1989-92  
Special teams/tight ends, Temple University

1988-89  
Recruiting coordinator/Director of Football Operations, Rice University

1986-87  
Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks,  
Boston University

1982-85  
Running backs/recruiting coordinator,  
Boston University

1979-81  
Head freshman coach/recruiting coordinator, Cornell University

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
Western Maryland, four-year starting center...All-Conference as a senior

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 21







## RUN GAME COORDINATOR/OFFENSIVE LINE BILL LAVERONI

The exciting and innovative offensive system that Terry Shea has implemented at Rutgers requires coaches who have experience with the system. The offensive line features agile, explosive athletes who are quick on their feet. In his career, Bill Laveroni has recruited and tutored many of these type of linemen. The duties of running game coordinator were added in 1998, and paid almost immediate dividends as the RU ground game featured one of the top ground attacks in the BIG EAST.

He has coached numerous offensive linemen who have entered the NFL, including Harvey Salem (Detroit Lions), Keith Kartz (Denver Broncos), Doug Riesenber (NY Giants), and Troy Auzenne (Chicago Bears). His most recent success story is that of Shaun O'Hara, who came to Rutgers in 1995 as a walk-on and left as an All-BIG EAST First Team member and a free agent with the Cleveland Browns.

Laveroni, who worked with the offensive line in Shea's tenure at San Jose State, coached the offensive and defensive line at the professional level for the San Jose Sabercats of the Arena Football League in 1995.

"Bill is an outstanding coach," says Terry Shea. "He is very intense, and is an extremely focused individual. He completely understands what I am looking for in offensive line play. I am excited that Bill is on our staff."

From 1990-94, he worked at San Jose State as the offensive line coach and had duties with special teams from 1990-92. He holds an undergraduate degree from the University of California in criminology (1970) and he earned his teaching credential in the master's program at the University of San Francisco.

A three-year starting center for the University of California (1967-69), he began his coaching



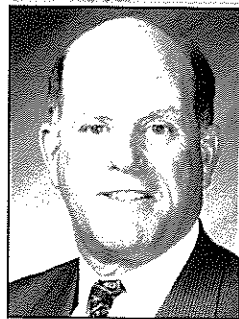
career at his alma mater, handling the freshman team in 1970. The following year, he joined the University of San Francisco coaching staff.

From 1972-76, he was an assistant coach at San Francisco's St. Ignatius HS and he was head coach at Piedmont (CA) HS in 1977.

He returned to the University of California in 1978 to coach linebackers and tight ends and worked at Utah State from 1979-82 as the linebackers and offensive line coach, where Shea was the offensive coordinator in 1982-83.

From 1983-89, he worked his second stint at California, coaching the offensive line. He overlapped with Shea again for three years (1987-89) when the RU head coach was the offensive coordinator at Berkeley.

Laveroni, 52, (born July 20, 1948) and his wife Patty are the proud parents of a son, Anthony Edward, who celebrated his second birthday in early August.



### THE LAVERONI FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
Eastern Pennsylvania, Northern California high schools and junior colleges, Idaho, Utah and Arizona junior colleges

**HOMETOWN:**  
San Francisco, CA

**ALMA MATER:**  
California, 1970

**COACHING CAREER:**  
**1995**  
Offensive line coach, San Jose Sabercats

**1990-94**  
Offensive line coach, San Jose State... also special teams coach from 1990-92...California Raisin Bowl, 1990

**1983-89**  
Offensive line coach, California

**1979-82**  
Linebackers/offensive line, Utah State

**1978**  
Linebackers/tight ends coach, California

**1977**  
Head coach, Piedmont (CA) HS

**1972-76**  
Assistant coach, St. Ignatius (CA) HS

**1971**  
Assistant coach, San Francisco

**1970**  
Freshman coach, California

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
Three-year starting center at the University of California

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 20



## RUNNING BACKS

# SHAWN SIMMS

For the 2000 season, Shawn Simms has joined the Rutgers University football staff as running backs coach. Simms comes to Rutgers after five years at Big Ten Conference programs Ohio State and Illinois.

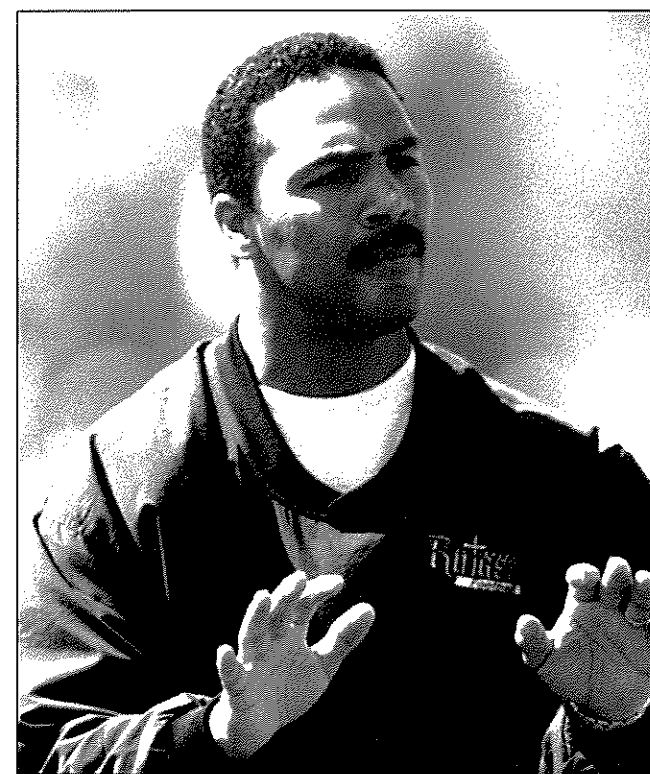
"We're excited to add a coach of Shawn's caliber to our staff. He brings a wealth of experience and enthusiasm to our program," Shea said. "Shawn has an impressive background, and has demonstrated great success in coaching running backs, and comes to us highly recommended."

Simms was an assistant at Ohio State for the past three seasons, where he coached the defensive ends, and also worked with the PAT and field goal units. Prior to his stint with the Buckeyes, Simms served as running backs coach for two seasons at Illinois.

While at Illinois, he coached Robert Holcombe, presently the starting fullback with the Super Bowl champion St. Louis Rams. Holcombe holds the Fighting Illini record for rushing yardage in a season (1,281) and in a single game (315).

Simms also served as running backs coach at the University of Toledo from 1991-95. While at Toledo, he coached a pair of All-Mid American Conference backs, Wasean Tait and Casey McBeth, the top two rushers in Rockets history. In Simms' last year at Toledo, Tait and McBeth combined for over 2,000 yards on the ground. In his final three seasons at Toledo, he was on the same staff as Dave Steckel, currently inside linebackers coach at Rutgers.

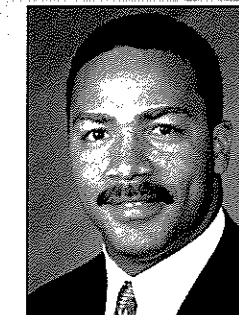
The 37-year-old Simms began his coaching career in 1985 at Heidelberg College (Ohio), where he was linebacker coach and defensive backs coach while finishing his undergraduate studies at Bowling Green. Simms was a graduate assistant at San Diego State for two seasons, before returning to Ohio to serve as running backs coach at Oberlin College in 1988-89. Simms was outside linebackers coach at Miami (Ohio) from 1989-91, before moving on to Toledo.



Originally from Fremont, Ohio, Simms played four years of varsity football at Bowling Green, where he was an All-Conference linebacker. He received his bachelor's degree in 1986, and also studied in San Diego State's masters program. Simms characterizes himself as a coach who is "detail oriented, and stresses fundamentals."

"I'm really looking forward to working with the players and staff here at Rutgers," Simms said. "I want to get our running backs to play at the highest level, on a consistent basis, and I want our guys to be 'complete' running backs, not just those who excel carrying the ball, or catching the ball."

Simms currently resides in Belle Mead, NJ with his wife Victoria and their three year-old son Tré Austin.



### THE SIMMS FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
New Jersey counties of Camden and Monmouth; Philadelphia; Jacksonville area of Florida

**HOMETOWN:**  
Fremont, Ohio

**ALMA MATER:**  
Bowling Green, 1986

**COACHING CAREER:**  
**1997-99**  
Defensive end coach, Ohio St. University

**1995-97**  
Running back coach, University of Illinois

**1991-95**  
Running back coach, University of Toledo

**1989-91**  
Outside linebackers coach, Miami (OH) University

**1988-89**  
Running back coach, Oberlin (OH) College

**1986-88**  
Graduate assistant, San Diego St. University

**1985-86**  
Linebacker/Defensive backs, Heidelberg (OH) College

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
Bowling Green, All-Conference linebacker, four-year letterwinner.

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 19



## INSIDE LINEBACKERS

## DAVE STECKEL

Dave Steckel is now in his fifth season with the Scarlet Knights. After coaching the defensive line for four years, Steckel will now coach the inside linebackers.

He came to Rutgers from Toledo, which boasted the nation's 12th-ranked defense in 1995. "Dave brings an outstanding winning attitude to our team with his thorough coaching and enthusiastic motivation of our defensive front," said head coach Terry Shea. "He has a strong reputation for being a fierce motivator and an intense defensive line coach. With these traits, he's a perfect fit to our defensive staff."

Steckel, 42 (born October 25, 1957), was the defensive line coach for the Rockets from 1992-95, a period which includes their historic 41-37 overtime win over Nevada in the Las Vegas Bowl in 1995. During his time at Toledo, he coached NFL 1st-round draft pick Dan Williams, a three-time Mid-American Conference choice, as well as a total of six All-Conference picks.

Prior to his stint at Toledo, he worked four seasons (1988-91) at Lehigh, including two years as linebackers and special teams coach and two years as defensive line coach. In 1986 and 1987, he served as assistant head coach and offensive coordinator at Dickinson, where the team rose from last place to conference runner-up in two seasons.

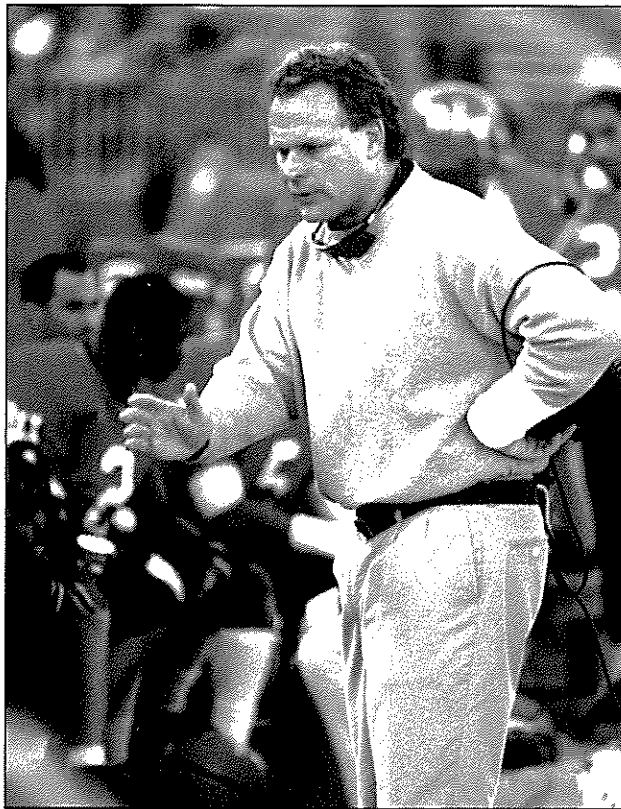
A native of Fullerton, PA where he attended Whitehall-Coply HS, Steckel graduated from Kutztown in 1982 with a degree in elementary education. He earned a master's in physical education from Miami (OH) in 1984.

In 1985, he served as a graduate assistant defensive line coach at Minnesota under Lou Holtz. The previous year, he coached at Ball State as a defensive line specialist. His first collegiate coaching job was as a defensive backs graduate assistant at Miami (OH) in 1983.

In 1982, he was the defensive coordinator and offensive line coach at Governor Mifflin HS in Schillington, PA. His coaching career began in the spring of 1982, when he served as a student assistant at Kutztown, working primarily with the offensive line.

After a three-year period of service with the Marine Corps (1975-78), he was discharged with the rank of corporal. He taught physical education at Dickinson in 1986-87 and at Ball State from 1984-85.

"Stec" and his wife, Mary Beth, have a nine-year old daughter, Amanda.



## THE STECKEL FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
Pennsylvania

**HOMETOWN:**  
Fullerton, PA

**ALMA MATER:**  
Kutztown, 1982

**COACHING CAREER:**  
**1993-95**  
Defensive line coach, Toledo... 1995 Las Vegas Bowl, 1995

**1990-91**  
Linebackers/special teams, Lehigh

**1988-89**  
Defensive line coach, Lehigh

**1986-87**  
Assistant head coach/offensive coordinator, Dickinson

**1985**  
Graduate assistant coach, Minnesota

**1984**  
Defensive line coach, Ball State

**1983**  
Graduate assistant coach, Miami University (OH)

**1982**  
Assistant coach, Governor Mifflin (PA) HS

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
Offensive lineman, Kutztown University

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 26



## SECONDARY

## CHARLIE WEST

Charlie West, who has 36 years experience as a college and NFL player and coach, is in his fourth year working with the Rutgers secondary. In 2000, West will serve as the cornerbacks coach for the Scarlet Knights.

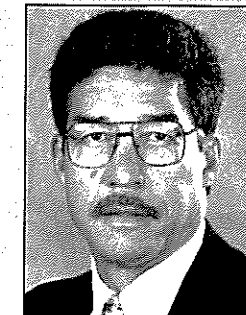
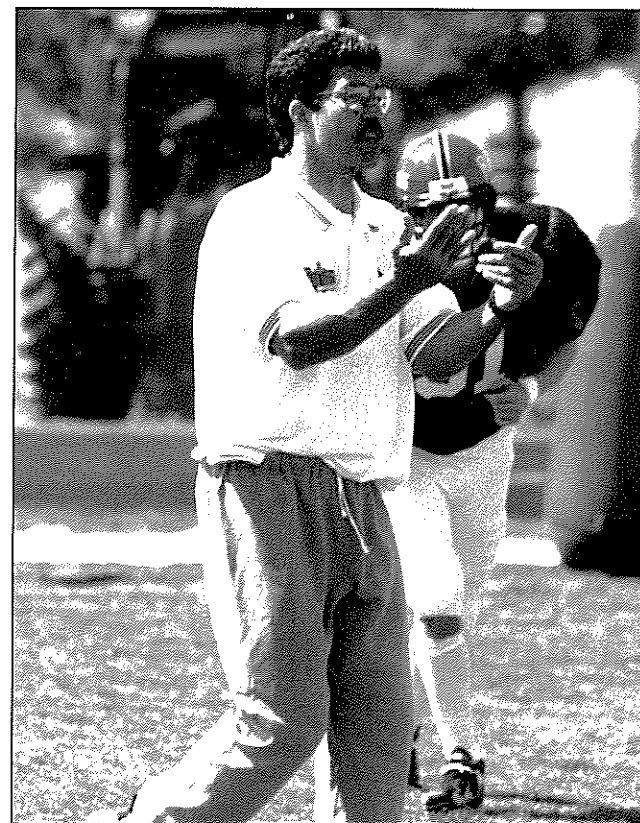
West, 54 (born August 31, 1946 in Terrell, TX), first gained experience in the BIG EAST as the defensive backs coach at Syracuse in 1994-95. He has served as the defensive backs coach for two NFL teams -- the New England Patriots (1991-92) and the Denver Broncos (1983-88). With West on staff, the Broncos appeared in two Super Bowls (1987 and 1988), won two American Conference titles and three Division Championships as well as gaining one wild card playoff berth. All-Pros Louis Wright and Dennis Smith played under West's tutelage.

West's collegiate coaching experience includes one season as defensive coordinator and linebackers coach at Howard University in 1989, where the Bison finished second in the conference and were ranked first in the nation in total defense and in scoring defense, third in passing defense and seventh in rushing defense in Division I-AA. He also worked as an outside linebackers and specials teams coach at California in 1982. He served as defensive backs coach at Macalester College in St. Paul, MN in 1981 (his first coaching experience).

He lettered as a defensive back at Texas-El Paso from 1965-67. He still holds the school record for most career interceptions (19), most INTs in a season (11 in 1966) and most in a game (4). After graduating from UTEP in 1968, West began a 12-year NFL career.

From 1968-73, he was a cornerback and return specialist for Bud Grant's Minnesota Vikings, who played in two Super Bowls (IV in 1970 & VIII in 1973) and won two NFC titles and five Division crowns. From 1974-77, he was a strong safety and special teams performer for the Detroit Lions. He finished his NFL career with two seasons (1978-79) as a strong/free safety and special teams player for the Denver Broncos as they won one Division title and added a wild card playoff berth.

"Charlie is an intense coach," said head coach Terry Shea. "He pays full attention to every detail and every facet of defensive backfield play. He has been a winner at every level of football."



## THE WEST FILE

**RECRUITING AREAS:**  
Western New York, New England States and Canada

**HOMETOWN:**  
Terrell, TX

**ALMA MATER:**  
Texas El Paso, 1968

**COACHING CAREER:**  
**1994-95**  
Defensive backs coach, Syracuse... 1995 Gator Bowl

**1991-92**  
Defensive backs coach, New England Patriots

**1989**  
Defensive coordinator, Howard University... #1 defense in nation among Division I-AA colleges... #1 scoring defense... #3 passing defense... #7 rushing defense

**1983-88**  
Defensive backs coach, Denver Broncos... two Super Bowl Appearances

**1982**  
Outside linebackers/special teams, California

**1981**  
Defensive backs, Macalester College (MN)

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
**1978-79**  
Strong safety, special teams, Denver Broncos

**1974-77**  
Strong safety/special teams, Detroit Lions

**1968-73**  
Cornerback/return specialist, Minnesota Vikings... two Super Bowl appearances... two NFC titles... five division championships

**1965-67**  
Defensive back, Texas El Paso... school record for most interceptions in a career (19), season (11 in 1966), and game (4)

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 25







## FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

## REGGIE SIMS



Reggie Sims, who served for two seasons as a graduate assistant in the football office, is now in his fifth season as the Administrative Assistant to the athletic director with major responsibilities in football.

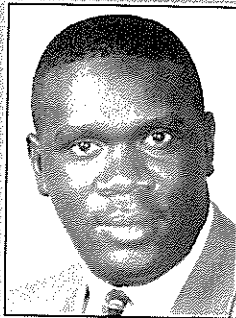
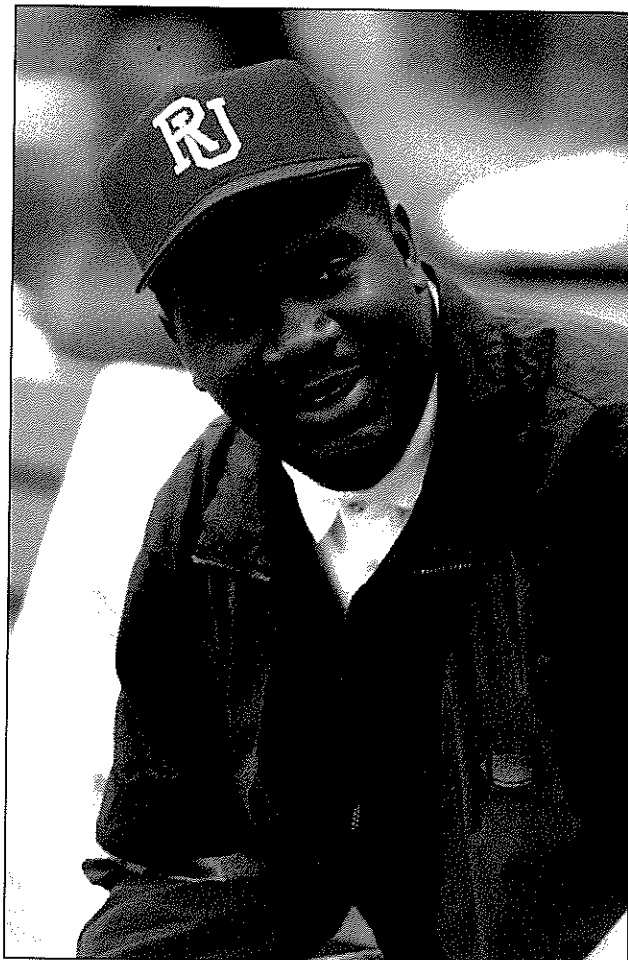
Sims' responsibilities include serving as game and travel liaison, and coordinating clinics and coaches conventions, in addition to assisting in a variety of other day-to-day administrative duties.

Sims is a 1989 graduate of Ashland (Ohio), where he was a three-year football letterwinner as an outside linebacker and tight end. While at Ashland, he played on teams that won two Heartland Conference Championships. In 1988, his team went to the Division II playoffs, and finished eighth in the nation.

He assumed his duties as Assistant to the Director/ Football Operations in March, 1995, after serving two seasons as a graduate assistant coach within the Rutgers football program. Sims serves as the chief aide in the day-to-day, off-field operation and has various responsibilities both in the football program and in other operations.

Sims previously served as an assistant coach at Freehold Township HS for four years, including a stint as defensive coordinator. Prior to that, he was involved in all facets of the Freehold program, serving as defensive line coach, linebacker coach, assistant offensive line coach, wide receivers coach and secondary coach.

A resident of Jackson, NJ, the 33-year old Sims (born May 27, 1967) and his wife Delilah are the parents of three lovely daughters, 11-year old Chamara, a three-year old Cydney and Cierra, who turned one in June.



## THE SIMS FILE

**HOMETOWN:**  
Freehold, NJ

**ALMA MATER:**  
Ashland (OH) College, 1989

**CAREER:**  
**1994-95:**  
Graduate Assistant, Rutgers University

**1991-94:**  
Defensive Coordinator, Freehold Township HS

**1989-91:**  
Assistant coach, Freehold Township HS

**PLAYING CAREER:**  
Ashland (OH), College, three-year letterwinner.  
Linebacker, Tight end

**OFFICE PHONE:**  
(732) 445-5100 x 16



## STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING

## SKIP FULLER



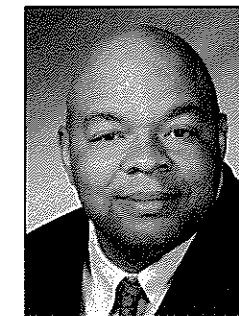
Skip Fuller is in his eighth season as the director of strength and conditioning for the Rutgers University football program. The 33-year old (born January 4, 1967) Fuller was named to the position in August, 1993.

Under Fuller's guidance, this year's edition of the Scarlet Knights again enjoyed one of the most productive off-season workout programs in his tenure. Seven Scarlet Knights can now bench press over 400 pounds, while 14 others can bench 350 pounds or more.



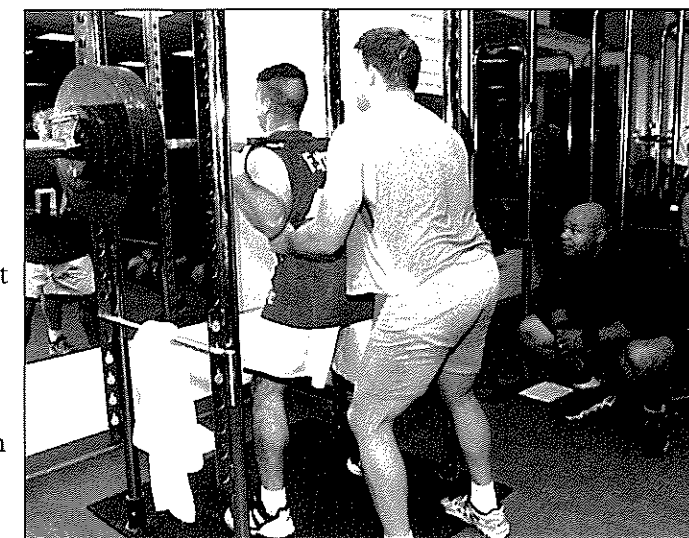
Fuller joined the Rutgers program in 1990 as a graduate assistant football coach, working for two seasons with the defensive and offensive lines and coordinating the offensive scout team. Following Fuller's first two years at Rutgers, he taught physical education at Elizabeth High School and joined his former scholastic coach, Jerry Moore, as an assistant coach. He worked with both lines and supervised the strength and conditioning program for the Minutemen. He then returned to Rutgers in 1993.

Fuller is a 1990 graduate of West Virginia, where he earned three letters as a defensive lineman for the Mountaineers. In 1989, he claimed the Highest Mountaineer Award, given to an unsung offensive and defensive lineman each year.



Another New Jersey bred staff member, Fuller was a tight end at Somerville High School and earned All-County, All-Area and All-Midstate Conference honors and played in the New Jersey North-South All-Star game at Rutgers Stadium.

A physical education and sports management major at West Virginia, Fuller and his wife, Lana, live in Somerset with their three-year old daughter Alayna.





## SPEED ENHANCEMENT

## MIKE JOHANSEN

Mike Johansen, CSCS, is now in his fifth season as the Rutgers' Speed Enhancement Coach. Rutgers head football coach Terry Shea has placed a major emphasis on developing speed, and Johansen is heading that charge. The 32-year old Johansen (born February 9, 1968) has been a member of the Scarlet Knight strength and conditioning staff since 1992.

Johansen's responsibilities include developing individualized off-season speed and conditioning programs, working year-round with athletes to improve speed, agility, and conditioning, as well as assisting with the strength program.

A 1992 graduate of Montclair State University, Johansen earned a degree in physical education, with an emphasis on adult fitness. He was certified a strength and conditioning coach through the National Strength and Conditioning Association in August, 1998. He is also a certified Club Coach by USA Weightlifting.

Johansen, who played high school baseball at Queen of Peace in North Arlington, grew up in Lyndhurst. He currently resides in Sayreville, NJ, with his wife Susan.

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING  
JASON POETH

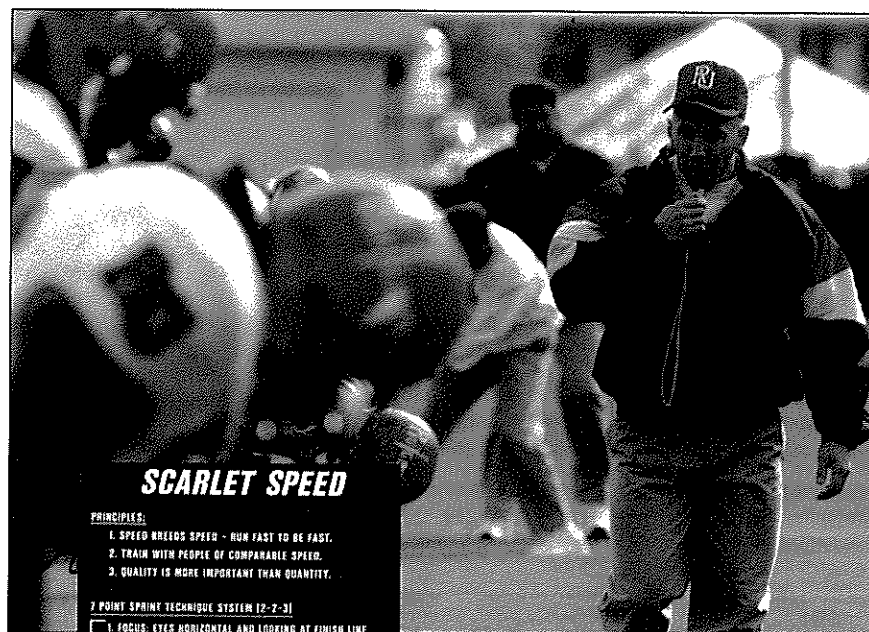
Jason Poeth is the newest member of the Scarlet Knight Strength and Conditioning staff, having come aboard in July, 1999. Poeth is a 1999 graduate of Messiah College (PA), having earned in a degree in sport and exercise science. He also completed a USA Weightlifting Club Coach Certification Course last spring.

Poeth served as assistant strength and conditioning coach at Bucknell University in spring, 1999. In that capacity, Poeth managed the student weight room, a responsibility that included staffing, equipment procurement, and assisting athletes in their workouts.

Poeth assisted in the creation of Bucknell's Student-Athlete Strength and Conditioning Manual. Poeth also completed an internship at Results Therapy & Fitness in Chambersburg, PA.

From September, 1997, to May, 1999, Poeth served as a fitness instructor at Alpha Racquetball & Fitness in Mechanicsburg, PA.

Poeth is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association, and is a member of the USA Weightlifting Federation. Poeth's background also includes serving as head soccer coach at his alma mater, the Meadowbrook Christian School (PA).



## SCARLET SPEED

## PRINCIPLES:

1. SPEED BREEDS SPEED - RUN FAST TO BE FAST.
2. TRAIN WITH PEOPLE OF COMPARABLE SPEED.
3. QUALITY IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN QUANTITY.

## 7 POINT SPRINT TECHNIQUE SYSTEM (1-7-3)

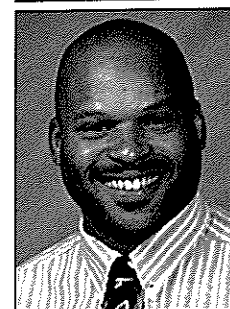
1. FOCUS: EYES HORIZONTAL AND LOOKING AT FINISH LINE
2. HEAD: NO TILT (SIDE TO SIDE OR FRONT TO BACK)
3. SHOULDERS:
  - A. FIX: LOWER ARM 90 AT DEGREE ANGLE TO UPPER ARM
  - B. ROTATE: SWING RMS FROM SHOULDERS
  - C. PULL: ARM FROM CHEST-THROUGH HIP-PAST BUTTOCKS
  - D. TRIM: ARMS CLOSE TO BODY-SAME PLANE AS SHOULDERS
4. TRUNK: PERPENDICULAR TO GROUND AT FULL SPEED
5. LIFT:
  - A. PUNCH FORWARD TO 90 DEGREES
  - B. HANG: LOWER LEG STRAIGHT DOWN
6. PLANT:
  - A. HEEL UP
  - B. TOES STRAIGHT
  - C. DIRECTLY UNDER HIP
7. EXTEND: LEG TO FULL EXTENSION (FLEXIBILITY)

"SPEED IS RELAXED AND GRACEFUL"



## VIDEO SERVICES

## CHRIS RHODES



The Rutgers football program is on the cutting edge of film and video technology and heading the Video Operations area is Chris Rhodes, a former standout cornerback at Rowan University. The 30-year old video coordinator is at the controls of a sophisticated and elaborate array of video equipment, housed in the Hale Center.

Rhodes' ability to edit game and practice tape in a detailed and efficient manner makes him an invaluable preparation tool for the coaching staff.

The Rutgers football program possesses the Avid Digital Editing System, which is used in concert with state-of-the-art computers, enabling Rhodes and his five-person staff to quickly edit videotape which is shot at various locations on game day and during practice sessions.

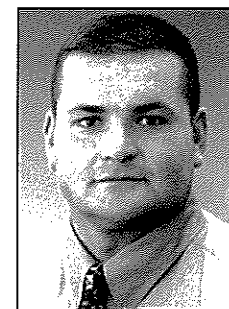
Rhodes is a 1995 graduate of Rowan College and also a graduate of nearby Piscataway High School. Prior to his July, 1996 arrival at Rutgers, Rhodes served as an administrative assistant with the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles (1993-94) and as the video coordinator for the London Monarchs of the WFLA (1995-96).

A top-flight video operation is an essential ingredient to a football team's on-field success. Rutgers Stadium is a model of state-of-the-art video capabilities, comparable to the NFL stadiums in Charlotte and Jacksonville. With the combination of Rhodes' expertise and the capability of the video facility within the Hale Center, Rutgers stands shoulder-to-shoulder with the best in college football.

"When I look through the lens of my camera and our team looks well-prepared, then I feel like I've done my job," says Rhodes.

## GRADUATE ASSISTANT

## RYAN CARFLEY



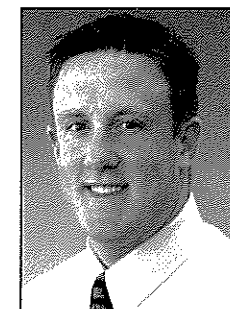
Carfley, from Ridgewood, NJ, was a four-year player at North Carolina (1995-99) and a starter at center in his junior and senior seasons. Carfley competed in four bowl games with the Tarheels, and was named team captain in

his final season. He was a first-team All-Atlantic Coast Conference Academic Team selection in 1999-2000.

The 23-year-old Carfley played scholastically at Bergen Catholic High School in Oradell, and led the team to a 10-1 record as a senior. In his four seasons at Bergen Catholic, the Crusaders won three Parochial A titles and compiled a 41-3 record.

## GRADUATE ASSISTANT

## KEVIN KELLY



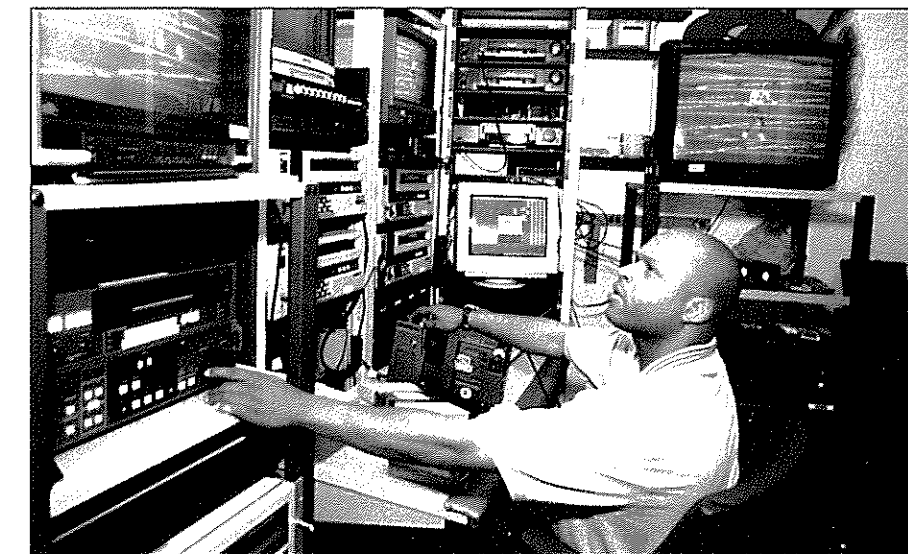
Kelly comes to Rutgers after two seasons as an assistant coach at the University at Stony Brook, where he served as running backs coach and defensive line coach. Kelly also assisted with special teams,

and was responsible for Stony Brook's film system and computer breakdown, all while earning a master's degree.

The 24-year-old Kelly, originally from Hicksville, NY, where he attended Holy Trinity High School, was a four-year letter winner at Siena College as a defensive end and linebacker. Kelly was a two-time "Defensive Player of the Year" for the Saints and served as team captain as a senior.

"We are pleased to have Ryan and Kevin join our program. They are high energy individuals who will be major assets to our staff. Ryan and Kevin bring an element of leadership to their positions, as both served as captains of their college teams. That's a quality I appreciate tremendously."

-- Rutgers football head coach Terry Shea

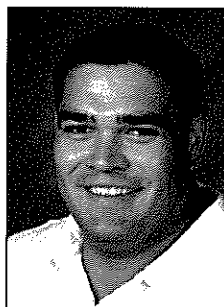




**EQUIPMENT MANAGER  
PAT MANNING**

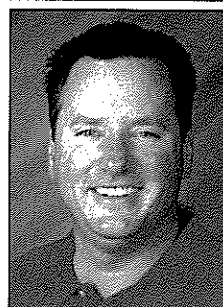
Pat Manning is a 1972 Rutgers graduate with a degree in physical education. He has traveled worldwide with the United States lacrosse team, while also performing stints at Purdue

University and Metuchen High School as a certified trainer. Pat and his wife, Carla, reside in Highland Park, NJ.

**EQUIPMENT MANAGER  
ULY MOLINA**

Ulysses (Uly) Molina, a 1989 Rutgers College graduate, is heavily involved in the day-to-day operation of the football equipment staff. Molina earned three letters as a football man-

ager at Rutgers from 1986 through 1988. Prior to joining the equipment staff, Molina worked for two years as an assistant in the Rutgers Ticket Office.

**EQUIPMENT MANAGER  
JOHN REARDON**

John Reardon, a 1983 graduate of Marietta (Ohio) College with a degree in radio and television, began his career "on the air" at radio station WMOA in Marietta.

He has been an announcer at the College Baseball World Series and has served as the public address announcer for numerous Scarlet Knight athletic events. Married in June, 1996 to the former Meg Blomquist, they currently reside in North Brunswick, NJ with their two-year old son, Eric and newborn son Daniel.

**FOOTBALL  
SECRETARIES**

Cindy DiBenedetto  
Football Secretary



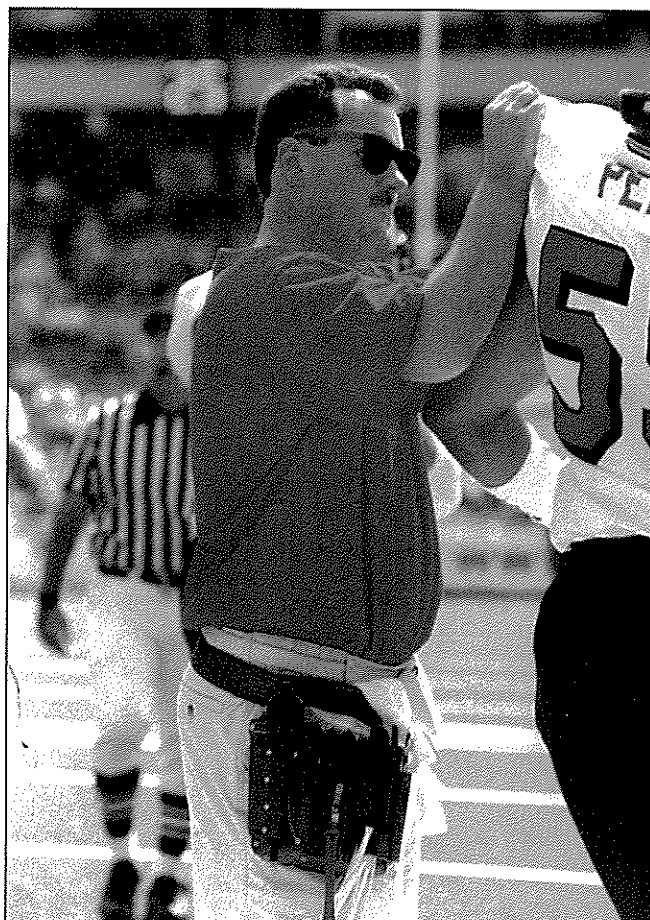
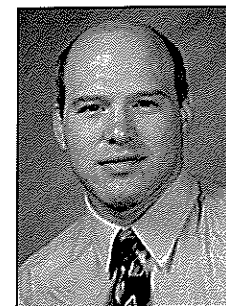
Ruth Knoll  
Football Secretary



Meaghan Black  
Secretarial Assistant



Stacey Gallino  
Secretarial Assistant

**ATHLETIC TRAINING STAFF**

DR. ROBERT MONACO

Dedicated concern is the hallmark of the Sports Medicine, the Strength and Conditioning and the Athletic Training programs at The State University. Headed by a full-time physician, the staff has 10 full-time certified athletic

trainers and more than two dozen student trainers. The staff is also assisted by orthopedic consultants, dentists and drug education counselors, in addition to many other branches of medical consultants.

Treatment and rehabilitation are done in one of four separate training rooms. The latest modalities for heat, cold, electrical stimulation and progressive resistance are available.

Computerized testing and many forms of aerobic conditioning apparatuses are also available so that the Sports Medicine Staff can tailor a specific program of rehabilitation for each individual.

With tireless work and cooperation between coaches, strength staff, consultants and sports medicine staff, the Rutgers athletes receive professional attention around the clock. These health care providers work year round to enable the athletes to return to their full potential with minimal chance of re-injury.

The Rutgers Sports Medicine staff provides full service health and medical care for all the athletes' needs from their first physical participation to their follow-up on bills for post-operative insurance questions. **Dr. Robert Monaco, M.D., M.P.H.**, took over the position of Assistant Athletic Director and Director of Sports Medicine Services at Rutgers University in 1996. An All-Ivy wrestler at Columbia University from 1985 to 1987 and team captain as a senior, Monaco went on to receive his medical degree from the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, where he was a



ERIC NUSSBAUM

member of the Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Society, in 1992. The Office of Athletic Training Services falls under the direction of **Don Kessler**, who is entering his 13th season as

Coordinator of the department.

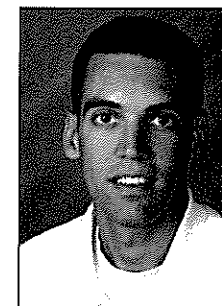
Appointed in 1987, he came to Rutgers after having worked at Princeton University, the U.S. Naval Academy and Delran High School. Originally a member of the Rutgers Class of '69, Kessler received a BS degree from the University of the Ozarks in Arkansas and earned his Masters in Education from the University of Arkansas.

Kessler directs a staff of nine full-time assistants whose chief focus is on educating the student-athlete in correct health care practices.

Assisting Kessler with the football program is **Eric Nussbaum**, now in his third season as head trainer of the Scarlet Knights. Nussbaum is now in his 13th season working with the Scarlet Knight football team, including the last three as head football trainer.

Nussbaum joined the Rutgers program in 1987. He is a 1985 graduate of Millersville (PA) University, and also holds a Masters degree (1987) from the University of Virginia. Nussbaum, who received Rutgers' Presidential Award for Administrative Excellence in 1996, is member of the NATA Board of Certification.

**Brent Unruh**, who joined the athletic training staff in the summer of 1999, also works closely with the RU football program. Unruh came to Rutgers after two years as a graduate assistant trainer at Nebraska, where he worked closely with the Cornhuskers football program. Unruh was involved with all day-to-day activities at Nebraska, including prevention, evalua-



BRENT UNRUH

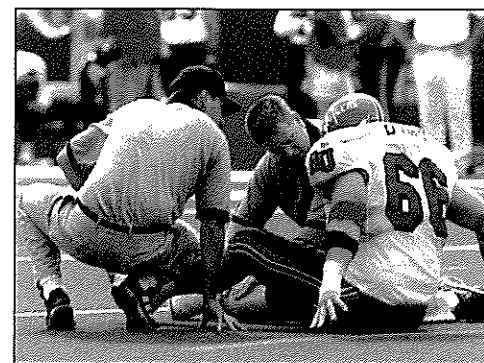
tion, treatment, and rehabilitation/reconditioning of injuries. Unruh received his undergraduate degree from Kansas State ('95) and his Masters from Nebraska in May, 1999.

A fully-equipped exercise and strength

training room covers 4,750 square feet of space and includes treatment and rehabilitative care area with the most modern of equipment. An X-ray room and a state-of-the-art immersion tank are special features of the room.

Rutgers athletics continues its relationship with a loyal and hard-working group of orthopedic doctors headed by Dr. Timothy Hosea and Dr. Michael Coyle. The following doctors also contribute heavily to the surgical and rehabilitative end of the Scarlet Knights who are injured: Dr. Joseph Leddy, Dr. Stephen Cook, Dr. Mark Butler, Dr. David Hardwood, Dr. Jeffrey Bechler, Dr. Charles Gatt, Dr. Stuart Levine and Dr. Donald Polakoff.

The State University also has its own Athletic Substance Abuse Program, which is a far-reaching program aimed at instructing administrators, staff and athletes. The program works closely with the university's Drug and Alcohol Education Program, headed by Dr. Robert Pandina.



# BIG EAST 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

BIG EAST FOOTBALL  
MICHAEL A. TRANGHESE, COMMISSIONER  
BIG EAST STAFF  
BIG EAST MEMBER INSTITUTIONS  
BIG EAST STATISTICS  
ALL-BIG EAST TEAMS

PAGE 90  
PAGE 91  
PAGE 92  
PAGE 92  
PAGE 93  
PAGE 95

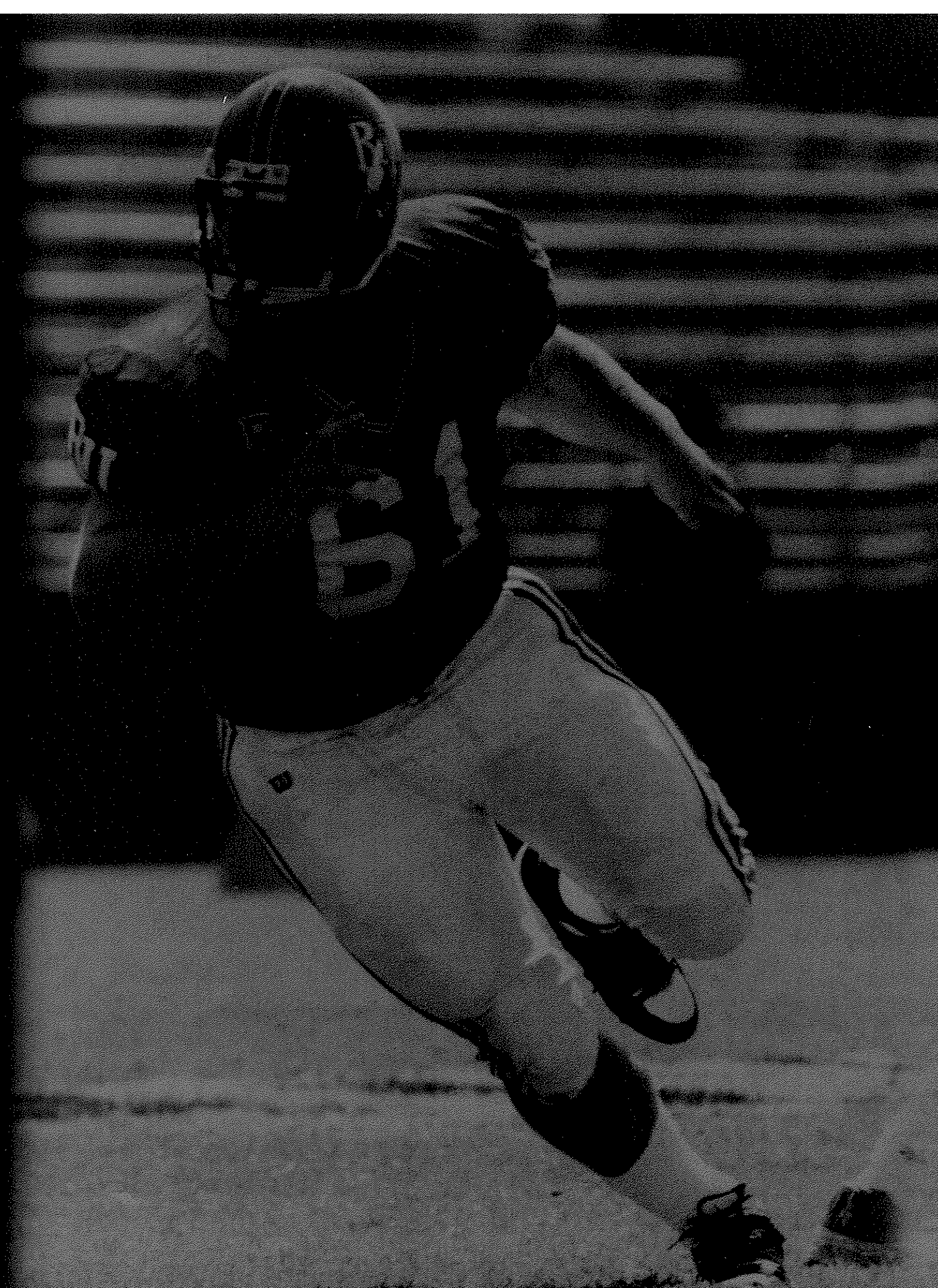
## **RUTGERS FOOTBALL**

OUR MISSION - "We will relentlessly pursue a Bowl Championship"

OUR STYLE - High Energy - Finish - Class

OUR DISCIPLINE - Fewest Penalties

OUR MOTTO - Absolute Loyalty







BIG EAST CONFERENCE

In 1991, the first season of BIG EAST football, the University of Miami captured a national championship. The decade ended with Virginia Tech competing in the national title game in the Nokia Sugar Bowl. In between, the league maintained its status as a national force, both on and off the field.

The BIG EAST Conference hit the ground running in 1991, gaining instant notice and credibility with its level of excellence on the field and its television and bowl relationships. The league continues on that path as it enters its 10th season.

Commissioner Michael Tranghese has led the development of BIG EAST football since its inception. The BIG EAST has been a charter member of each of the major bowl agreements with conferences, beginning with The Bowl Coalition in 1992 followed by The Bowl Alliance in '95. The Bowl Championship Series began in '98 and will continue this season.

On the field, a BIG EAST team has played for a claim of the national championship five times, including Virginia Tech's Sugar Bowl appearance this past January. League squads have played in 16 post-New Year's bowl games.

Television prominence has always been a staple of the BIG EAST. For football, the league established its own regional television package in 1991 before a game was played. The BIG EAST Television Network immediately was the largest regional college football network in the country.

In 1996, the BIG EAST began new broadcast deals with CBS and ESPN. CBS telecasts up to 12 games per year. ESPN and espn2 will carry at least 12 games each season. Both agreements, which run through 2000, will mean that CBS and ESPN will telecast a BIG EAST game virtually every week of the season. Beginning in 2001, the BIG EAST will begin new multi-year contracts with ABC and ESPN.

For the fifth straight year, ESPN Regional Television of Charlotte, N.C. will own telecasting rights for all telecasts not assigned to CBS or ESPN. ERT will produce and distribute additional games for a BIG EAST Game of the Week syndication, local markets and pay-per-view.

The BIG EAST has always assured itself of prestigious bowl invitations. The league champion will attend the

Tostitos Fiesta, FedEx Orange, Nokia Sugar or Rose Bowls as part of its membership in the Bowl Championship Series.

The BIG EAST and the Toyota Gator Bowl have a multi-year pact, which allows the Gator Bowl to select a BIG EAST bowl-eligible team after the league's representative in the Bowl Championship Series has been determined.

The Insight.com Bowl is entering its third year as a partner with the BIG EAST. That bowl will have the third selection.

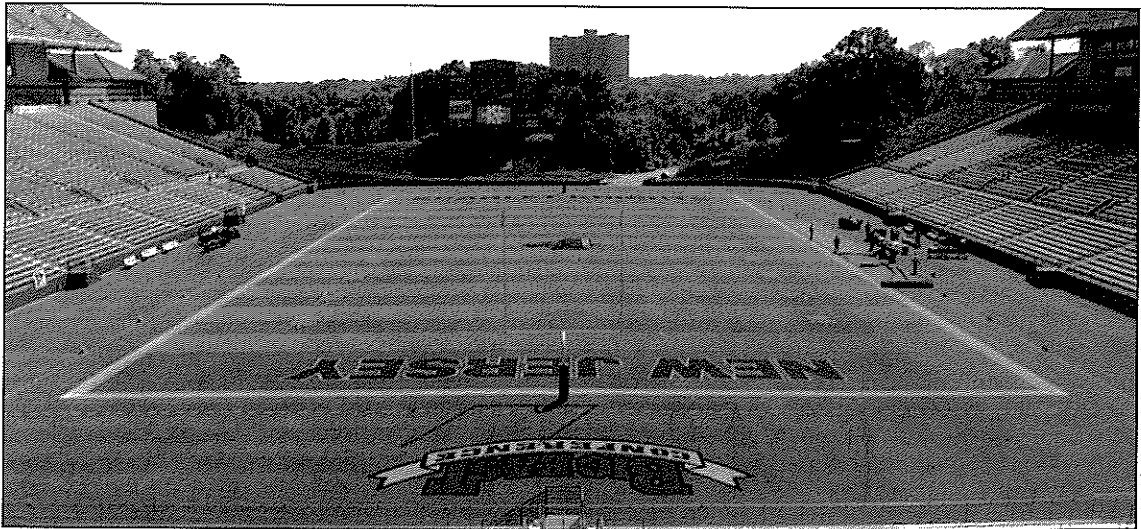
The conference also has an agreement with the HomePoint.com Music City Bowl. The multi-year agreement will allow the Nashville, Tenn.-based bowl to choose a fourth league squad.

In April, the BIG EAST reached a two-year deal to send a team to the Jeep O'ahu/Jeep Aloha Bowl Christmas Classics in Honolulu.

BIG EAST teams have enjoyed plenty of success in recent years. Virginia Tech is on a seven-year bowl streak, the longest active string in the conference. Miami won national titles in 1983, '87, '89 and '91. The Hurricanes played on New Year's Day every year from '84 to '95 before returning to Jan. 1 last season. Syracuse has been to the postseason in 11 of the last 13 years. West Virginia has gone to bowl games in five of the past seven seasons and Boston College has gone 'bowling' four times in the last eight years.

The '90s were a decade of unprecedented volatility in collegiate conference membership. Yet, the BIG EAST maintained its football structure with its charter eight-team alignment.

Some of the same elements that were in place when The BIG EAST Conference was born in 1979 are present in BIG EAST football. The football members are a group of schools that, for the most part, were traditional rivals, but were never a formal league. They are: Boston College, University of Miami, University of Pittsburgh, Rutgers University, Temple University, Syracuse University, Virginia Tech and West Virginia University.



BIG EAST AND THE BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The BIG EAST Conference is a partner in the unique Bowl Championship Series (BCS), an agreement designed to produce a national championship game and the best possible bowl matchups. The Tostitos Fiesta, FedEx Orange, Nokia Sugar Bowl and Rose Bowls have joined with the BIG EAST, Atlantic Coast, Big Ten, Big 12, Pacific-10 and Southeastern Conferences and the University of Notre Dame to form the Series.

In 2000, the four bowls will choose from among the champions of the above conferences to appear in their respective games. If an independent team or team from a conference without an automatic selection is ranked in the top six in the BCS standings, it will qualify for a spot in the Bowl Championship Series. The remaining at-large positions may be filled by any Division I-A team eligible for postseason competition that meets any one of the following criteria"

- The team has won at least nine college football games during the regular season, not to include wins in any exempted game (Kickoff, Pigskin, Eddie Robinson Classic, etc.)
- The team is ranked among the top 12 bowl eligible teams in the BCS standings

Team selection for the national championship game shall occur after the completion of conference championship games, with the announcement on December 4, 2000. When not hosting the national championship game or having a conference champion participating in the national championship, the Bowl Championship Series bowls will have a host team of first choice with the following conference champions:

- FedEx Orange - BIG EAST or Atlantic Coast
- Nokia Sugar - Southeastern
- Tostitos Fiesta - Big 12
- Rose Bowl - Big Ten & Pacific-10

If any BCS bowl loses its host team to the national championship game (FedEx Orange Bowl for the 2000 season), that bowl will then receive the first pick of the next team in the selection process. In a situation where two bowls lose teams, the bowl that sent the No. 1 BCS-ranked team to the championship game will select first. Consequently, once a bowl has selected its host team, the selections will be made on an at-large rotating basis.

The Bowl Championship Series standings will determine the teams for the 2001 FedEx Orange Bowl. The BCS standings are a statistical rating system that consists of four major components: subjective polls of the writers and coaches, computer rankings, schedule strength and team record. The two teams which have the lowest average point total in the four categories will play in the national championship game. All other team selections shall come from the pool of teams as specified above and will be at the discretion of the participating bowls.

THE BIG EAST BOWL LINEUP

In addition to the Bowl Championship Series, the BIG EAST Conference also sends other teams to postseason bowl games. The league is associated with the Toyota Gator Bowl, Insight.com Bowl, HomePoint.com Music City Bowl and Jeep Oahu Bowl/Jeep Aloha Bowl Christmas Classics for the 2000 season.

The Toyota Gator Bowl, played in Jacksonville, Fla., will select the second team from the BIG EAST after the Bowl Championship Series accepts the conference champion. The BIG EAST choice will be matched up against the second selection from the Atlantic Coast Conference. The Toyota Gator Bowl will be played on January 1, 2001 and will be televised by NBC. The BIG EAST has sent a team to the game five of the last six years.

The Insight.com Bowl will choose a team from the BIG EAST for the third year in a row. Moving to Bank One Ballpark in Tempe, Ariz., for the first time this season, the contest will be played on December 28 before a national television audience on ESPN. The game will match the BIG EAST choice against the fifth selection from the Big 12.

The HomePoint.com Music City Bowl enters its second year as a partner with The BIG EAST Conference. After Virginia Tech earned a win as an at-large selection two seasons ago, Syracuse followed with a victory in 1999. The contest will be played on December 28, when the BIG EAST squad will face an SEC opponent to be determined.

In April, The BIG EAST reached a two-year deal to send a team to either the Jeep O'ahu Bowl or Jeep Aloha Bowl in Honolulu, Hawaii. Both games would match a conference team against a Pac-10 opponent and be nationally televised by either ESPN on Dec. 24 (O'ahu) or ABC on Christmas Day (Aloha).

The BIG EAST and the University of Notre Dame have an agreement which allows Notre Dame the opportunity to be selected by the Toyota Gator Bowl, Insight.com Bowl or HomePoint.com Music City Bowl if the Fighting Irish are bowl eligible and do not qualify for the Bowl Championship Series. The Toyota Gator Bowl may select Notre Dame up to two times over a four-year span that began in 1998. The bowl chose the Irish that season. The Insight.com Bowl and Music City Bowl may select the Irish once over the same period.

All three bowls will adhere to the conference's one-win rule whether they select Notre Dame or a BIG EAST team. Any selection of a team with fewer victories must be within one win of all other bowl eligible teams. For example, a team with a 7-4 record cannot be chosen before a team with a 9-2 mark.

2000-2001 BOWL SCHEDULE

Date	Bowl	Participants	Kickoff	TV	Date	Bowl	Participants	Kickoff	TV
Dec. 20	Mobile Alabama	Conference USA vs. WAC	8:00 p.m.	ESPN2	Dec. 29	Culligan Holiday	Big 12 vs. Pac-10	8:30 p.m.	ESPN
Dec. 21	EASPORTS Las Vegas	Mountain West vs. TBA	8:00 p.m.	ESPN2	Dec. 30	SYLVANIA Alamo	Big Ten vs. Big 12	8:00 p.m.	ESPN
Dec. 24	Jeep Aloha Classics (Oahu)	Pac-10 vs. ACC	8:30 p.m.	ESPN	Dec. 31	Silicon Valley Classic	WAC vs. TBA	7:00 p.m.	FOX
Dec. 25	Jeep Aloha Classics (Aloha)	Pac-10 vs. Big East	3:30 p.m.	ABC	Dec. 31	Sanford Independence	Big 12 vs. SEC	8:00 p.m.	ESPN
Dec. 27	Motor City	Mid-American vs. Open	4:00 p.m.	ESPN	Jan. 1	Outback	Big Ten vs. SEC	11:00 a.m.	ESPN
Dec. 27	galleryfurniture.com	Big 12 vs. Conference USA	8:00 p.m.	ESPN2	Jan. 1	Southwestern Bell Cotton	Big 12 vs. SEC	11:00 a.m.	FOX
Dec. 28	crucial.com Humanitarian	WAC vs. Big West	1:30 p.m.	ESPN2	Jan. 1	Toyota Gator	ACC vs. Big East or Notre Dame	12:30 p.m.	NBC
Dec. 28	HomePoint.com Music City	Big East vs. SEC	4:00 p.m.	ESPN	Jan. 1	ourhouse.com Florida Citrus	Big Ten vs. SEC	1:00 p.m.	ABC
Dec. 28	MicronPC	ACC vs. Big Ten	7:00 p.m.	TBS	Jan. 1	Rose presented by AT&T	BCS (Big Ten) vs. BCS (Pac-10)	4:30 p.m.	ABC
Dec. 28	Insight.com	Big 12 vs. Big East or Notre Dame	7:30 p.m.	ESPN	Jan. 1	Tostitos Fiesta	BCS (Big 12) vs. BCS (At-Large)	8:00 p.m.	ABC
Dec. 29	AXA Liberty	Conference USA vs. Mountain West	1:30 p.m.	ESPN	Jan. 2	Nokia Sugar	BCS (SEC) vs. BCS (At-Large)	8:00 p.m.	ABC
Dec. 29	Wells Fargo Sun	Pac-10 vs. Big Ten	2:30 p.m.	CBS	Jan. 3	FedEx Orange	BCS #1 vs. BCS #2	8:00 p.m.	ABC
Dec. 29	Chick-Fil-A Peach	ACC vs. SEC	5:00 p.m.	ESPN	All Times are Eastern and Subject to Change				



MICHAEL A TRANGHESE, COMMISSIONER



The BIG EAST Conference opened its doors in 1979. Mike Tranghese is the only person to have the office keys since day one.

Now, in his 11th year as Commissioner, Tranghese continues to guide one of the nation's most prestigious consortiums.

While in the Commissioner's chair, Tranghese has led the BIG EAST through membership expansions, the formation of The BIG EAST Football Conference, television negotiations and the ever changing NCAA national landscape.

In addition to guiding one of the country's top conferences, Tranghese has been a leader nationally since becoming Commissioner on June 21, 1990. He is in his fifth year on the NCAA Men's Basketball Committee and will serve as chair for 2000-01. Tranghese also is serving as chair of the NCAA Men's Basketball Subcommittee on Television. In 1999, he completed a two year term as chair of the Division I-A Commissioners and the Collegiate Commissioners Association.

One of Tranghese's early accomplishments as Commissioner was the formation of The BIG EAST Football Conference in 1991. In response to the beginning of significant conference realignment nationally, he coordinated an expansion which included the University of Miami becoming a full league member and being a key addition to the unique football group. The BIG EAST is a charter member of the Bowl Championship Series, which is the group of major conferences and bowls that helps produce a national championship game and the best possible bowl matchups.

In 1994, Tranghese guided the league through what many thought to be a critical stage that could have resulted in a permanent split among its members. In March, the conference added Rutgers University and West Virginia University as its 11th and 12th members and maintained its structure.

Just four months later, the University of Notre Dame, clearly the nation's premier men's basketball independent, joined the BIG EAST. All three new members began BIG EAST competition in the 1995-96 academic year.

In 1999, Virginia Tech was admitted to the league as the 14th member. It begins competing in the BIG EAST in 2000-01.

The league's athletic directors unanimously appointed Tranghese in 1990 after his 11 years of service, the last nine as associate commissioner. As Commissioner, he has led BIG EAST while adhering to the principles which have marked the conference's explosive rise to prominence; promoting and cultivating intercollegiate athletic programs in an environment of integrity and the pursuit of excellence at the highest possible level.

Tranghese's career has flourished, coinciding with the focus upon Eastern college basketball and the tremendous growth of sports events on television. His career in college athletics began at American International College in his hometown of Springfield, Mass.

He was the sports information director at Providence College where he publicized the immensely successful Friar teams of the seventies under Dave Gavitt, who would become The BIG EAST's first Commissioner in 1979 and would serve until 1990 when Tranghese took the helm.

Under Tranghese, the BIG EAST championship slate expanded from seven men's championships in 1979 to 20 men's and women's events in 1993. The recent addition of women's lacrosse increases the number of sports total to 21 for 2000-01.

His negotiating expertise also has resulted in a long term partnership with Madison Square Garden, host of The BIG EAST Men's Basketball Championship since 1983.

Today, Tranghese is an acknowledged leader in the area of television, including negotiation and technical production. The BIG EAST has been a long time partner with CBS Sports and ESPN and has enjoyed multi-year agreements with both entities in basketball and football. Tranghese has negotiated a new television package for football with ABC. That contract will commence in 2001.

Additionally, Tranghese was the force behind The BIG EAST Television Network which, for 10 years, was a benchmark for regional network television. In 1995, the league awarded ESPN, Inc. exclusive rights to all of its basketball and football games not broadcast on a national network.

Tranghese is a 1965 graduate of St. Michael's College in Winooski, Vt. He is married to Susan Huntemann.

The BIG EAST Conference

222 Richmond Street  
Providence, RI 02903  
www.bigeast.org  
(401) 453-0660 - Communications  
(401) 272-9108 - Switchboard  
(401) 751-8540 - Fax



BIG EAST STAFF

**Commissioner** Michael Tranghese  
**Senior Associate Commissioner** Thomas McElroy  
**Associate Commissioner** Tom Odjakjian  
**Associate Commissioner for Sport Administration** Donna DeMarco  
**Associate Commissioner for Communications** John Paquette  
**Associate Commissioner** Stan Wilcox  
**Assistant Commissioner for Finances** Susan Scorpio  
**Assistant Commissioner for Compliance** Jerome Rodgers  
**Director of Sport Administration** James Siedliski  
**Assistant Director of Communications** Tammy Donovan  
**Assistant Director of Communications** Rob Carolla  
**Coordinator of Men's Basketball Officiating** Art Hyland  
**Coordinator of Women's Basketball Officiating/Sport Administrator** Barbara Jacobs  
**Coordinator of Football Officiating** John Soffey  
**Assistant to the Commissioner** Lisa Zaneccchia  
**Administrative Assistant for Admin.** Lois DeBlois  
**Administrative Assistant for Basketball & Football** Phyllis Morrow  
**Administrative Assistant for Compliance** Wanda Factor  
**Receptionist** Kathy Kirkpatrick  
**Communications Assistant** John Martin  
**Communications Assistant** Kristina Petersen  
**Sport Administration Assistant** Stacy Shiffert  
**Compliance Assistant** Heena Shah



Thomas P. McElroy  
Senior Associate  
Commissioner



Tom Odjakjian  
Associate  
Commissioner



John Paquette  
Associate Commissioner  
for Communications



Rob Carolla  
Assistant Director  
for Communications

BIG EAST Football Member Institutions

BOSTON COLLEGE

Athletic Director: Gene DeFilippo  
Football Coach: Tom O'Brien  
SID: Mike Enright  
Associate SID: Dick Kelley  
SID Phone: (617) 552-3004  
Fax: (617) 552-4903  
Address: 321 Conte Forum  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167  
www.bceagles.com

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI

Athletic Director: Paul Dee  
Football Coach: Butch Davis  
SID: Bob Burda  
Assistant Directors: Sam Henderson,  
Doug Walker  
SID Phone: (305) 284-3244  
Fax: (305) 284-2807  
Address: P.O. Box 248167  
5821 San Amaro Drive  
Coral Gables, FL 33124  
www.hurricanesports.com

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

Athletic Director: Steven C. Pederson  
Football Coach: Walt Harris  
SID: E.J. Borghetti  
SID Phone: (412) 648-8240  
Fax: (412) 648-8248  
Address: P.O. Box 7436  
Terrace & Sutherland Drive  
Pittsburgh, PA 15213  
www.plttsburghpanthers.com

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

Athletic Director: Robert E. Mulcahy, III  
Football Coach: Terry Shea  
Assistant Athletic Director/Media Relations:  
John Wooding  
Associate Director: John Beisser  
SID Phone: (732) 445-4200  
Fax: (732) 445-3063  
Louis Brown Athletic Center  
83 Rockefeller Road  
Piscataway, NJ 08854-8053  
www.scarletknights.com

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

Athletic Director: John "Jake" Crouthamel  
Football Coach: Paul Pasqualoni  
Director of Media Relations:  
Sue Cornelius-Edson  
Associate SID: Pete Moore  
SID Phone: (315) 443-2608  
Fax: (315) 443-2076  
Address: Mantley Field House  
Syracuse, NY 13244-5020  
www.suathletics.com

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Athletic Director: Dave O'Brien  
Football Coach: Bobby Wallace  
Director of Media Relations: Brian Kirschner  
Assistant Dir. Media Relations: Bob Lange  
SID Phone: (215) 204-7445  
Fax: (215) 204-7499  
Address: McGonigle Hall 101  
Philadelphia, PA 19103  
www.templeowls.com

VIRGINIA TECH

Athletic Director: Jim Weaver  
Football Coach: Frank Beamer  
Media Relations Director: Dave Smith  
Assistant Director: Gary Wheat  
SID Phone: (703) 231-6726  
Fax: (703) 231-6984  
Address: 364 Jamerson Center  
Blacksburg, VA 24061-0502  
www.hokiesports.com

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Athletic Director: Ed Pastilong  
Football Coach: Don Nehlen  
SID: Shelly Poe  
Broadcast Manager: Michael Fragale  
SID Phone: (304) 293-2821  
Fax: (304) 293-4105  
Address: P.O. Box 0877  
107 Coliseum  
Morgantown, WV 26507  
www.moutaineersports.com

BIG EAST MediaTeamLink

The BIG EAST offers MediaTeamLink - a service that media can use to automatically receive documents via e-mail as soon as they are updated by the Conference office.

Documents retrieved via e-mail are in original format, have a searchable text option and the ability to cut and paste to any other document. Files are received in Adobe PDF format and can be viewed with a free downloadable Adobe Acrobat Reader.

Documents are available for league releases for all BIG EAST team sports. Media may visit www.mediateamlink.com and click on "College Conferences" to sign-up for the service. Please contact the BIG EAST communications office for more information.

The BIG EAST On The Web

www.bigeast.org

The BIG EAST debuted its presence on the world wide web at www.bigeast.org. The site contains current information on all facets of the BIG EAST Conference, and provides links to all member institutions official web sites. In addition, in-game scores for football and basketball contests involving BIG EAST teams are updated in-progress. For additional information, contact the BIG EAST Communications Office.

The BIG EAST Conference Sport Offering

SPORT	BC	Con	Geo	Mia	ND	Pitt	Prov	RU	St.J	SHU	Syr	Tem	Vill	VaT	WV
Football	◆			◆		◆		◆			◆	◆		◆	◆
Men's Basketball	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
Women's Basketball	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
Baseball	◆	◆	◆		◆			◆	◆	◆			◆	◆	◆
M. Cross Country	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Cross Country	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
Field Hockey	◆	◆	◆				◆	◆			◆		◆		◆
Men's Golf	◆	◆	◆		◆		◆	◆	◆	◆			◆	◆	◆
Men's Soccer	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
Women's Soccer	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
Softball	◆	◆			◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆			◆	◆	◆
M.Swim & Diving	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Swim & Diving	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
M. Tennis	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Tennis	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
M. Track & Field (I)	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Track & Field (I)	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
M. Track & Field (O)	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Track & Field (O)	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Volleyball	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆	◆		◆	◆	◆
W. Lacrosse (New in 2000)	◆	◆	◆		◆			◆			◆			◆	◆





## 1999 BIG EAST STATISTICS

## 1999 BIG EAST Conference Individual Statistics (FINAL)

Team	Cl	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct.	Yds	TD	Avg/G
RUSHING									
COBURN, Avon	WVU	FR	10	221	119	5.1	10	113.9	
WASHINGTON, Cedric	BC	JR	11	222	112	5.1	7	102.0	
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	226	119	5.0	13	101.7	
PORTIS, Clinton	UM	FR	10	143	838	5.9	8	83.8	
JACKSON, James	UM	JR	10	169	782	4.6	9	78.2	
BROWN, Dee	SU	JR	11	145	741	5.1	4	67.4	
CROOKS, Jacki	RU	SR	9	161	587	3.6	3	65.2	
BARLOW, Kevan	UP	JR	10	141	630	4.5	6	63.0	
KENDRICK, Andre	VT	JR	11	103	645	6.3	7	58.6	
VICK, Michael	VT	FR	10	110	580	5.3	8	58.0	

Team	Cl	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct.	Yds	TD	Avg/G
PASSING YARDS									
KELLY, Kenny	UM	SO	9	259	141	14	54.4	1913	21.6
VICK, Michael	VT	FR	10	152	90	5	59.2	1840	12.1
HASSELBECK, Tim	BC	JR	11	260	145	7	55.8	1940	11.7
SCOTT, Devin	TU	SO	11	308	222	12	60.3	1815	12.1
PRIESTLEY, David	UP	SO	9	158	92	3	58.2	1305	6.1
TURMAN, John	UP	JR	10	192	92	9	47.9	1301	10.1
NUNES, Troy	SU	FR	11	161	95	5	59.0	1141	11.1
WILLIAMS, Madiel	SU	SO	11	110	55	3	50.0	742	2.7
DeVITO, Mac	TU	SO	9	90	43	7	47.8	435	3.3

Team	Cl	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct.	Yds	TD	Eff%
PASS EFFICIENCY									
VICK, Michael	VT	FR	10	152	90	5	59.2	1840	12.1
PRIESTLEY, David	UP	SO	9	158	92	3	58.2	1305	6.1
NUNES, Troy	SU	FR	11	161	95	5	59.0	1141	11.1
HASSELBECK, Tim	BC	JR	11	260	145	7	55.8	1940	11.7
KELLY, Kenny	UM	SO	9	259	141	14	54.4	1913	21.6
TURMAN, John	UP	JR	10	192	92	9	47.9	1301	10.1
WILLIAMS, Madiel	SU	SO	11	110	55	3	50.0	742	2.7
SCOTT, Devin	TU	SO	11	308	222	12	60.3	1815	12.1
DeVITO, Mac	TU	SO	9	90	43	7	47.8	435	3.3

Team	Cl	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
TOTAL OFFENSE							
VICK, Michael	VT	FR	10	580	1840	2620	242.0
KELLY, Kenny	UM	SO	9	44	1913	308	1957.7
HASSELBECK, Tim	BC	JR	11	198	1940	352	2138.1
SCOTT, Devin	TU	SO	11	46	1815	425	1749.0
TURMAN, John	UP	JR	10	54	1301	213	1355.5
PRIESTLEY, David	UP	SO	9	104	1305	186	1201.3
NUNES, Troy	SU	FR	11	157	1141	230	1298.0
COBURN, Avon	WVU	FR	10	1139	0	221	1139.0
WASHINGTON, Cedric	BC	JR	11	1122	0	222	1122.0
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	1119	0	226	1119.0

Team	Cl	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Avg/C	Yds/G
RECEPTIONS/GAME							
GRIM, Latif	UP	JR	11	75	1106	4	14.7
JOHNSON, Carlos	TU	SO	9	51	520	4	10.2
BROWN, Antonio	WVU	SO	9	50	462	1	9.2
BRYANT, Antonio	UP	FR	10	51	844	6	16.5
IVY, Khori	WVU	SR	11	53	666	5	12.6
MOSS, Santana	UM	JR	12	54	899	6	16.6
FRANKS, Daniel	UM	JR	12	45	565	5	12.6
MUCKERSON, Greg	TU	SO	11	41	413	2	10.1
DeWALT, Dedrick	BC	SO	11	38	604	4	15.9
WAYNE, Reggie	UM	JR	12	40	486	4	12.1

Team	Cl	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Avg/C	Yds/G
RECEIVE YDS/GAME							
GRIM, Latif	UP	JR	11	75	1106	4	14.7
DAVIS, Andre	VT	SO	11	55	962	9	27.5
BRYANT, Antonio	UP	FR	10	51	844	6	16.5
MOSS, Santana	UM	JR	12	54	899	6	16.6
IVY, Khori	WVU	SR	11	53	666	5	12.6
JOHNSON, Carlos	TU	SO	9	51	520	4	10.2
DeWALT, Dedrick	BC	SO	11	38	604	4	15.9
BROWN, Antonio	WVU	SO	9	50	462	1	9.2
FRANKS, Daniel	UM	JR	12	45	565	5	12.6
HECHT, Anthony	WVU	SR	11	35	510	5	14.6

Team	Cl	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KR	Yds	Avg/G
ALL PURPOSE								
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	1119	48	0	387	1554.1
COBURN, Avon	WVU	FR	10	1139	126	0	0	1265.5
MOSS, Santana	UM	JR	12	2	899	467	134	1502.2
WASHINGTON, Cedric	BC	JR	11	1122	178	0	0	1300.1
GRIM, Latif	UP	JR	11	0	1106	0	0	1106.0
THOMAS, Dennis	RU	SO	11	180	192	0	0	1098.9
DAVIS, Andre	VT	SO	11	72	962	3	0	1037.4
JACKSON, James	UM	JR	10	782	133	0	0	915.1
CROOKS, Jacki	RU	SR	9	587	189	44	0	820.1
PORTIS, Clinton	UM	FR	10	838	44	0	0	882.8

Team	Cl	G	Int	Yds	TD	Int/G
INTERCEPTIONS						
HARVEY, Kevin	TU	SR	10	6	55	1
BASTIEN, Perlo	WVU	SR	11	6	62	0
McINTOSH, Ian	SU	SR	11	5	77	1
MIDGETT, Anthony	VT	SR	11	4	5	0
WEBSTER, Nate	UP	JR	12	4	90	0
RUMPH, Mike	UM	SO	12	4	63	0
POTEAT, Hank	UP	SR	11	3	56	0
FRAY, Fulton	TU	SR	11	3	44	0
EDMONDS, Chris	WVU	JR	11	3	10	0
MYERS, Leonard	UM	JR	12	3	62	1

Team	Cl	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Avg
PUNT RETURNS						
POTEAT, Hank	UP	SR	11	19	307	1
MOSS, Santana	UM	JR	12	33	467	2
HALL, Ricky	VT	SR	11	40	510	1
SPOTWOOD, Quinton	SU	SR	11	23	227	0
BROWN, Antonio	WVU	SO	9	12	107	1
DeWALT, Dedrick	BC	SO	11	19	136	0
HARVEY, Kevin	TU	SR	10	13	87	0

Team	Cl	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Avg
KICKOFF RETURNS						
GREEN, William	BC	FR	10	13	342	0
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	15	387	0
POTEAT, Hank	UP	SR	11	17	401	0
WOODCOCK, Pat	SU	JR	10	16	342	0
THOMAS, Dennis	RU	SO	11	34	726	0
ALLEN, Will	SU	JR	11	18	382	0

Team	Cl	G	Punt	Yds	Avg
PUNTING					
FAZZOLARI, Mark	WVU	FR	10	51	2116
DEBOLT, Greg	UP	SR	11	57	2328
TITUS, Charlie	RU	SR	11	69	2801
CAPSHAW, Freddie	UM	FR	10	47	1865
SHAFER, Mike	SU	FR	11	52	1998
KIBBLE, Jimmy	VT	SR	11	46	1765
McMYLER, Kevin	BC	SO	9	49	2195
RADU, George	TU	SO	9	58	1762
RINGWELSKI, G.	TU	FR	9	41	1497

Team	Cl	G	TD	XPT	FG	Pts	Pts/G
SCORING							
GRAHAM, Shayne	VT	JR	11	0	56	17	107.7
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	0	56	17	107.7
TROUT, Nate	SU	SR	11	0	31	15	76.9
CROSLAND, Andy	UM	SR	12	0	46	12	62.8
DAVIS, Andre	VT	SO	11	0	12	0	72.6
TAYLOR, Jay	WVU	SR	11	0	33	13	72.6
LOTZ, Nick	UP	SO	11	0	30	13	69.3
JACKSON, James	UM	JR	10	0	2	0	62.2
PORTIS, Clinton	UP	FR	10	0	0	0	60.0
COBURN, Avon	WVU	FR	10	0	0	0	60.0

Team	Cl	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
SCORING (TDs)									
STITH, Shayne	VT	JR	11	13	13	0	0	78	7.1
DAVIS, Andre	VT	SO	11	12	3	9	0	72	6.5
JACKSON, James	UM	JR	10	10	9	1	0	62	6.2
COBURN, Avon	WVU	FR	10	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
PORTIS, Clinton	UP	FR	10	10	8	2	0	60	6.0
GOINGS, Nick	UP	JR	10	8	6	2	0	48	4.8
VICK, Michael	VT	FR	10	8	8	0	0	48	4.8
BARLOW, Kevan	UP	JR	10	7	6	1	0	42	4.2
MOSS, Santana	UM	JR	12	8	0	6	2	48	4.0
WASHINGTON, Cedric	BC	JR	11	7	7	0	0	42	3.8

Team	Cl	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
SCORING (KICKS)						
GRAHAM, Shayne	VT	JR	11	56	57	17
TROUT, Nate	SU	SR	11	31	32	15
CROSLAND, Andy	UM	SR	12	46	48	12
TAYLOR, Jay	WVU	SR	11	33	34	13
LOTZ, Nick	UP	SO	11	30	33	13
MATCH, John	BC	SR	11	32	34	13
BARONE, Steve	TU	FR	9	19	19	4
BARONE, Steve	RU	SO	9	12	13	3

Team	Cl	G	FGA	Pct.	FG/G
FIELD GOALS					
GRAHAM, Shayne	VT	JR	11	17	22
TROUT, Nate	SU	SR	11	15	19
TAYLOR, Jay	WVU	SR	11	13	15
LOTZ, Nick	UP	SO	11	13	17
CROSLAND, Andy	UM	SR	12	12	20
MATCH, John	BC	SR	11	9	17
BARONE, Steve	RU	SO	9	6	12
POKLEMBIA, Cap	TU	FR	9	4	6

Team	Cl	G	FGA	Long	Pct.
FIELD GOAL PCT					
TAYLOR, Jay	WVU	SR	11	15	15
TROUT, Nate	SU	SR	11	15	19
GRAHAM, Shayne	VT	JR	11	17	22
LOTZ, Nick	UP	SO	11	17	17
POKLEMBIA, Cap	TU	FR	9	4	6
CROSLAND, Andy	UM	SR	12	12	20
MATCH, John	BC	SR	11	9	17
BARONE, Steve	RU	SO	9	6	12

Team	Cl	G	Made	Att	Pct.
PAT KICKING PCT					
POKLEMBIA, Cap	TU	FR	9	19	100.0
GRAHAM, Shayne	VT	JR	11	56	98.2
TAYLOR, Jay	WVU	SR	11	33	97.1
TROUT, Nate	SU	SR	11	31	96.9
CROSLAND, Andy	UM	SR	12	46	95.8
MATCH, John	BC	SR	11	32	94.1
BARONE, Steve	RU	SO	9	12	100.0
LOTZ, Nick	UP	SO	11	30	90.9

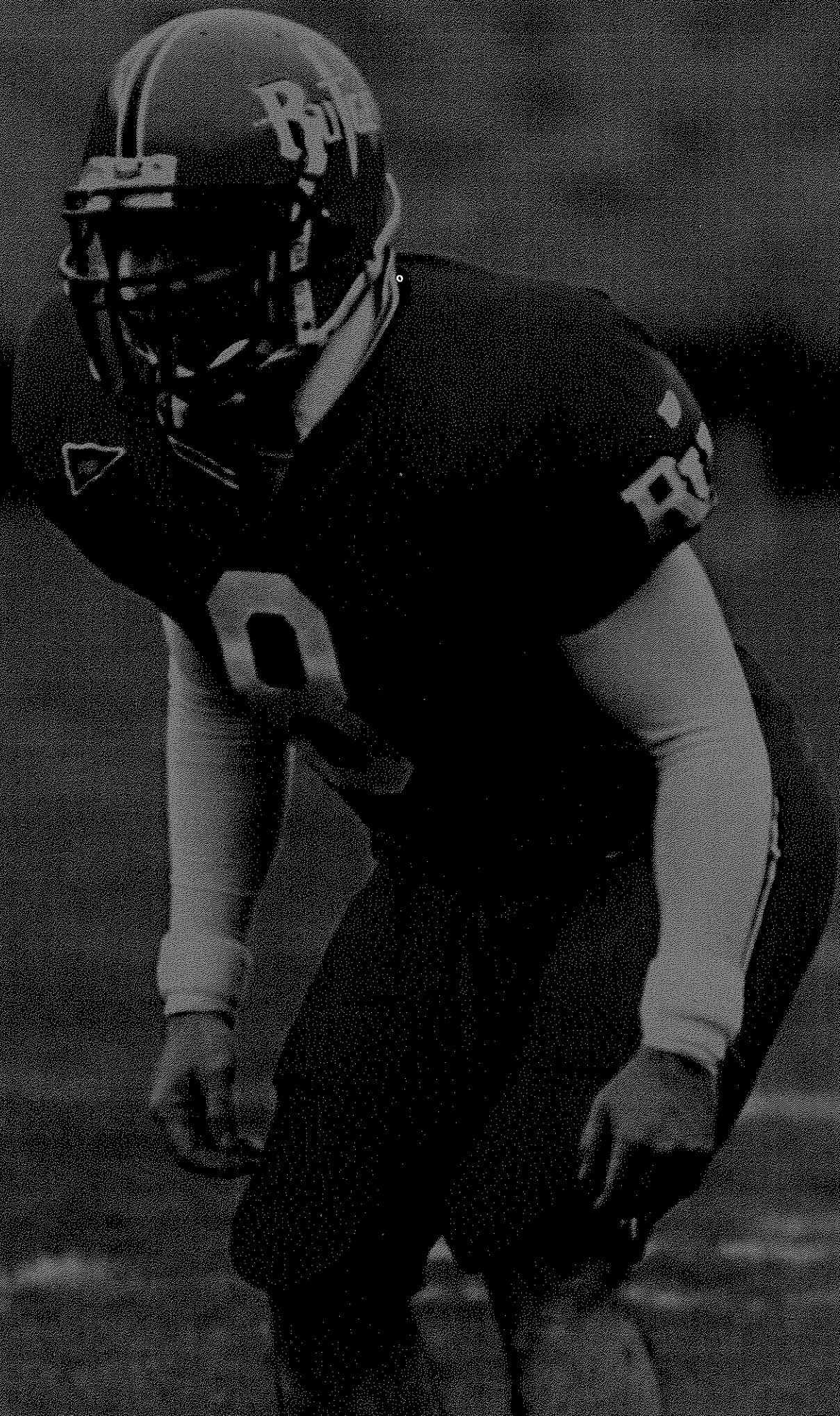
TACKLES (All positions)	Team	Cl	G	Pos	UA	A	Total	Avg/G	Sa
BULLUCK, Keith	SU	SR	10	LB	89	46	135	13.5	
SUMAN, Taylor	TU	SO	10	LB	63	66	129	12.9	
WEBSTER, Nate	UM	JR	12	LB	92	58	150	12.5	
STROHMMEYER, Dax	RU	SR	9	LB	70	41	111	12.3	
TALLEY, LeVar	TU	JR	11	LB	84	47	131	11.9	
WALKER, Ramon	UP	FR	11	DB	84	47	131	11.9	
MOORE, Jabari	RU	SR	11	LB	97	33	130	11.8	
MORGAN, Dan	UM	JR	12	LB	71	68	139	11.6	
CHAMBERLIN, Frank	BC	SR	11	LB	81	44	125	11.4	
HARRIS, Borett	WVU	SR	11	LB	76	47	123	11.2	
HARRIS, Quentin	SU	SO	11	DB	57	40	97	8.8	
COLON, Al	RU	FR	9	DB	54	23	77	8.6	
COLON, Al	UM	JR	11	SS	37	27	64	8.1	
SMITH, Daniel	VT	SR	11	LB	52	27	79	8.1	
WHITE, George	BC	SR	11	DB	57	29	86	7.8	
CRITCH, Pedro	BC	SR	11	DB	59	27	86	7.8	
GREENWOOD, M.	SU	JR	11	LB	59	25	84	7.6	
McINTOSH, Ian	SU	SR	11	SS	57	27	84	7.6	
LACEY, Chyn	TU	SO	11	LB	56	26	82	7.5	
KAYDEN, Kyle	WVU	SO	11	LB	55	22	77	7.0	

# OPPONENTS 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

VILLANOVA  
BUFFALO  
VIRGINIA TECH  
PITTSBURGH  
MIAMI  
TEMPLE  
NAVY  
BOSTON COLLEGE  
WEST VIRGINIA  
NOTRE DAME  
SYRACUSE  
OPPONENTS COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

PAGE 98  
PAGE 99  
PAGE 100  
PAGE 101  
PAGE 102  
PAGE 103  
PAGE 104  
PAGE 105  
PAGE 106  
PAGE 107  
PAGE 108  
PAGE 109

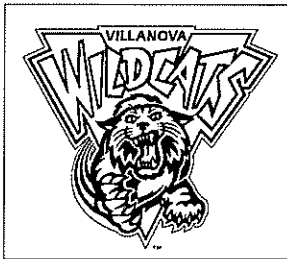






# Villanova

Saturday, September 2 · Rutgers Stadium



Andy Talley

### 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Rutgers
Sept. 9	MILLERSVILLE
Sept. 16	NORFOLK STATE
Sept. 23	MAINE
Oct. 7	at James Madison
Oct. 14	at Northeastern
Oct. 21	NEW HAMPSHIRE
Oct. 28	RICHMOND
Nov. 4	at Massachusetts
Nov. 11	WILLIAM & MARY
Nov. 18	at Delaware

### 1999 RESULTS (7-4)

Air Force 37, Villanova 13  
Villanova 35, Richmond 30  
Villanova 26, Massachusetts 21  
Villanova 34, Pennsylvania 6  
James Madison 23, Villanova 20  
William & Mary 45, Villanova 10  
Villanova 48, Connecticut 45  
Villanova 45, Northeastern 16  
Villanova 31, New Hampshire 21  
Youngstown State 28, Villanova 21  
Villanova 51, Delaware 45

### SERIES HISTORY

Series tied, 6-6-0  
(h: 6-5-0, a: 0-1-0)

1906	aL	0-17
1916	hW	33-0
1923	hW	44-0
1924	hW	14-0
1925	hL	0-20
1933	hL	13-18
1959	hW	12-6
1960	hL	12-14
1962	hL	12-34
1978	hW	24-9
1979	hL	17-32
1996	hW	38-28

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Villanova, PA  
**Enrollment:** 5,994  
**President:** Rev. Edmund J. Dobbin, O.S.A.  
**Athletic Director:** Vince Nicastro  
**Conference:** Atlantic 10  
**Nickname:** Wildcats  
**Colors:** Blue and White  
**Stadium:** Villanova Stadium (Astroturf) - 12,000  
**Offensive System:** Multiple  
**Defensive System:** 4-3  
**Series Record:** Tied 6-6  
**Lettermen Returning:** 29  
**Lettermen Lost:** 13  
**Starters Returning:** 14  
**Offensive (8):** WR Murle Sango, WR Steve Ward, TE Sean McCarthy, OT Eamonn Allen, OT Stan Bennett, C Robert Richardson, RB Ducarmel Augustin, FB Cameron Cross  
**Defensive (6):** DT Kwesi Solomon, DT Willie Lewis, DE Darren Lenz, LB Joe Quartey, FS Braheem Powell, DB Reggie Danage

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Andy Talley - Southern Connecticut '67  
**Record at Villanova:** 101-60-1 (15 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 128-76-2 (19 years)  
**Assistants:** Joe Trainer, Def Coord/LB; Sam Venuro, Off Coord/QB; Mark Ferrante, Asst. Head Coach/OL; Lou Ferry, DL; Stan Drayton, RB/ST Coord; Clint Wiley, DE; Clayton Carlin, Sec.; Drew Maginnis, TE

### MEDIA INFORMATION

**Sports Information Director:** Dean Kenefick  
(O) 610-519-4120  
(H) 610-352-5586  
**E-Mail:** Dkenefic@Email.Vill.edu  
**FAX:** 610-519-7323  
**Football Office:** 610-519-7787  
**Press Box:** 610-519-5290  
**Mailing Address:**  
Nevin Field House  
800 Lancaster Avenue  
Villanova, PA 19085  
**Athletics Web Site:** www.Villanova.com

### RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

<b>Rushing</b>	<b>Att</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	
Duc Augustin	136	680	5.0	12	
Murle Sango	16	145	9.1	0	
<b>Passing</b>	<b>Comp</b>	<b>Att</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>INT</b>
Brett Gordon	1	4	39	0	1
<b>Receiving</b>	<b>Rec</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	
Murle Sango	98	1064	10.9	10	
Brian White	39	449	11.5	6	
<b>Tackles</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>		
Braheem Powell	51	37	88		

### THE RUTGERS-VILLANOVA SERIES

**Series Tied:** Rutgers 6, Villanova 6  
**First Game:** October 13, 1906 at Villanova  
**Result of First Game:** Villanova 17, Rutgers 0  
**Last Rutgers Win:** August 31, 1996, at Rutgers, Rutgers 38, Villanova 28  
**Last Villanova Win:** November 17, 1979 at Rutgers, Villanova 32, Rutgers 17  
**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers - 3 wins (1916, 1923-1924); Villanova - 2 wins (1925, 1933; & 1960, 1962)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** October 6, 1923 at Rutgers, Rutgers 44, Villanova 0  
**Last Shutout by Villanova:** October 3, 1925 at Rutgers, Villanova 20, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** None  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 44; 44-0 Win, October 6, 1923 at Rutgers  
**Most Points by Villanova:** 34; 34-12 win, November 17, 1962 at Rutgers  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 44 points; 44-0 win October 6, 1923 at Rutgers  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Villanova:** 22 points; 34-12 win, November 17, 1962 at Rutgers

### DID YOU KNOW?

- The last time Rutgers played a Division I-AA opponent was on September 5, 1998 when the Scarlet Knights defeated Richmond 7-6 at Rutgers Stadium.
- Rutgers and Villanova compete as members of the BIG EAST Conference in 19 sports. In football, Villanova is a member of the Atlantic 10 Conference.
- Eleven of the 12 games played between the schools have taken place at Rutgers. The only Rutgers-Villanova football game played at Villanova was a 17-0 Wildcat win on October 13, 1906.
- The last time these team met on the gridiron, was August 31, 1996 at Rutgers Stadium. The Scarlet Knights defeated the Wildcats 38-28.
- Rutgers University Director of Athletics Bob Mulcahy is a 1958 Villanova graduate.

# RUTGERS football

Saturday, September 9 · Rutgers Stadium

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Buffalo, NY  
**Enrollment:** 23,000  
**President:** William R. Greiner  
**Athletic Director:** Bob Arkeilpane  
**Conference:** Mid-American  
**Nickname:** Bulls  
**Colors:** Royal Blue & White  
**Stadium:** UB Stadium (Natural Grass) - 31,000  
**Offensive System:** Two back, pro style  
**Defensive System:** Multiple  
**Series Record:** First Meeting  
**Lettermen Returning:** 43  
**Lettermen Lost:** 25  
**Starters Returning:** 12  
**Offensive (4):** QB Joe Freedy; LT David Pruce; LG Josh Stello; RG Gabe Kogler  
**Defensive (6):** DL Marcus Cole; DL Bob Dzvonick; DL Steve Fleming; DT Chris Shelly; DT Brandon Jordan; CB Carlos Spencer  
**Specialist (2):** P Mike Masucci; PK Scott Keller

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Craig Cirbus - University at Buffalo '80  
**Record at Buffalo:** 17-38 (5 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 17-38 (5 years)  
**Assistants:** Charlie Donnor, Off Coord/QB; Tom Jones, DB/Saf; Mike Gebbia, DB/CB; Tony Policare, WR; Rashaan Jordan, OLB; Joe Reich, Def Coord/ILB; Matt Rhule, DL; Chris Wiseman, OL; Jim Gibbons, RB

### MEDIA INFORMATION

**Director of Media Relations:** Paul Vecchio  
(O) 716-645-6311  
(H) 716-941-0291  
**E-Mail:** pvecchio@buffalo.edu  
**Assistant Director:** Todd Addington  
(H) 716-668-3738  
**E-Mail:** tadding@buffalo.edu  
**FAX:** 716-645-6840  
**Football Office:** 716-645-3177  
**Press Box:** 716-645-6837  
**Mailing Address:**  
175 Alumni Arena  
Buffalo, NY 14260  
**Athletics Web Site:** www.ubathletics.buffalo.edu

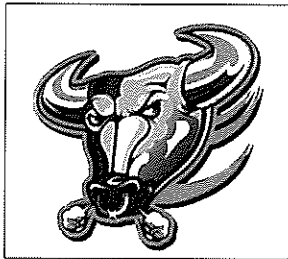
### DID YOU KNOW?

- Rutgers and Buffalo have never met on the football field.
- Rutgers has an all-time record of 2-1-1 vs. teams that are currently members of the Mid-American Conference.

Akron	1-0-0
Ball State	0-0-1
Kent	1-0-0
Ohio University	0-1-0
- Buffalo does not have a single player on its roster who hails from the state of New Jersey



# Buffalo



Craig Cirbus

### 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Syracuse
Sept. 9	at Rutgers
Sept. 16	CONNECTICUT
Sept. 23	BOWLING GREEN
Sept. 30	at Marshall
Oct. 7	at Ohio
Oct. 21	BALL STATE
Oct. 28	at Northern Illinois
Nov. 4	KENT
Nov. 11	at Akron
Nov. 18	MIAMI

### 1999 RESULTS (0-11)

Akron 17, Buffalo 10  
Connecticut 23, Buffalo 0  
Ohio 45, Buffalo 6  
Northern Illinois 45, Buffalo 21  
Central Michigan 38, Buffalo 19  
Western Michigan 45, Buffalo 17  
Marshall 59, Buffalo 3  
Kent 41, Buffalo 20  
Hofstra 20, Buffalo 13  
Virginia 50, Buffalo 21  
Miami 43, Buffalo 0



# Virginia Tech

Saturday, September 16 · Lane Stadium

100

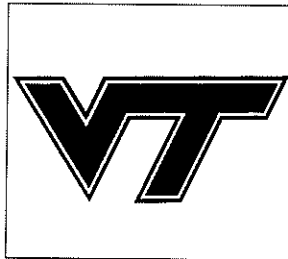
RUTGERS *football*

RUTGERS *football*

101

# Pittsburgh

Saturday, September 23 · Three Rivers Stadium



Frank Beamer

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Aug. 27 GEORGIA TECH  
Sept. 2 AKRON  
Sept. 7 at East Carolina  
Sept. 16 RUTGERS  
Sept. 30 at Boston College  
Oct. 7 TEMPLE  
Oct. 12 WEST VIRGINIA  
Oct. 21 at Syracuse  
Oct. 28 PITTSBURGH  
Nov. 4 at Miami  
Nov. 11 at Central Florida  
Nov. 25 VIRGINIA

## 1999 RESULTS (11-1)

Virginia Tech 47, James Madison 0  
Virginia Tech 31, UAB 10  
Virginia Tech 31, Clemson 11  
Virginia Tech 31, Virginia 7  
Virginia Tech 58, Rutgers 20  
Virginia Tech 62, Syracuse 0  
Virginia Tech 30, Pittsburgh 17  
Virginia Tech 22, West Virginia 20  
Virginia Tech 43, Miami 10  
Virginia Tech 62, Temple 7  
Virginia Tech 38, Boston College 14  
Florida State 49, Virginia Tech 26  
(Nokia Sugar Bowl)

## SERIES HISTORY

Virginia Tech leads, 7-3-0  
(RU records - h: 3-3-0, a: 0-4-0)  
1920 hW 19-6  
1953 hW 20-13  
1992 hW 50-49  
1993 aL 42-49  
1994 aL 34-41  
1995 hL 17-45  
1996 aL 14-30  
1997 hL 19-59  
1998 aL 7-47  
1999 hL 20-58

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Blacksburg, VA  
**Enrollment:** 25,000  
**President:** Dr. Charles Steger  
**Athletic Director:** Jim Weaver  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Hokies, Fighting Gobblers  
**Colors:** Chicago maroon and burnt orange  
**Stadium:** Lane Stadium (Natural Grass) - 51,000  
**Offensive System:** Multiple  
**Defensive System:** 4-3  
**Series Record:** Virginia leads 7-3  
**Lettermen Returning:** 39  
**Lettermen Lost:** 22  
**Starters Returning:** 11  
**Offense (8):** TE Derek Carter; OT Dave Kadela; OT Anthony Lambo; OG Josh Redding; OG Matt Lehr; QB Michael Vick; FB Jarrett Ferguson; FL Andre Davis  
**Defense (3):** OLB Ben Taylor; ROV Cory Bird; S Nick Sorensen

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Frank Beamer - Virginia Tech '69  
**Record at Virginia Tech:** 88-60-2 (13 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 130-83-4 (19 years)  
**Assistants:** Billy Hite, Assistant Head Coach; Rickey Bustle, Off Coord/QB; Bud Foster, Def Coord/ILB; Tony Ball, WR; Jim Cavanaugh, SS/OLB; Danny Pearman, TE/OT; Bryan Stinespring OL; Lorenzo Ward, DB; Charley Wiles DL

## MEDIA RELATIONS

**Sports Information Director:** Dave Smith  
(O) 540-231-6726  
(H) 540-951-8024  
**E-Mail:** vtsid@vt.edu  
**FAX:** 540-231-6984  
**Football Office:** 540-231-4132  
**Press Box:** 540-321-4905  
**Mailing Address:**  
364 Jamerson Center  
Blacksburg, VA 24061-0502  
**Athletics Web Site:** www.hokiesports.com

## RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
Michael Vick	108	585	5.4	8
J. Ferguson	34	173	5.1	1

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Michael Vick	90	152	1840	12	5

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Andre Davis	35	962	27.9	9
Emmett Johnson	10	147	14.7	1

Tackles	Solo	Asst	Total
Cory Bird	47	27	60
Ben Taylor	37	34	54

## THE RUTGERS-VIRGINIA TECH SERIES

**Virginia Tech Leads:** 7-3  
**First Game:** October 16, 1920 at Rutgers  
**Result of First Game:** Rutgers 19, Virginia Tech 6  
**Last Rutgers Win:** October 31, 1992 at Rutgers; Rutgers 50, Virginia Tech 49  
**Last Virginia Tech Win:** October 9, 1999 at Rutgers; Virginia Tech 58, Rutgers 20  
**Current Series Streak:** Virginia Tech - 7 wins  
**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers 3 wins (1920, 1953, 1992); Virginia Tech 7 wins (1993-1999)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** None  
**Last Shutout by Virginia Tech:** None  
**Last Tie:** No ties in series  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 50 points; 50-49 win; October 31, 1992 at Rutgers  
**Most Points by Virginia Tech:** 59 points 59-19 win; August 30, 1997  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 13 points 19-6 win; October 16, 1920 at Rutgers  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Virginia Tech:** 40 points twice; 59-19 win August 30, 1997; 47-7 win Nov. 21, 1998

## TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

RUSHING	
Most Attempts	RU Jacki Crooks, 26, 1998 VT Dwayne Thomas 24, 1993
Most Yards	RU Terrell Willis 155, 1993 VT Dwayne Thomas 172, 1994
Most Touchdowns	RU Terrell Willis 3, 1993 VT Mark Poindexter 2, 1992
PASSING	
Most Attempts	RU Bryan Fortay 45, 1992 VT Maurice DeShazo 37, 1996
Most Completions	RU Ray Lucas 25, 1994 VT Jim Druckenmiller 27, 1996
Most Yards	RU Ray Lucas 374, 1994 VT Maurice DeShazo 302, 1992
Most Touchdowns	RU Bryan Fortay 4, 1992 RU Ray Lucas 4, 1994 VT Michael Vick, 4, 1999

RECEIVING	
Most Receptions	RU Reggie Funderburk 11, 1994 VT Antonio Freeman 6, 1992
Most Yards	RU Reggie Funderburk 172, 1994 VT Antonio Freeman 157, 1992
Most Touchdowns	VT Andre Davis, 157, 1999 RU Chris Brantley 4, 1992 VT Antonio Freeman 2, 1993 VT Bryan Still 2, 1994 VT Ricky Hall, 2, 1998, 1999 VT Andre Davis, 2, 1999
DEFENSE	
Most Tackles	RU Brian Sheridan 15, 1995 VT Ken Brown 10, 1993
ATTENDANCE	
Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 30,764 - 1999 at Virginia Tech 47,204 - 1996



Walt Harris

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 KENT  
Sept. 9 at Bowling Green  
Sept. 16 PENN STATE  
Sept. 23 RUTGERS  
Oct. 7 at Syracuse  
Oct. 21 BOSTON COLLEGE  
Oct. 28 at Virginia Tech  
Nov. 4 NORTH CAROLINA  
Nov. 11 at Miami  
Nov. 18 at Temple  
Nov. 24 WEST VIRGINIA

## 1999 RESULTS (5-6)

Pittsburgh 30, Bowling Green 10  
Penn State 20, Pittsburgh 17  
Pittsburgh 30, Kent 23  
Pittsburgh 55, Temple 24  
Syracuse 24, Pittsburgh 17  
Boston College 20, Pittsburgh 16  
Pittsburgh 38, Rutgers 15  
Virginia Tech 30, Pittsburgh 17  
Miami 33, Pittsburgh 3  
Pittsburgh 37, Notre Dame 27  
West Virginia 52, Pittsburgh 21

## SERIES HISTORY

Pittsburgh leads 14-3-0  
(Rutges records - h: 2-6-0, a: 1-7-0, n: 0-1-0)  
1981 gsL 3-47  
1982 aL 6-52  
1985 gsL 10-38  
1986 aL 6-20  
1987 gsL 0-17  
1988 aL 10-20  
1989 nL 29-46  
(Dublin)  
1990 aL 21-45  
1991 aL 17-22  
1992 hW 21-16  
1993 gsL 10-21  
1994 aL 21-35  
1995 hW 42-24  
1996 aL 9-24  
1997 hL 48-55 (2OT)  
1998 aW 25-21  
1999 hL 15-38

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Pittsburgh, PA  
**Enrollment:** 32,293  
**Chancellor:** Mark A. Nordenberg  
**Athletic Director:** Steve Pederson  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Panthers  
**Colors:** Blue & Gold  
**Stadium:** Three Rivers Stadium (Astroturf) - 59,600  
**Offensive System:** Pro Offense  
**Defensive System:** Multiple 4-3  
**Series Record:** 14-3  
**Lettermen Returning:** 46  
**Lettermen Lost:** 17  
**Starters Returning:** 16  
**Offensive (8):** WR Latef Grim; WR Antonio Bryant; T Mark Browne; G Bryan Anderson; C Jeff McCurley; QB John Turman; TB Kevan Barlow; TB Nick Goings  
**Defensive (7):** E Bryan Knight; T Mike White; LB Ryan Gonsales; LB Amir Purifoy; SS Mark Ponko; FS Ramon Walker; CB Demetrious Rich  
**Specialists (1):** K Nick Lotz

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Walt Harris - Pacific '68  
**Record at Pittsburgh:** 13-21 (3 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 24-45 (6 years)  
**Assistants:** J.D. Brookhart, Off Coord/R; David Blackwell, LB; Curtis Bray, DE; Kenny Carter, RB; Bryan Deal, Recruiting Coord/Spec.; Tom Freeman, OL; Bob Junko, Assistant Head Coach/DT; Bob Ligashesky, TE/ST

## MEDIA INFORMATION

**Media Relations Director:** E.J. Borghetti  
(O) 412-648-8240  
(H) 412-441-2431  
**E-Mail:** ejborg@pop.pitt.edu  
**FAX:** 412-648-8248  
**Football Office:** 412-648-8700  
**Press Box:** 412-648-9172  
**Mailing Address:**  
3959 Fifth Avenue  
Brackenridge Hall  
Pittsburgh, PA 15213  
**Athletic Web Site:** www.pittsburghpanthers.com

## TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

RUSHING	
Most Attempts	RU Matt Prescott 19, 1986 RU Terrell Willis 19, 1993/1995 RU Chad Bosch 19, 1996 UP Craig Heyward 41, 1987 RU Terrell Willis 135, 1994 UP Curvin Richards 202, 1988 RU 11 players with one RU Chad Schwenk, 1, 1999 (last time) UP Glenn Devenaux 3, 1990
Most Yards	
Most Touchdowns	
PASSING	
Most Attempts	RU Ray Lucas 39, 1994 UP Alex Van Pelt 55, 1992 RU Ray Lucas 21, 1994 UP Alex Van Pelt 36, 1992 RU Mike McMahon, 269, 1997 UP Pete Gonzalez, 470, 1997 RU Derek McCord 3, 1990 RU Ray Lucas 3, 1995 RU Brendan Edmonds, 3, 1997 UP Pete Gonzalez, 7, 1997
Most Completions	
Most Yards	
Most Touchdowns	

RECEIVING	
Most Receptions	RU Andy Holland, 12, 1997 UP Jake Hoffart, 12, 1997 RU Jim Guarantano 155, 1991 UP Dietrich Jells 184, 1992 RU Marco Battaglia 2, 1995 RU Andy Holland, 2, 1997 UP Billy Davis 4, 1994
Most Yards	
Most Touchdowns	
DEFENSE	
Most Tackles	RU Ken Bercier 19, 1981 UP Tom Tumulty 13, 1995
ATTENDANCE	
Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 26,017 - 1992 at Pittsburgh 46,728 - 1982







# Miami

Saturday, September 30 · Rutgers Stadium



Butch Davis

### 2000 SCHEDULE

Aug 31	McNEESE STATE
Sept. 9	at Washington
Sept 23	at West Virginia
Sept. 30	at Rutgers
Oct. 7	FLORIDA STATE
Oct. 21	at Temple
Oct. 28	LOUISIANA TECH
Nov. 4	VIRGINIA TECH
Nov. 11	PITTSBURGH
Nov. 18	at Syracuse
Nov. 25	BOSTON COLLEGE

### 1999 RESULTS (9-4)

Miami 23, Ohio State 12
Miami 5, Florida A&M 3
Penn State 27, Miami 23
East Carolina 27, Miami 23
Florida State 31, Miami 21
Miami 31, Boston College 28
Miami 28, West Virginia 20
Miami 33, Pittsburgh 3
Virginia Tech 43, Miami 10
Miami 55, Rutgers 0
Miami 45, Syracuse 13
Miami 55, Temple 0
Miami 28, Georgia Tech 13 (Toyota Gator Bowl)

### SERIES HISTORY

Miami leads, 7-0-0  
(h: 0-3-0, a: 0-4-0)

1993	aL	17-31
1994	hL	3-24
1995	aL	21-56
1996	hL	0-33
1997	aL	23-51
1998	hL	17-53
1999	aL	0-55

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Coral Gables, FL  
**Enrollment:** 13,422  
**President:** Edward T. Foote II  
**Athletic Director:** Paul Dee  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Hurricanes  
**Colors:** Orange, Green and White  
**Stadium:** Orange Bowl (Natural Grass) - 74,476  
**Offensive System:** Pro Set  
**Defensive System:** 4-3 Multiple Scheme  
**Series Record:** Miami leads 7-0  
**Lettermen Returning:** 49  
**Lettermen Lost:** 20  
**Starters Returning:** 14  
**Offensive (6):** OL Joaquin Gonzalez; OL Martin Bibla; OL Greg Laferre; WR Santana Moss; WR Reggie Wayne; RB James Jackson  
**Defensive (9):** DL Damione Lewis; DL William Joseph; LB Dan Morgan; LB Chris Campbell; DB Al Blades; DB Mike Rumph; DB Edward Reed; DB Leonard Myers

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Butch Davis - Arkansas '74  
**Record at Miami:** 40-19 (5 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 40-19 (5 years)  
**Assistants:** Larry Coker, Off. Coord.; Greg Schiano, Def. Coord.; Rob Chudzinski, TE; Art Kehoe, OL; Greg Mark, DL; Chuck Pagano, DB; Vernon Hargreaves, LB; Don Soldering, RB; Curtis Johnson, WR

### MEDIA RELATIONS

**Sports Information Director:** Douglas Walker  
(O) 305-284-3244

**FAX:** 305-284-2807

**Football Office:** 305-284-2563

**Press Box:** 305-284-5625/5629

### Mailing Address:

PO Box 248167  
Room 150  
5821 San Amaro Drive  
Coral Gables, FL 33146-0820

**Athletics Web Address:** www.hurricanesports.com

### RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
Clinton Portis	143	838	5.9	8
James Jackson	169	782	4.6	9

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Ken Dorsey	74	120	807	10	2

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Santana Moss	54	899	16.6	6
Reggie Wayne	40	486	12.1	4

Tackles	Solo	Asst	Total
Dan Morgan	71	68	139
Al Blades	37	52	89

### THE RUTGERS-MIAMI SERIES

**Miami Leads Series:** 7-0

**First Game:** November 13, 1993 at Miami

**Result of First Game:** Miami 31, Rutgers 17

**Last Rutgers Win:** None

**Last Miami Win:** November 20, 1999 at Miami; Miami 55, Rutgers 0

**Current Series Streak:** Miami - 7 wins

**Longest Series Streak:** Miami 7 wins (1993-1999)

**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** None

**Last Shutout by Miami:** November 29, 1999 at Miami; Miami 55, Rutgers 0

**Last Tie:** No ties in series

**Most Points by Rutgers:** 23 points, 51-23 loss; November 15, 1997 at Miami

**Most Points by Miami:** 56 points, 56-21 win; October 14, 1995 at Miami

**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** None

**Greatest Margin of Victory by Miami:** 55 points, 55-0 win; November 20, 1999 at Miami

### TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

#### RUSHING

Most Attempts	RU Terrell Willis, 23, 1993
	UM Edgerin James, 30, 1997
Most Yards	RU Jacki Crooks, 122, 1997
	UM Edgerin James, 194, 1997
Most Touchdowns	RU Ray Lucas 1, 1993
	RU Ray Lucas 1, 1995
	UM Danyell Ferguson, 2, 1996

#### PASSING

Most Attempts	RU Mike McMahon, 33, 1998
	UM Ryan Collins, 31, 1993
Most Completions	RU Mike McMahon, 17, 1998
	UM Scott Covington, 21, 1998
Most Yards	RU Mike McMahon, 275, 1998
	UM Scott Covington, 312, 1998
Most Touchdowns	RU Ray Lucas 1, 1993
	RU Ray Lucas 1, 1995
	UM Ryan Clement 3, 1995
	UM Scott Covington, 3, 1998

#### RECEIVING

Most Receptions	RU Reggie Funderburk, 8, 1994
	UM Magic Benton, 7, 1996
	UM Reggie Wayne, 7, 1997
Most Yards	RU Bill Powell, 109, 1998
	UM Santana Moss, 146, 1998
Most Touchdowns	RU Mario Henry, 1, 1993
	RU Marco Battaglia, 1, 1995
	RU Tosh Riddick, 1, 1998
	UM Santana Moss, 3, 1998

#### DEFENSE

Most Tackles	RU Brian Sheridan, 15, 1993
	RU Kevin Williams, 15, 1997
	UM Dan Morgan, 14, 1997

#### ATTENDANCE

Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 39,719 - 1994
	at Miami 52,561 - 1993

# RUTGERS football

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Philadelphia, PA  
**Enrollment:** 30,000  
**President:** Dr. David Adamany  
**Athletic Director:** Dave O'Brien  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Owls  
**Colors:** Cherry & White  
**Stadium:** Veterans Stadium (66, 592) - AstroTurf  
**Offensive System:** Slot-1  
**Defensive System:** 4-3  
**Series Record:** Rutgers leads 16-13  
**Lettermen Returning:** 51  
**Lettermen Lost:** 22  
**Starters Returning:** 13  
**Offensive (6):** C Don Klein; OT Dave Yovanovits; SE Carlos Johnson; SB Greg Muckerson; QB Devin Scott; FB Jason McKie  
**Defensive (7):** DT Peppi Pichette; DE Calvin Wilkinson; CB Teddy Fryar; SS Sean Martin; FS Leon Washington; CB Kevin Harvey

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Bobby Wallace - Mississippi State '76  
**Record at Temple:** 4-18 (2nd year)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 86-54-1(12 years)  
**Assistants:** Raymond Monica, Asst. Head Coach/Def Coord.; Charlie Fisher, Off Coord; R.E. Hager, TE/Rec Coord; Rob Likens, WR; Spencer Prescott, OLB; Nick Rapone, OL; Mike Schad, RB; John Reagon, DL

### MEDIA INFORMATION

**Director of Sports Media Relations:** Brian Kirschner  
(O) 215-204-7445

(H) 215-635-2652

E-Mail: bkirschn@nimbus.temple.edu

**Assistant Sports Media Relations Director/**

**Football Contact:** Bob Lange

(O) 215-204-1608

(H) 610-525-8777

E-Mail: lange@astro.temple.edu

FAX: 215-204-7499

**Football Office:** 215-204-6784

**Press Box:** 215-271-1015

### Mailing Address:

Fourth Floor  
Vivacqua Hall  
1700 N. Broad Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19122-0842

**Athletic Web Site:** www.owlsports.com

Saturday, October 14 · Rutgers Stadium

### RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
Tanardo Sharpes	25	184	7.4	1
Jason McKie	35	172	4.9	0

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Mac Devito	43	90	435	3	12

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Carlos Johnson	51	520	10.2	4
Greg Muckerson	41	413	10.1	2

Tackles	Solo	Asst	Total
LeVar Talley	84	47	131
Taylor Suman	63	66	129

### THE RUTGERS-TEMPLE SERIES

**Rutgers leads series:** 16-13

**First Game:** October 9, 1948 at Rutgers

**Result of First Game:** Rutgers 34, Temple 20

**Last Rutgers Win:** October 31, 1998 at Rutgers; RU 21, Temple 10

**Last Temple Win:** October 30, 1999 at Temple; Temple 56, Rutgers 28

**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers 6 wins (1991-1996); Temple 3 wins (1988-1990)

**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** October 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium; Rutgers 62, Temple 0

**Last Shutout by Temple:** None

**Last Tie:** None

**Most Points by Rutgers:** 62 points, 62-0 win; October 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium

**Most Points by Temple:** 56 points, 56-28 win; October 30, 1999 at Temple

**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 62 points, 62-0 win; October 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium

**Greatest Margin of Victory by Temple:** 42 points, 49-7 win; October 31, 1997 at Temple

### TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

#### RUSHING

Most Attempts	RU Jacki Crooks, 32, 1998
	TU Todd McNair 32, 1988
Most Yards	RU Terrell Willis 232, 1994
	TU Scott McNair 192, 1990
Most Touchdowns	RU Matt Prescott 2, 1986
	RU Bill Bailey 2, 1991
	RU Craig Mitter 2, 1992
	RU Bruce Presley 2, 1993
	RU Terrell Willis 2, 1994
	RU Jacki Crooks, 2, 1999
	TU Stacey Mack, 3, 1997

#### PASSING

Most Attempts	RU Scott Erney 47, 1989
	TU Devin Scott, 45, 1999
Most Completions	RU Ray Lucas 28, 1995
	TU Devin Scott, 36, 1999
Most Yards	RU Scott Erney 326, 1989
	TU Matt Baker 313, 1988
Most Touchdowns	RU Scott Erney 4, 1989
	TU Devin Scott, 6, 1999

#### RECEIVING

Most Receptions	RU Jimmy Cann 11, 1989
	TU Carlos Johnson, 10, 1999
Most Yards	RU Gary Melton 155, 1991
	TU Rich Drayton 184, 1988
Most Touchdowns	RU Brett Mersola 2, 1988
	RU Gary Melton 2, 1989, 1991
	RU Chris Brantley 2, 1993
	RU Steven Harper 2, 1995
	TU Carlos Johnson, 3, 1999

#### DEFENSE

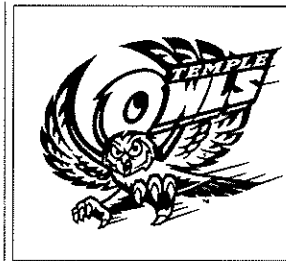
Most Tackles	RU Paul Garea 22, 1987
	TU Steve Conjar 18, 1981

#### ATTENDANCE

Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 31,219 - 1988
	at Temple 25,286 - 1985



# Temple



Bobby Wallace

### 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Navy
Sept. 9	at Maryland
Sept. 16	BOWLING GREEN
Sept. 23	EASTERN MICHIGAN
Sept. 28	WEST VIRGINIA
Oct. 7	at Virginia Tech
Oct. 14	at Rutgers
Oct. 21	MIAMI
Nov. 4	at Boston College
Nov. 11	SYRACUSE
Nov. 18	PITTSBURGH

### 1999 RESULTS (2-9)

Maryland 6, Temple 0
Kansas State 40, Temple 0
Akron 25, Temple 15
Marshall 34, Temple 0
Pittsburgh 55, Temple 24
Temple 24, Boston College 14
West Virginia 20, Temple 17
Temple 56, Rutgers 28
Syracuse 27, Temple 10
Virginia Tech 62, Temple 7
Miami 55, Temple 0

### SERIES HISTORY

Rutgers leads, 16-13-0  
(Rutgers records - h: 11-5-0, a: 5-8-0)

1948	hW	34-20
1949	aL	7-14
1950	hW	26-20
1951	aL	7-14
1952	hW	40-28
1954	hW	25-0
1977	aL	14-24
1978	hW	13-10
1979	hL	20-41
1980	aW	21-3
1981	hL	12-24
1982	aW	10-7
1983	hL	23-24
1984	hW	10-9
1985	aL	13-14
1986	hL	22-29
1987	aW	17-14
1988	hL	30-35
1989	aL	33-36
1990	aL	22-29
1991	hW	41-0
1992	aW	35-10
1993	gsW	62-0
1994	hW	38-21
1995	aW	23-20
1996	hW	28-17
1997	aL	7-49
1998	hW	21-10
1999	aL	28-56

# R Navy



Charlie Weatherbie

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	TEMPLE
Sept. 16	at Georgia Tech
Sept. 23	at Boston College
Sept. 30	TEXAS CHRISTIAN
Oct. 7	at Air Force
Oct. 14	NOTRE DAME
Oct. 21	RUTGERS
Oct. 28	TOLEDO
Nov. 11	at Tulane
Nov. 18	WAKE FOREST
Dec. 2	ARMY

## 1999 RESULTS (5-7)

Georgia Tech 49, Navy 14
Navy 48, Kent 28
Boston College 14, Navy 10
Rice 20, Navy 17
Navy 31, West Virginia 28
Air Force 19, Navy 14
Akron 35, Navy 29
Notre Dame 28, Navy 24
Navy 34, Rutgers 7
Navy 45, Tulane 21
Hawaii 48, Navy 41
Navy 19, Army 9

## SERIES HISTORY

Navy leads, 9-5-1		
(Rutgers records - h: 2-3-0, a: 3-6-1)		
1891	aL	12-20
1892	aL	12-48
1896	aL	6-40
1897	aL	0-1 (forfeit)
1908	aL	0-18
1909	aL	3-12
1910	aT	0-0
1969	hW	20-6
1976	aW	13-3
1992	aW	40-0
1995	hW	27-17
1996	hL	6-10
1997	hL	7-36
1998	aW	36-33
1999	hL	7-34

## Saturday, October 21 · Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Annapolis, MD  
**Enrollment:** 4,000  
**Superintendent:** Vice Adm. John Ryan, USN  
**Athletic Director:** Jack Lengyel  
**Conference:** Independent  
**Nickname:** Mids, Midshipmen  
**Colors:** Navy Blue and Gold  
**Stadium:** Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium (Natural Grass) - 30,000  
**Offensive System:** Spread  
**Defensive System:** 3-4  
**Series Record:** Navy leads 9-5-1  
**Lettermen Returning:** 33  
**Lettermen Lost:** 25  
**Starters Returning:** 12  
**Offensive (5):** LG Philip Yeh; RT Hoot Stahl; RB Dre Brittingham; FB Raheem Lambert; QB Brian Broadwater  
**Defensive (7):** OLB Shaka Martin; DE Brad Wimsatt; LB Ryan Hamilton; LB Daryl Hill; CB Davede Alexander; CB Bas Williams; FS Chris Lepore

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Charlie Weatherbie - Oklahoma St. '77  
**Record at Navy:** 29-28 (5 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 44-47 (8 years)  
**Assistants:** Tim DeRuyter, Def Coord/OLB; Mike Vaught, Off Coord/WR; Gene McKeenan, Asst Head Coach/Recruit Coord/OL; Sammy Steinhart, Asst Head Coach/RB; Charles McMillian, DS; Dale Pehrson, DL; Tommy Raye, ILB; Todd Spencer, OL; Mitch Ware, QB/FB; Mike Vaught, WR

### MEDIA INFORMATION

**Sports Information Director:** Scott Strasemeier  
**(O)** 410-293-4517 X138  
**(H)** 410-267-74599  
**E-Mail:** sstrasem@nadn.navy.mil  
**FAX:** 410-269-6779  
**Football Office:** 410-293-2241  
**Press Box:** 410-268-1489  
**Mailing Address:**  
 Ricketts Hall  
 566 Brownston Road  
 Annapolis, MD 21402  
**Athletics Web Site:** www.navysports.com

### RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing					
	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	
Brian Madden	180	897	5.0	9	
Raheem Lambert	133	790	5.9	6	
Passing					
	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Brian Broadwater	50	107	806	4	2
Brian Madden	27	59	325	2	3
Receiving					
	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	
Brandon Rampani	14	276	19.7	4	
Tackles					
	Solo	Asst	Tackles		
Chris Lepore	82	45	127		
Ryan Hamilton	57	44	101		

### THE RUTGERS-NAVY SERIES

**Navy Leads:** 9-5-1  
**First Game:** October 31, 1891 at Navy  
**Result of First Game:** Navy 20, Rutgers 12  
**Last Rutgers Win:** November 7, 1998 at Navy; Rutgers 36, Navy 33  
**Last Navy Win:** November 6, 1999 at Rutgers; Navy 34, Rutgers 7  
**Current Series Streak:** Navy 1 win  
**Longest Series Streaks:** Rutgers 4 wins (1969, 1976, 1992, 1995); Navy - 8 wins (1891-1892, 1896-1997, 1908-1909, 1996-1997)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** September 26, 1992 at Navy; Rutgers 40, Navy 0  
**Last Shutout by Navy:** October 8, 1910 at Navy; Navy 0, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** October 8, 1910 at Navy; Navy 0, Rutgers 0  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 40 points, 40-0 win; September 26, 1992 at Navy  
**Most Points by Navy:** 48 points, 48-12 win; November 5, 1892 at Navy  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 40 points, 40-0 win; September 26, 1992 at Navy  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Navy:** 36 points, 48-12 win; November 5, 1892 at Navy

### TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

RUSHING		RECEIVING	
Most Attempts	RU Terrell Willis 35, 1995 N Brian Madden 30, 1999	Most Receptions	RU Bill Powell, 8, 1998 N Matt Scornavacci 5, 1995
Most Yards	RU Terrell Willis 207, 1995 N Brian Madden 167, 1999	Most Yards	RU Bill Powell, 152, 1998 N Matt Scornavacci 124, 1995
Most Touchdowns	RU Craig Mitter, 3, 1992 N Chris McCoy, 3, 1997	Most Touchdowns	RU Larry Robertson 1, 1969 N None
PASSING		DEFENSE	
Most Attempts	RU Chad Schwenk 32, 1999 N Mike McNallen, 41, 1969	Most Tackles	RU Brian Sheridan 18, 1995 N Jeffrey Sapp 13, 1976
Most Completions	RU Ray Lucas 17, 1995 RU Chad Schwenk 17, 1999	ATTENDANCE	
Most Yards	N Mike McNallen 10, 1969 RU Ray Lucas 201, 1995	Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 33,820 - 1995 at Navy 30,118 - 1997
Most Touchdowns	N Mike McNallen 135, 1969 RU Rich Policastro 1, 1969 RU Ray Lucas 1, 1995 N None		

# RUTGERS football

## Saturday, October 28 · Alumni Stadium

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Chestnut Hill, MA  
**Enrollment:** 14,600  
**President:** Rev. William P. Leahy, S.J.  
**Athletic Director:** Gene DeFilippo  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Eagles  
**Colors:** Maroon & gold  
**Stadium:** Alumni Stadium (Astroturf) - 44,500  
**Offensive System:** Multiple  
**Defensive System:** 4-3  
**Series Record:** Boston College leads 14-6-1  
**Lettermen Returning:** 30  
**Lettermen Lost:** 22  
**Starters Returning:** 13  
**Offensive (7):** OL Michale Cook, OL Paul LaQuerre; OL Paul Zukauskas; WR Dedrick Dewalt; RB Cedric Washington; QB Tim Hasselbeck  
**Defensive (5):** DL Sean Guthrie; LB Scott Bradley; LB Ryan Burch; DB Jonathan Ordway; DB RaMon Johnson  
**Specialist (1):** P Kevin McMyrlar

### COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Tom O'Brien - US Naval Academy '71  
**Record at Boston College:** 16-18 (3 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 16-18 (3 years)  
**Assistants:** Jerry Petercuskie, Asst. Head Coach/Recruiting Coord/Special Teams; Dana Bible, Off Coord/QB/WR; Frank Spaziani, Def Coord; David Magazu, OL; Bill McGovern, LB; Don Horton, TE; Mike London, DL; Bob Shoop, DB; Jason Swepson, RB

### MEDIA INFORMATION

**Associate AD for Media Relations:** Mike Enright  
**(O)** 617-552-3004  
**(H)** 617-859-0647  
**Assistant AD, Sports Information:** Dick Kelly  
**(O)** 617-522-3004  
**E-Mail:** kelleymr@bc.edu  
**FAX:** 617-522-4903  
**Football Office:** 617-552-3010  
**Press Box:** 617-552-4747  
**Mailing Address:**  
 321 Conte Forum  
 Chestnut Hill, MA 02467  
**Athletic Web Site:** www.bceagles.com

### RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing		Att	Yds	Avg	TD	
Cedric Washington	22	1122	5.1	7		
William Green	49	251	5.1	4		
Passing		Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Tim Hasselbeck	145	260	1940	11	7	
Receiving		Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	
Dedrick Dewalt	38	604	15.9	4		
Cedric Washington	29	178	6.1	0		
Tackles		Solo	Ast	Total		
Jonathan Ordway	60	15	75			

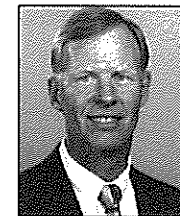
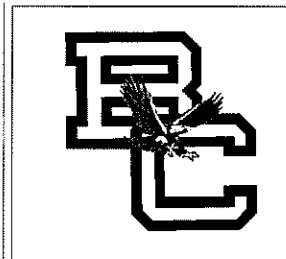
### THE RUTGERS-BOSTON COLLEGE SERIES

**Boston College Leads Series:** 14-6-1  
**First Game:** November 8, 1919 at Boston College  
**Result of First Game:** Rutgers 13, Boston College 7  
**Last Rutgers Win:** August 31, 1991 at Rutgers; Rutgers 20, Boston College 38  
**Last Boston College Win:** September 25, 1999; Boston College 27, Rutgers 7  
**Current Series Streak:** Boston College - 5 wins  
**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers - 4 wins (1986-1989); Boston College - 6 wins (1956, 1981-85)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** None  
**Last Shutout by Boston College:** October 20, 1956 at Rutgers; Boston College 32, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** October 22, 1994 at Boston College; Rutgers 7, Boston College 7  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 38 points, 2 times, 38-24 win; October 17, 1987 at Rutgers and 41-38 loss; November 24, 1995 at Rutgers  
**Most Points by Boston College:** 42 points, 42-22 win; September 17, 1983 at Giants Stadium  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 14 points, 38-24 win; October 17, 1987 at Rutgers  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by BC:** 32 points, 32-0 win; October 20, 1956 at Rutgers

### TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

RUSHING		RECEIVING	
Most Attempts	RU Mike Botti 28, 1988 BC Mike Cloud, 35, 1997	Most Receptions	RU Andrew Baker 12, 1984 BC Pete Mitchell 11, 1994
Most Yards	RU Bruce Presley 151, 1995 BC Mike Cloud, 166, 1997	Most Yards	RU Andrew Baker 141, 1984 BC Tom Waddle 174, 1987
Most Touchdowns	RU Eric Young 2, 1987 BC Mike Cloud, 3, 1997	Most Touchdowns	RU Chris Brantley 2, 1992 BC Keith Miller 2, 1992 BC Todd Pollak 2, 1995
PASSING		DEFENSE	
Most Attempts	RU Eric Hochberg 51, 1984 BC Mark Hartsell 45, 1994	Most Tackles	RU Tyrone Stowe 19, 1985 BC Tom McLanus 18, 1991
Most Completions	RU Eric Hochberg 27, 1983 BC Mark Hartsell 35, 1994	ATTENDANCE	
Most Yards	RU Ray Lucas 327, 1995 BC Mark Hartsell 336, 1995	Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 37,035 - 1993 (GS) at Boston College 44,500 - 1996
Most Touchdowns	RU Bryan Fortay 3, 1992 BC Mark Hartsell 4, 1995		

# Boston College



Tom O'Brien

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at West Virginia
Sept. 9	at Army
Sept. 23	NAVY
Sept. 30	VIRGINIA TECH
Oct. 7	CONNECTICUT
Oct. 14	SYRACUSE
Oct. 21	at Pittsburgh
Oct. 28	RUTGERS
Nov. 4	TEMPLE
Nov. 11	at Notre Dame
Nov. 25	at Miami

## 1999 RESULTS (8-4)

Boston College 30, Baylor 29
Boston College 14, Navy 10
Boston College 27, Rutgers 7
Boston College 33, Northeastern 22
Temple 24, Boston College 14
Boston College 20, Pittsburgh 16
Miami 31, Boston College 28
Boston College 24, Syracuse 23
Boston College 34, West Virginia 17
Boston College 31, Notre Dame 29
Virginia Tech 38, Boston College 28
Colorado 62, Boston College 28

(Insight.com Bowl)

## SERIES HISTORY

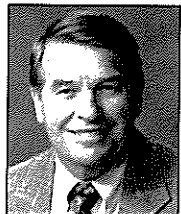
Boston College leads, 14-6-1		
(Rutgers records - h: 3-7-0, a: 3-7-1)		
1919	aW	13-7
1936	hL	0-32
1981	aL	21-27
1982	aL	13-14
1983	gsL	22-42
1984	aL	23-35
1985	gsL	10-20
1986	aW	11-9
1987	hW	38-24
1988	aW	17-6
1989	gsW	9-7
1990	aL	14-19
1991	hW	20-13
1992	aL	20-37
1993	gsL	21-31
1994	aT	7-7
1995	hL	38-41
1996	aL	13-37
1997	hL	21-35
1998	aL	14-41
1999	hL	7-27





## West Virginia

Saturday, November 11 · Rutgers Stadium



Don Nehlen

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 BOSTON COLLEGE  
Sept. 16 MARYLAND  
Sept. 23 MIAMI  
Sept. 28 at Temple  
Oct. 7 IDAHO  
Oct. 12 at Virginia Tech  
Oct. 21 NOTRE DAME  
Nov. 4 SYRACUSE  
Nov. 11 at Rutgers  
Nov. 18 EAST CAROLINA  
Nov. 24 at Pittsburgh

## 1999 RESULTS (4-7)

East Carolina 30, West Virginia 23  
West Virginia 43, Miami, Ohio 27  
Maryland 33, West Virginia 0  
Syracuse 30, West Virginia 7  
Navy 31, West Virginia 28  
West Virginia 62, Rutgers 16  
West Virginia 20, Temple 17  
Miami 28, West Virginia 20  
Virginia Tech 22, West Virginia 20  
Boston College 34, West Virginia 17  
West Virginia 52, Pittsburgh 21

## SERIES HISTORY

West Virginia leads, 21-4-2  
(Rutgers records - h: 4-8-2, a: 0-12-0, n: 0-1-0)

1916	hT	0-0
1917	hT	7-7
1919	hL	7-30
1920	aL	0-17
1921	hW	17-7
1922	aL	0-28
1923	nL	7-27
(Polo Grounds)		
1980	hL	15-24
1981	aL	3-20
1982	gsL	17-44
1983	aL	7-35
1984	gsW	23-19
1985	aL	0-27
1986	gsL	17-24
1987	aL	13-37
1988	gsL	25-35
1989	aL	20-21
1990	gsL	3-28
1991	aL	3-28
1992	hW	13-9
1993	aL	22-58
1994	hW	17-12
1995	aL	26-59
1996	hL	14-52
1997	aL	0-48
1998	hL	14-28
1999	aL	16-62

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Morgantown, W.Va.  
**Enrollment:** 22,200  
**President:** David C. Hardesty  
**Athletic Director:** Ed Pastilong  
**Conference:** BIG EAST  
**Nickname:** Mountaineers  
**Colors:** Old Gold and Blue  
**Stadium:** Mountaineer Field (Astroturf) - 63,500  
**Offensive System:** Multiple I  
**Defensive System:** Multiple  
**Series Record:** West Virginia leads, 21-4-2  
**Lettermen Returning:** 32  
**Lettermen Lost:** 19  
**Starters Returning:** 19  
**Offensive (11):** WR Antonio Brown; WR Khorl Ivy; WR Carlos Osegueda; T Tanner Russell; T Matt Wilson; G Terry Dixon; G Rick Gilliam; G Wes Ours; QB Brad Lewis; RB Avon Cobourne; RB Cooper Rego  
**Defensive (7):** E/RLB Chris Edmonds; E/RLB Kevin Freeman; E/RLB Mark Thurston; T Antiwan lake; T David Upchurch; LB Kyle Kayden; B Rick Sherrod  
**Special Teams (1):** P Mark Fazzalari

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Don Nehlen - Bowling Green '58  
**Record at West Virginia:** 142-88-4 (20 years)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 195-123-8 (29 years)  
**Assistants:** Steve Dunlap, Def. Coord/ILB; Bill Legg, Off. Coord/IL; Bill Kirelawich, DL; Dave McMichael, OL; Tony Pierce, DB; Darrell Hazell, RB; Bill Stewart, QB; Frank Kurth, WR; Donnie Young, OLB/Recruiting Coord.

## MEDIA RELATONS

**Sports Information Director:** Shelly Poe  
(O) 304-293-2821  
(H) 304-599-7259  
**E-Mail:** spoe@wvu.edu  
**FAX:** 304-293-4105  
**Football Office:** 304-293-4194  
**Press Box:** 304-293-3799  
**Mailing Address:**  
PO Box 0877  
107 Coliseum  
Morgantown, WV 26507-0877  
**Athletics Web Site:** MSNsportsNET.com

## RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
Avon Cobourne	224	1129	5.1	10
Cooper Rego	81	340	4.2	2

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Geoff Lewis	67	112	726	8	3

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Khorl Ivy	63	666	12.6	5
Antonio Brown	50	462	9.2	1

Tackles	Solo	Asst	Total
Kyle Kayden	57	24	81
Chris Edmonds	40	21	61

## THE RUTGERS-WEST VIRGINIA SERIES

**West Virginia Leads Series:** 21-4-2  
**First Game:** November 11, 1916 at Rutgers  
**Result of First Game:** West Virginia 0, Rutgers 0  
**Last Rutgers Win:** September 10, 1994 at Rutgers; Rutgers 17, West Virginia 12  
**Last West Virginia Win:** October 16, 1999 at West Virginia, West Virginia 62, Rutgers 16  
**Current Series Streak:** West Virginia - 5 wins  
**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers - 1 win (1984, 1992, 1994); West Virginia - 7 wins (1985-91)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** November 11, 1916 at Rutgers; Rutgers 0, West Virginia 0  
**Last Shutout by West Virginia:** October 4, 1997 at West Virginia; West Virginia 48, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** November 3, 1917 at Rutgers; Rutgers 7, West Virginia 7  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 26 points, 59-26 loss; November 4, 1995 at West Virginia  
**Most Points by West Virginia:** 62 points, 62-16 win; October 16, 1999 at West Virginia  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 10 points, 17-7 win; November 19, 1921 at Rutgers  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by West Virginia:** 48 points, 48-0 win; October 4, 1997 at West Virginia.

## TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

RUSHING	
Most Attempts	RU Jimmy Cann 29, 1989 WV Amos Zereoue, 35, 1998 RU Terrell Willis 158, 1993 WV Amos Zereoue, 228, 1998
Most Yards	RU Albert Smith 2, 1984 WV Walter Easley 2, 1980 WV Avon Cobourne, 2, 1999
Most Touchdowns	
PASSING	
Most Attempts	RU Mike McMahon, 31, 1998 WV Eric Boykin 37, 1994 RU Mike McMahon, 18, 1998 RU Scott Erney, 18, 1999 WV Eric Boykin 24, 1994
Most Completions	RU Ray Lucas 191, 1992 RU Michael Jones, 191, 1999 WV Chad Johnston 334, 1995 RU Ed McMichael 2, 1980 RU Ray Lucas 2, 1995 RU Ralph Sacca 2, 1996 RU Mike McMahon, 2, 1998 WV Chad Johnston 4, 1995
Most Yards	
Most Touchdowns	

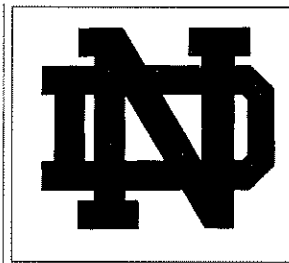
RECEIVING	
Most Receptions	RU Andrew Baker 6, 1982 RU Scott Blanche 6, 1989 RU Reggie Funderburk 6, 1995 WV David Saunders, 11, 1996 RU Walter King, 115, 1999 WV David Saunders, 178, 1996 RU Steven Harper 2, 1995 WV Reggie Rembert 2, 1989 WV Mike Baker 2, 1993 WV Lovett Purnell 2, 1995 WV David Saunders 2, 1995/96 WV Shawn Foreman, 2, 1996
Most Yards	
Most Touchdowns	

DEFENSE	
Most Tackles	RU Tyrone Stowe 27, 1986 WV Dennis Fowlkes 20, 1980 WV Chris Haering 20, 1989

ATTENDANCE	
Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 32,517 - 1988 (GS) at West Virginia 61,336 - 1989

Saturday, November 18 · Rutgers Stadium

## Notre Dame



Bob Davie

## RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
Tony Fisher	146	783	5.0	5
Julius Jones	75	375	5.0	3

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Arnaz Battle	7	15	84	0	1

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Joey Getherall	35	436	12.5	3
Tony Fisher	18	297	16.4	2

Tackles	Solo	Asst	Total
Anthony Denman	60	29	89
Clifford Jefferson	57	20	77

## THE RUTGERS-NOTRE DAME SERIES

**Notre Dame Leads Series:** 2-0  
**First Game:** November 8, 1921 at Polo Grounds  
**Result of First Game:** Notre Dame 48, Rutgers 0  
**Last Rutgers Win:** None  
**Last Notre Dame Win:** November 23, 1996 at Notre Dame; Notre Dame 62, Rutgers 0  
**Current Series Streak:** Notre Dame, 2 wins  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** None  
**Last Shutout by Notre Dame:** November 23, 1996 at Notre Dame; Notre Dame 62, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** No ties in series  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** None  
**Most Points by Notre Dame:** 62 points, 62-0 win; November 23, 1996 at Notre Dame  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** None  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Notre Dame:** 62 points, 62-0; win November 23, 1996 at Notre Dame

## 2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 TEXAS A&M  
Sept. 9 NEBRASKA  
Sept. 16 PURDUE  
Sept. 23 at Michigan State  
Oct. 7 STANFORD  
Oct. 14 vs. Navy  
Oct. 21 at West Virginia  
Oct. 28 AIR FORCE  
Nov. 11 BOSTON COLLEGE  
Nov. 18 at Rutgers  
Nov. 25 at USC

## 1999 RESULTS (5-7)

Notre Dame 48, Kansas 13  
Michigan 26, Notre Dame 22  
Purdue 28, Notre Dame 23  
Michigan State 23, Notre Dame 13  
Notre Dame 34, Oklahoma 30  
Notre Dame 48, Arizona St. 17  
Notre Dame 25, USC 24  
Notre Dame 28, Navy 24  
Tennessee 38, Notre Dame 14  
Pittsburgh 37, Notre Dame 27  
Boston College 31, Notre Dame 29  
Stanford 40, Notre Dame 37

## SERIES HISTORY

Notre Dame leads, 2-0-0  
(Rutgers records - n: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)  
1921 nL 0-48  
(Polo Grounds)  
1996 aL 0-62

## DID YOU KNOW?

• Terry Shea was Stanford's associate head coach and offensive coordinator when the Cardinal defeated the Irish in South Bend 33-16 on October 3, 1992.

• Rutgers and Notre Dame have met just twice on the gridiron and never in the state of New Jersey. On November 8, 1921, ND defeated Rutgers 48-0 at the Polo Grounds in New York City. On November 23, 1996 in South Bend, Notre Dame again blanked Rutgers, 62-0.

• Although not BIG EAST Conference football rivals, Rutgers and Notre Dame are both members of the BIG EAST Conference and compete against each other in 18 other sports.



# Syracuse

Saturday, November 25 · Carrier Dome



Paul Pasqualoni

**2000 SCHEDULE**

Sept. 2	BUFFALO
Sept. 9	at Cincinnati
Sept. 23	at East Carolina
Sept. 30	BRIGHAM YOUNG
Oct. 7	PITTSBURGH
Oct. 14	at Boston College
Oct. 21	VIRGINIA TECH
Nov. 4	at West Virginia
Nov. 11	at Temple
Nov. 18	MIAMI
Nov. 25	RUTGERS

**1999 RESULTS (7-5)**

Syracuse 35, Toledo 12
Syracuse 47, Central Michigan 7
Michigan 18, Syracuse 13
Syracuse 30, West Virginia 7
Syracuse 47, Tulane 17
Syracuse 24, Pittsburgh 17
Virginia Tech 62, Syracuse 0
Boston College 24, Syracuse 23
Syracuse 27, Temple 10
Rutgers 24, Syracuse 21
Miami 45, Syracuse 13
Syracuse 20, Kentucky 13 (Music City Bowl)

**SERIES HISTORY**  
Syracuse leads, 24-5-1  
(Rutgers records - h: 2-9-0, a: 3-14-1, n: 0-1-0)

1914	aT	14-14
1917	aL	10-14
1918	nL	0-21
(Polo Grounds)		
1919	aL	0-14
1930	aL	0-27
1941	aL	7-49
1942	hL	7-12
1949	hL	9-21
1950	aL	12-42
1975	hW	21-10
1980	aL	9-17
1981	aW	29-27
1982	gSL	8-31
1983	aL	13-17
1984	aW	19-0
1985	hL	14-31
1986	aW	16-10
1987	hL	3-20
1988	aL	20-34
1989	hL	28-49
1990	aL	0-42
1991	gSL	7-21
1992	aL	28-50
1993	gSL	18-31
1994	aL	36-37
1995	hL	17-27
1996	aL	0-42
1997	hL	3-50
1998	aL	14-70
1999	hW	24-21 OT

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Syracuse, NY  
**Enrollment:** 10,700  
**Chancellor:** Kenneth A. Shaw  
**Athletic Director:** John "Jake" Crouthamel  
**Nickname:** Orangemen  
**Color:** Orange  
**Stadium:** Carrier Dome (Astroturf) - 49, 500  
**Offensive System:** Pro Option  
**Defensive System:** Multiple  
**Series Record:** Syracuse leads 24-5-1  
**Lettermen Returning:** 27  
**Lettermen Lost:** 22  
**Starters Returning:** 15  
**Offense (5):** RB Dee Brown; OG Joseph Burton; RB Kyle Johnson; QB Troy Nunes; WR Pat Woodcock  
**Defense (7):** CB Will Allen; DT Eric Downing; LB Morlon Greenwood; FS Quentin Harris; DE Duke Pettijohn; DT Rickie Simpkins; LB Clifton Smith  
**Special Teams (3):** P Mike Shafer; KR Will Allen; KR Pat Woodcock

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Paul Pasqualoni - Penn State '72  
**Record at Syracuse:** 75-31-1 (9th year)  
**Collegiate Coaching Record:** 109-48-1 (14th year)  
**Assistants:** Jerry Azzinaro, DE/Recruiting Coord; Steve Bush, DB, George DeLeone, Associate Head Coach/Off. Coord/OL, Dennis Goldman, WR; Jim Hofler, QB; Thurmond Moore, DL; Chris Rippon, Def. Coord/LB; David Walker, RB; Chris White, TE/ST Coord.

## MEDIA INFORMATION

**Athletic Communications Director:** Sue Cornelius Edson  
(O) 315-443-2608  
(H) 315-445-5822  
**E-Mail:** sedson@sy.edu  
**FAX:** 315-443-2076  
**Football Office:** 315-443-4817  
**Press Box:** 315-443-4241  
**Mailing Address:**  
102 Manley Field House  
Syracuse, NY 13244-5020  
**Athletics Web Site:** www.suathletics.com

## RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

<b>Rushing</b>	<b>Att</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>		
Dee Brown	145	741	5.1	4		
James Mungro	116	537	4.6	5		
<b>Passing</b>	<b>Comp</b>	<b>Att</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>INT</b>	
Troy Nunes	95	161	1141	11	5	
Madei Williams	55	110	742	2	3	
<b>Receiving</b>	<b>Rec</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>		
Pat Woodcock	24	402	16.8	3		
<b>Tackles</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Asst</b>	<b>Total</b>			
Quentin Harris	57	40	97			
Morlon Greenwood	64	27	91			

## THE RUTGERS-SYRACUSE SERIES

**Syracuse Leads Series:** 24-5-1  
**First Game:** November 7, 1914 at Syracuse  
**Result of First Game:** Rutgers 14, Syracuse 14  
**Last Rutgers Win:** November 13, 1999 at Rutgers; Rutgers 24, Syracuse 21  
**Last Syracuse Win:** September 19, 1998 at Syracuse; Syracuse 70, Rutgers 14  
**Current Series Streak:** Syracuse, 12 wins  
**Longest Series Streak:** Rutgers - 1 win (1975, 1981, 1984 1986, 1999); Syracuse - 12 wins (1987-1998)  
**Last Shutout by Rutgers:** September 22, 1984 at Syracuse; Rutgers 19, Syracuse 0  
**Last Shutout by Syracuse:** October 5, 1996 at Syracuse; Syracuse 42, Rutgers 0  
**Last Tie:** November 7, 1914 at Syracuse; Rutgers 14, Syracuse 14  
**Most Points by Rutgers:** 36 points, 37-36 loss; September 17, 1994 at Syracuse  
**Most Points by Syracuse:** 70 points, 70-14 win; September 19, 1998 at Syracuse  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers:** 19 points, 19-0 win; September 22, 1984 at Syracuse  
**Greatest Margin of Victory by Syracuse:** 56 points, 70-14; win September 19, 1998 at Syracuse

## TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

<b>RUSHING</b>		<b>RECEIVING</b>	
Most Attempts	RU Curt Edwards 53, 1975 SU Joe Morris 31, 1980 RU Curt Edwards 149, 1975 SU Joe Morris 157, 1980	Most Receptions	RU Albert Smith 11, 1985 SU Rob Moore 10, 1988 RU Reggie Funderburk 169, 1994 SU Marvin Harrison 155, 1995 RU Reggie Funderburk 2, 1994 SU Mike Siano 3, 1985 SU Rob Moore 3, 1988
Most Yards	RU Curt Edwards 149, 1975 SU Joe Morris 157, 1980 RU Albert Smith 2, 1985 RU Bryan Fortay 2, 1992 SU Jamie Covington 2, 1982 SU Harold Gayden 2, 1985 SU Michael Owens 2, 1989 SU Al Wooten 2, 1992 SU Malcolm Thomas 2, 1996 SU Donovan McNabb 2, 1997	Most Yards	RU Jim Dumont 18, 1982 SU Vic Bellamy 13, 1982 SU David Bavaro 13, 1988 SU Keinh Bullock 13, 1999
Most Touchdowns	RU Curt Edwards 149, 1975 SU Joe Morris 157, 1980 RU Albert Smith 2, 1985 RU Bryan Fortay 2, 1992 SU Jamie Covington 2, 1982 SU Harold Gayden 2, 1985 SU Michael Owens 2, 1989 SU Al Wooten 2, 1992 SU Malcolm Thomas 2, 1996 SU Donovan McNabb 2, 1997	Most Touchdowns	RU Jim Dumont 18, 1982 SU Vic Bellamy 13, 1982 SU David Bavaro 13, 1988 SU Keinh Bullock 13, 1999
<b>PASSING</b>		<b>DEFENSE</b>	
Most Attempts	RU Scott Erney 46, 1989 SU Todd Norley 41, 1984 RU Scott Erney 23, 1989 SU Todd Norley 21, 1984 RU Ray Lucas 273, 1994 SU Marvin Graves 425, 1992 RU Ralph Leek 2, 1981 RU Scott Erney 2, 1989 RU Ray Lucas 2, 1994 SU Todd Philcox 4, 1988 SU Bill Scharr 4, 1989	Most Tackles	RU Jim Dumont 18, 1982 SU Vic Bellamy 13, 1982 SU David Bavaro 13, 1988 SU Keinh Bullock 13, 1999
Most Completions	RU Scott Erney 46, 1989 SU Todd Norley 41, 1984 RU Scott Erney 23, 1989 SU Todd Norley 21, 1984 RU Ray Lucas 273, 1994 SU Marvin Graves 425, 1992 RU Ralph Leek 2, 1981 RU Scott Erney 2, 1989 RU Ray Lucas 2, 1994 SU Todd Philcox 4, 1988 SU Bill Scharr 4, 1989	<b>ATTENDANCE</b>	
Most Yards	RU Scott Erney 46, 1989 SU Todd Norley 41, 1984 RU Scott Erney 23, 1989 SU Todd Norley 21, 1984 RU Ray Lucas 273, 1994 SU Marvin Graves 425, 1992 RU Ralph Leek 2, 1981 RU Scott Erney 2, 1989 RU Ray Lucas 2, 1994 SU Todd Philcox 4, 1988 SU Bill Scharr 4, 1989	Largest Crowd	at Rutgers 32,832 - 1995 at Syracuse 49,521 - 1990
Most Touchdowns	RU Scott Erney 46, 1989 SU Todd Norley 41, 1984 RU Scott Erney 23, 1989 SU Todd Norley 21, 1984 RU Ray Lucas 273, 1994 SU Marvin Graves 425, 1992 RU Ralph Leek 2, 1981 RU Scott Erney 2, 1989 RU Ray Lucas 2, 1994 SU Todd Philcox 4, 1988 SU Bill Scharr 4, 1989		

# RUTGERS football



BIG EAST Conference Games in Gray	VILLANOVA	BUFFALO	VIRGINIA TECH	PITTSBURGH	MIAMI	TEMPLE	NAVY	BOSTON COLLEGE	WEST VIRGINIA	NOTRE DAME	SYRACUSE
August			Aug. 27 GEORGIA TECH		Aug. 31 McNEESE STATE						
Sept. 2	at Rutgers	at Syracuse	AKRON	KENT		at Navy	TEMPLE	at West Virginia	BOSTON COLLEGE	TEXAS A&M	BUFFALO
Sept. 9	MILLERSVILLE	at Rutgers	Sept. 7 at East Carolina	at Bowling Green	at Washington	at Maryland		at Army		NEBRASKA	at Cincinnati
Sept. 16	NORFOLK STATE	CONNECTICUT	RUTGERS	PENN STATE		BOWLING GREEN	at Georgia Tech		MARYLAND	PURDUE	
Sept. 23	MAINE	BOWLING GREEN		RUTGERS	at West Virginia	EASTERN MICHIGAN	at Boston College	NAVY	MIAMI	at Michigan State	at East Carolina
Sept. 30		at Marshall	at Boston College		at Rutgers	Sept. 28 WEST VIRGINIA	TEXAS CHRISTIAN	VIRGINIA TECH	Sept. 28 at Temple		BRIGHAM YOUNG
Oct. 7	at James Madison	at Ohio	TEMPLE	at Syracuse	FLORIDA STATE	at Virginia Tech	at Air Force	CONNECTICUT	IDAHO	STANFORD	PITTSBURGH
Oct. 14	at Northeastern		Oct. 12 WEST VIRGINIA			at Rutgers	NOTRE DAME	SYRACUSE		at Navy	at Boston College
Oct. 21	NEW HAMPSHIRE	BALL STATE	at Syracuse	BOSTON COLLEGE	at Temple	MIAMI	RUTGERS	at Pittsburgh	NOTRE DAME	at West Virginia	VIRGINIA TECH
Oct. 28	RICHMOND	at Northern Illinois	PITTSBURGH	at Virginia Tech	LOUISIANA TECH		TOLEDO	RUTGERS		AIR FORCE	
Nov. 4	at Massachusetts	KENT	at Miami	NORTH CAROLINA	VIRGINIA TECH	at Boston College		TEMPLE	SYRACUSE		at West Virginia
Nov. 11	WILLIAM & MARY	at Akron	at Central Florida	at Miami	PITTSBURGH	SYRACUSE	at Tulane	at Notre Dame	at Rutgers	BOSTON COLLEGE	at Temple
Nov. 18	at Delaware	MIAMI		at Temple	at Syracuse	PITTSBURGH	WAKE FOREST		EAST CAROLINA	at Rutgers	MIAMI
Nov. 25			VIRGINIA	Nov. 23 WEST VIRGINIA				MIAMI	Nov. 23 at Pittsburgh	at USC	RUTGERS
Dec. 2							ARMY				



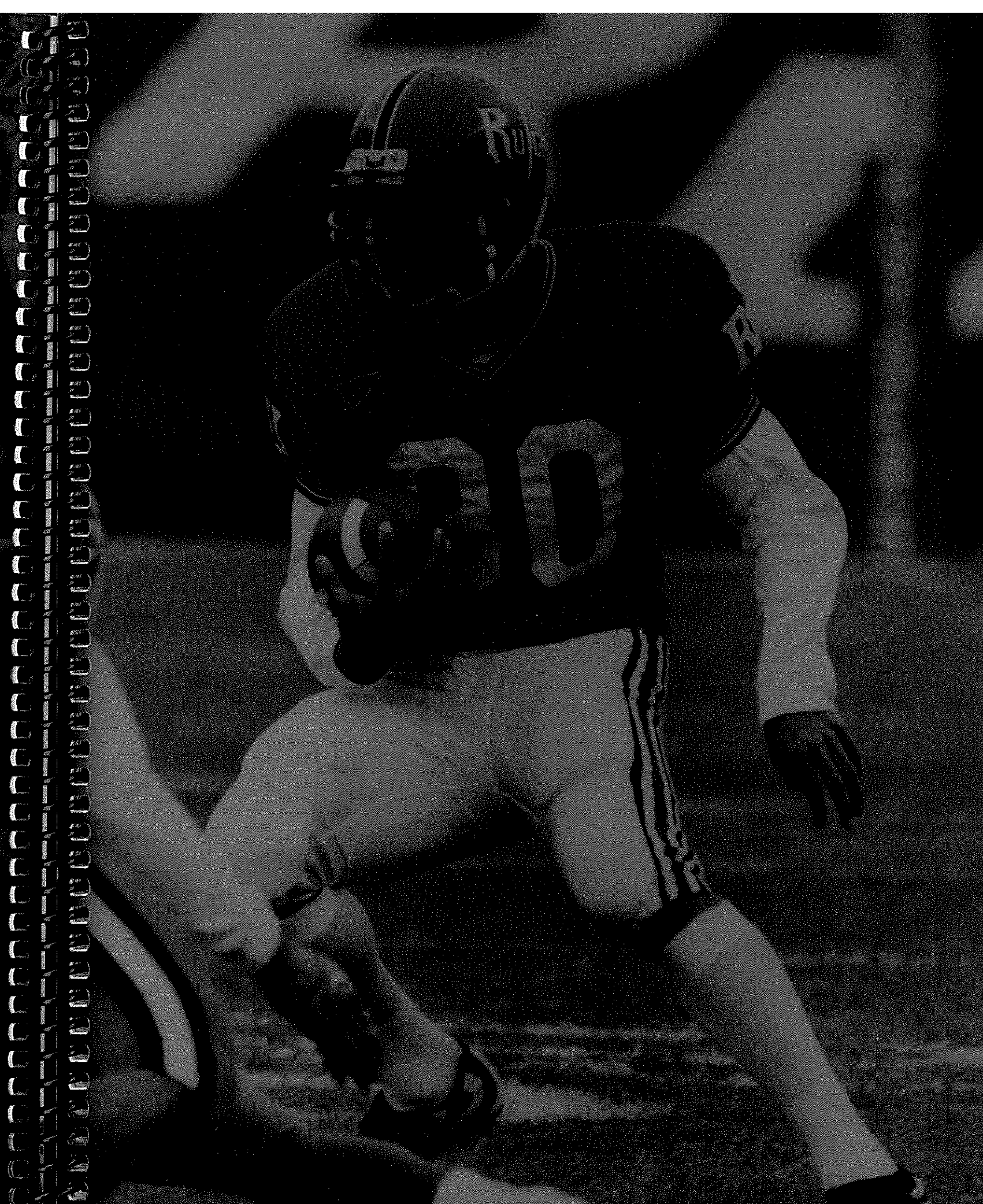


# SEASON REVIEW 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

1999 SEASON REVIEW  
CAL/TEXAS  
BOSTON COLLEGE/WAKE FOREST  
VIRGINIA TECH/WEST VIRGINIA  
PITTSBURGH/TEMPLE  
NAVY/SYRACUSE  
MIAMI/SEASON SUPERLATIVES  
SEASON STATISTICS

PAGE 112  
PAGE 114  
PAGE 115  
PAGE 116  
PAGE 117  
PAGE 118  
PAGE 119  
PAGE 120





1999 SEASON REVIEW

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/4	at California	L 21-7
9/11	TEXAS	L 38-21
9/25	BOSTON COLLEGE*	L 27-7
10/2	at Wake Forest	L 17-10
10/9	VIRGINIA TECH*	L 58-20
10/16	at West Virginia*	L 62-16
10/23	PITTSBURGH*	L 38-15
10/30	at Temple*	L 56-28
11/6	NAVY	L 34-7
11/13	SYRACUSE*	W 24-21 ot
11/20	at Miami*	L 55-0

\*=BIG EAST Conference Games

**STROHMAYER JOINS O'HARA AND HAMPTON AS CAPTAIN:** Senior linemen Shaun O'Hara and Wayne Hampton were elected co-captains of the 1999 Rutgers football team by their teammates in pre-season, and were joined by OLB Dax Strohmeier, who was selected by his teammates in the week leading up to the final game of the season. O'Hara's and Hampton's selections marked the first time since Terry Shea has been head coach at Rutgers that co-captains were elected prior to the start of the season; in past years, game captains had been selected, and yearly captains were elected at the conclusion of the season. Game captains were also selected on a game by game basis. O'Hara was a starter on the Rutgers OL since the second game of the 1997 season, and earned All-BIG EAST honors last season. Hampton was a starter at DE since the 1997 campaign, and earned All-BIG EAST honors last year. Strohmeier has been a stalwart for the Scarlet Knights the past two years, starting at OLB. Game captains this year have been:  
**California:** Jacki Crooks  
**Texas:** Dax Strohmeier, Ben French  
**Boston College:** Dennis Thomas, Chris Washington, Karl Mayall  
**Wake Forest:** Jabari Moore, Brian Bender  
**Virginia Tech:** Mike DeLucia, Robert Crenshaw  
**West Virginia:** Iosefa Puaauli  
**Pittsburgh:** Shin Black, Phil Douglass, Charlie Titus  
**Temple:** Jason Locke, Mike Behl, L.J. Smith  
**Navy:** Mike Pridgeon, Lee McDonald, Charlie Titus  
**Syracuse:** Ansel George-Shields, Phil Douglas  
**Miami:** Dennis Thomas

SCARLET KNIGHTS POST-SEASON STARS

**HAMPTON IN BLUE-GRAY GAME:** Senior DE Wayne Hampton capped his outstanding senior season by appearing in the nationally televised Blue-Gray All-Star Classic on Dec. 25 in Montgomery, AL. Hampton saw significant action for the Blue team on the Christmas Day Classic. The last Rutgers player in the Blue-Gray game was DL Rashod Swinger (presently with the NFL's Arizona Cardinals), in 1996. Hampton concluded his senior season as the fourth leading tackler on the squad, with 75 stops (including 50 initial hits). Hampton led the Scarlet Knights with 11 tackles for loss (-56 yards), and eight sacks (-45). He also forced two fumbles, and recovered three others.

**O'HARA IN HULA BOWL CLASSIC:** Senior Shaun O'Hara, who primarily started at left tackle the last three seasons but also filled in at center when necessary, saw significant action at center for the North team in the Hula Bowl Classic all-star game on Jan. 22 in Hawaii. During his career at Rutgers, O'Hara played guard, tackle, and center, as well as holding down long-snapping duties, for the Scarlet Knights. A two-time All-BIG EAST selection, O'Hara was a starter on the offensive line since the second game of the 1997 season

**SCARLET KNIGHTS FACE TOUGH SLATE:** Rutgers faced one of its toughest schedules in recent years this past season. Six of the Scarlet Knights' 11 opponents finished with records above .500, with all six appearing in bowl games. The final Sagarin Football Ratings ranked the Scarlet Knights schedule as the 29th most difficult in the nation.

**FRESHMEN IN ACTION:** A total of 16 true freshmen saw action for the Scarlet Knights in 1999. Last season's yearlings include LB Brian Bender, LB Gary Brackett LB Steve Berson, WR Sean Carty, DB Nate Colon, LB Mitch Davis, LB Jerred Friday, CB Brandon Haw, DB Travis Hinton, WR Josh Hobbs, DB Nate Leonard, WR Antoine Lovelace, WR Aaron Martin, QB Chad Schwenk, LB Ron Simone and LB Ken Whiteside.

**INJURIES PLAGUE RUTGERS:** Rutgers' battle with injuries in the 1999 season was well documented. "Forty percent of our projected starting lineup has watched 90% of the season from the sidelines," head coach Terry Shea said in the final weeks of the season. Before pre-season practice even began, the Scarlet Knights lost starting DL Marcus Perry with a torn pectoral muscle (Perry saw his first action of the season, in Game 9, vs. Navy on Nov. 6). Starting DB Tarrell Freeney was lost with a torn ACL on the first day of practice, and later in pre-season the Scarlet Knights learned that S Garrett Shea (the son of Terry Shea) would be ruled out for the year with a burner. In the first game, starters Roger Wingate (LB) and DeWayne Thompson (DB) were both lost with torn ACLs, and first-team DE Raishard Crawford went down with a neck injury. Various players missed valuable time as the season has evolved, testing the Scarlet Knights' depth and causing numerous position changes. QB Mike McMahon, who had started 21 consecutive games, was lost for the season with a shoulder injury suffered vs. Virginia Tech. Injuries continued to play havoc with the lineup as Nate Colon (back) and David Griffin (shoulder), and DL Greg Pyszcymuka (burner) were lost for the season due to injuries suffered in the Navy game, while S Nate Leonard suffered a season ending shoulder injury vs. Syracuse.

INJURY BREAKDOWN:

DL	*Marcus Perry	Torn pectoral	Missed first 8 games
DB	*Tarrell Freeney	ACL	Out for season
S	*Garrett Shea	Nerve	Out for season
LB	*Roger Wingate	ACL	Out for season
CB	*D. Thompson	ACL	Out for season
DE	*Raishard Crawford	Neck	Out for season
LB	Ken Whiteside	Shoulder	Missed final 9 games
LB	*Wes Robertson	Foot	Missed 2 games
LB	*Dax Strohmeier	Knee	Missed 2 games
DT	*A. George-Shields	Ankle	Missed 3 games
S	*David Griffin	Neck/shoulder	Missed 4 games
S	*Peter Mendez	Knee	Missed final 6 games
QB	*Mike McMahon	Shoulder	Missed final 6 games
LB	Jerred Friday	Ankle	Missed final 5 games
DE	*Jack Bloom	Heel	Missed 3 games
FB	Seth Stanton	Back	Missed 1 game
S	*Nate Colon	Back	Missed final 2 games
S	*Nate Leonard	Shoulder	Missed 4 games
S	*Brian Bender	ACL	In final game of season
S	*Shahib White	Hip pointer	In final game of season

\* = denotes starter when injured

**THE SAFETY JINX:** Playing safety for the Scarlet Knights was a tough job in the 1999 season. A total of nine safeties were lost during the course of the year, including eight who were sidelined with injuries. It started in pre-season when it was determined that incumbent starter Ben Martin would sit out the 1999 season to concentrate on academics. In pre-season camp, Tarrell Freeney (ACL) and Garrett Shea (nerve) were sidelined for the season. Other safeties who were sidelined during the course of the year due to injuries included David Griffin (neck, shoulder); Peter Mendez (ACL); Nate Colon (back); Nate Leonard (shoulder); Brian Bender (ACL) and Shahib White (hip pointer).

**MISSING MIKE:** Junior QB Mike McMahon's streak of 21 consecutive starts was snapped when he was sidelined vs. West Virginia (Oct. 16) due to torn ligaments in his right shoulder. McMahon underwent successful surgery on Oct. 22 at a community hospital in the Pittsburgh area. The Wexford, PA., resident has begun his physical rehabilitation efforts immediately as he looks to return for his senior season. Coach Terry Shea said that he is expected to begin throwing on May 1 and should be 100% for the 2000 campaign. McMahon was second in BIG EAST passing yardage before suffering the shoulder injury. In his five games, McMahon threw for 989 yards, or an average of 197.8 yards per outing. He entered the Virginia Tech game averaging 230.5 yards per game before being sidelined in the second half. McMahon has also amassed 981 yards in total offense, or 196.2 yards per game, good for third place in the BIG EAST when his season ended. He entered the Virginia Tech game as the BIG EAST's leader, averaging 228.0 yards total offense per game.

**SCHWENK EARNED STARTING NOD:** True freshman Chad Schwenk was 1-2 as the starting QB for Rutgers and led the Scarlet Knights past Syracuse, 24-21, in OT on Nov. 13. Against the Orangemen, in just his second collegiate start, Schwenk completed 19-of-29 passes for 258 yards, ran for one TD and threw for another, with just one interception. He engineered a 12-play, 96-yard scoring drive in the final minutes of regulation to force a 21-21 tie at the end of regulation. Schwenk then guided Rutgers to

its game winning drive in OT, gaining 17 yards in four plays to set up Lee McDonald's 25-yard field goal for the 24-21 win. He was selected as "Co-Offensive Player of the Week" by the BIG EAST Conference for his efforts vs. Syracuse. In his first collegiate start vs. Navy, Schwenk completed 17-of-32 passes for 149 yards. It was a tough go in his final start of the season, a 56-0 season ending loss to Miami. Schwenk completed 8-of-18 passes for 51 yards and was sacked 11 times. Schwenk broke into the starting lineup against Navy after playing in a reserve role behind Mike Jones for three weeks. Schwenk became the second true freshman in three years to start at QB for the Scarlet Knights; Mike McMahon earned the starting nod (vs. Army, Oct. 18, 1997) midway through his freshman season, and started 21 straight games before he was injured.

**MORE ON CHAD:** Chad Schwenk appeared in six games for the Scarlet Knights in 1999, making three starts. A year ago at this time, Chad was the starting quarterback for Whitehall (PA) High School, where he threw for 2,168 yards and 19 TDs while completing nearly 57% of his passes. Under Schwenk's leadership, Whitehall outscored its opposition 299-177 and compiled 3,336 yards total offense. Schwenk led the Zephyrs to their first-ever perfect regular season and the Mountain Valley Conference championship. Schwenk's Whitehall High School squad finished the year with an 11-1 record, and earned a berth in the District 11 4-A championship game. For his efforts, Schwenk was named "Player of the Year" by the Allentown Morning Call and earned All-State honors. Schwenk made the switch to QB after starting at WR as a junior, when he caught 48 passes for 772 total yards. Chad also played point guard for the basketball team, and third base for the baseball squad.

**SCHWENK ON TARGET:** Chad Schwenk boasted a team best passing efficiency of 115.90 in six games. His rating dropped 10 points following the final game of the season vs. Miami.

**SAYING FAREWELL:** It was a fitting home farewell for the Rutgers seniors on Nov. 13, who made their final appearance at Rutgers Stadium a memorable one with a 24-21 OT win over Syracuse. The Nov. 20 game vs. Miami marked the final college football game for 17 seniors on the Rutgers roster. Playing their final games for Rutgers against Miami were:

DL Mike Behl	PK Lee McDonald
TE Shin Black	LB Jabari Moore
C Mike DeLucia	DE Jason Locke
OL Ben French	OL Shaun O'Hara
DL Ansel George-Shields	OL Iosefa Puaauli
S David Griffin	LB Dax Strohmeier
DE Wayne Hampton	P Charlie Titus
DL Karl Mayall	FB Chris Washington
	LB Roger Wingate

Two other seniors, RB Jacki Crooks and LB Mike Pridgeon, did not make the trip to Miami, and played their final games vs. Syracuse. (A 19th senior, LB Roger Wingate, hoped to return this season for a sixth year after sustaining a season ending torn ACL in the first game of the year, vs. Cal (he sat out the 1998 campaign while recovering from a severe knee injury suffered against Temple in 1997.) Also serving the Scarlet Knights for the final time today will be senior manager R.J. Gimbl, a four-year veteran in the program.

**SNAPPING A STREAK:** The win over Syracuse snapped an 11-game losing streak for the Scarlet Knights. Rutgers last won on Nov. 7, 1998, when it took a 36-33 decision at Navy.

**MORE FIRSTS:** The victory over Syracuse was Rutgers' first win over the Orangemen since Sept. 27, 1986 (a 12 game losing streak) when the Scarlet Knights won in the Carrier Dome, 16-10. It was also the first win over the Orangemen at Rutgers Stadium since Nov. 19, 1975 when the Scarlet Knights posted a 21-10 victory.

**OT VICTORY:** The win over Syracuse was Rutgers' first overtime win in school history. It was Rutgers' second overtime game in its history, with the other being a 55-48 loss to Pittsburgh at Rutgers Stadium on Oct. 25, 1997.

**BIG MAC:** Lee McDonald's 25-yard game-winning field goal on the final play of the game vs. Syracuse was his first field goal attempt since he booted, and converted, a 32-yard field goal at Miami on Nov. 15, 1997.

**SEASON HIGH FOR KING:** Junior WR Walter King hauled in a personal season high 6 passes for 88 yards against Syracuse. King's previous high for receptions in a game this year was four vs. West Virginia (for a season high 115 yards).

**KING'S CENTURY MARK:** Junior WR Walter King gained 115 on four catches vs. West Virginia, becoming the first Rutgers player to surpass the 100-yard mark in receptions since Bill Powell caught eight passes for 152 yards against Navy on Nov. 7, 1998. The 115 yards on pass receptions was a season high for the Scarlet Knights.

**ATTENDANCE UP:** Rutgers drew a total of 155,188 in six home games in 1999, averaging 25,865 per game, an increase of 2,568 per game (a 10% increase) from the 1998 season.

**JOHNSON TEAM LEADER:** Junior WR Errol Johnson finished the season with 35 catches, leading the Scarlet Knights in his first season with the team. Johnson caught two TD passes and averaged 14.5 yards per catch. He caught at least one pass in every game. Johnson hauled in seven catches for 75 yards vs. Navy, a season high for Scarlet Knights receivers.

**QUICK SCORE:** QB Mike Jones' 80-yard TD pass to WR Walter King in the first quarter at WVU was the quickest score of the season for RU, taking place just 0:16 into the game.

**FIRST QUARTER STANDOFF:** Although the Scarlet Knights fell to powerful Virginia Tech on Oct. 9, they were able to play the then No. 5-ranked Hokies to a virtual standoff in the first quarter. Each team scored touchdowns on their first two possessions, as the Scarlet Knights battled Tech to a 14-14 tie at the end of the quarter.

**OFFENSE SCORES:** The Scarlet Knights' offense reached the end zone four times, and tallied 28 points, vs. Temple, the most points scored by Rutgers last season.

**NATIONAL PLAY OF THE WEEK:** Tight end L.J. Smith's spectacular catch of WR's Sean Carty's toss in the third quarter of the Pittsburgh game was cited as the "Compaq National College Football Play of the Week," as selected by a panel of sportswriters and sportscasters. On a first-down play, Rutgers QB Chad Schwenk handed the ball to RB Jacki Crooks who reversed the ball to receiver Sean Carty. Carty then cut back against the grain, throwing to TE L.J. Smith for the completion. Smith climbed over Pitt's Demetrious Rich, reaching over and around him, literally taking the interception away from him, to make the grab.

**SMITH AMONG NATION'S TE LEADERS:** First-year tight end L.J. Smith was among the nation's leaders at tight end. Smith caught 26 passes for 418 yards and three TDs. He was shutout in just two games (vs. West Virginia and Navy). Smith had long gains of 54-yards (for at TD) vs. Pittsburgh, and 40 yards vs. Texas. Smith caught four passes in his collegiate debut vs. California, including a long of 16 yards. Smith's first career catch (against Cal) was a memorable one, as he caught a 16-yard scoring pass from QB Mike McMahon in the first quarter. Smith hauled in a 36-yard TD pass from McMahon against Virginia Tech.

**12TH MAN AWARDS:** Selected by the coaching staff following each game, and presented to the individual player on each unit that came off the bench and had the biggest impact.

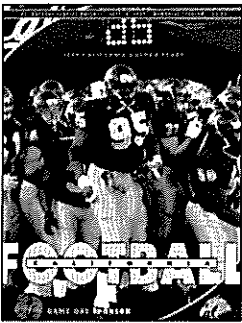
<i>vs. California:</i>	L.J. Smith (O) Nate Colon (D) Dennis Thomas (S)	<i>vs. Pittsburgh</i>	Chad Schwenk (O) David Griffin (D) L.J. Smith (S)
<i>vs. Texas:</i>	Seth Stanton (O) Greg Pyszcymuka (D) Brian Bender (S)	<i>vs. Temple</i>	Kevin Sinclair (O) Greg Pyszcymuka (D) Charlie Titus (S)
<i>vs. Boston College</i>	Sean Carty (O)	<i>vs. Navy</i>	Jason Ohene (O) Marcus Perry (D) Phil Douglas (S)
<i>vs. Wake Forest</i>	Peter Mendez (D) Robert Crenshaw (S)	<i>vs. Syracuse</i>	Jeremy Womack (O) Brian Bender (D) Dennis Thomas (S)
<i>vs. Virginia Tech</i>	Darian Barnes (O) Shahib White (D)		
<i>vs. West Virginia</i>	Sean Carty (O) Jabari Miller (D) Phil Douglas (S)		







GAME ONE (Sept. 4)  
CALIFORNIA 21, RUTGERS 7



BERKELEY, California – The Rutgers football team dropped its 1999 season opener as California scored a 21-7 win over the Scarlet Knights. Cal's Marcus Fields ran for 123 yards and a touchdown and Deltha O'Neal returned an interception for a score to lead California to a 21-7 victory over Rutgers. Fields carried 11 times and none was bigger than his first. On the first play from scrimmage, he went 49 yards for a 7-0 lead 22 seconds into the contest. O'Neal picked off a pass from Mike McMahon and returned it 75 yards to give the Golden Bears a 14-7 lead with 4:15 left in the second quarter. Kyle Boller completed 8-of-15 passes for 89 yards and a TD for California (1-0), which has won three straight season openers. McMahon was 15-of-29 for 183 yards and a TD for Rutgers, which was playing in California for the first time. Rutgers tied the game, 7-7, when McMahon tossed a 16-yard pass to tight end L.J. Smith with 6:30 left in the first quarter. Just over three minutes into the second half, Boller threw a 17-yard pass to Michael Ainsworth to make it 21-7.

	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers	7	0	0	0	7
California	7	7	7	0	21

California-Fields 49 run (Hershey kick)  
Rutgers-L.J. Smith 16 pass from McMahon (Barone kick)  
California-O'Neal 75 interception return (Hershey kick)  
California-Ainsworth 17 pass from Boller (Hershey kick)

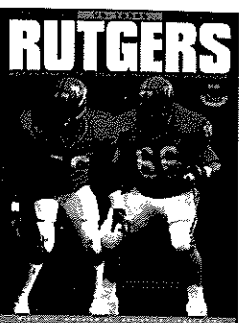
	Rutgers	California
First downs	20	13
Rushed-yards	47-104	34-162
Passing yards	183	103
Sacked-yards lost	7-40	5-34
Return yards	8	134
Passes	15-29-2	10-17-0
Punts	8-39.4	5-47.6
Fumbles-lost	2-0	3-2
Penalties-yards	8-70	8-61
Time of possession	36:40	23:20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Rutgers-Crooks 27-108, Den Thomas 3-10, Johnson 1-9, Washington 2-minus 2, Ohene 1-minus 2, McMahon 13-minus 19.  
California-Fields 11-123, Igber 7-55, Muhammad 4-10, J White 2-6, Oneal 1-minus 3, Boller 5-minus 12, Clemons 4-minus 17.  
**PASSING:** Rutgers-McMahon 15-29-2-183. California-Boller 8-15-0-89, Clemons 2-2-0-14.  
**RECEIVING:** Rutgers-LJ Smith 4-42, Johnson 3-65, Den Thomas 3-29, Crooks 3-29, King 2-18. California-Ainsworth 5-51, Davenport 2-35, Young 2-6, Currin 1-11.

Att: 35,200

GAME TWO (Sept. 11)  
TEXAS 38, RUTGERS 21



PISCATAWAY, NJ – A record crowd 41,511 was on hand to watch Rutgers put a valiant fight before falling to No. 23 Texas, 38-21. Texas QB Major Applewhite threw for 244 yards and two touchdowns, and the Longhorns turned a pair of misplayed punts into two more scores to spark the victory. A week after routing Stanford by 52 points, Texas (2-1) built a 28-6 halftime lead but the Scarlet Knights (0-2) fought back with two TDs in the second half. Applewhite threw TD passes of 28 yards to Mike Jones and 21 yards to Montrell Flowers in a 3:10 span of the second quarter to put the Longhorns ahead 21-3. For Rutgers, Steve Barone kicked field goals of 23 and 41 yards in the first half, and fullback Seth Stanton scored on a 1-yard run in the third quarter and Mike McMahon threw a 5-yard TD pass to Rob Ring in the fourth. Texas wasted little time taking a 7-0 lead on a blocked punt on the fourth play of the game, when Terrol Dillon raced up the middle and blocked Charlie Titus' punt at the Scarlet Knights 10, and Jeremy Jones caught the ball on a bounce and ran 11 yards for the score 62 seconds into the game. Rutgers made it 7-3 on Barone's 23-yard field goal set up by McMahon's 40-yard pass to L.J. Smith. Just before the completion, Jacki Crooks ran 35 yards for an apparent TD, but the play was called back when the Scarlet Knights were penalized for holding.

	1	2	3	4	F
Texas (No. 23)	21	7	3	7	38
Rutgers	3	3	8	7	21

Texas-J Jones 11 blocked punt return (K Stockton kick)  
Rutgers-FG Barone 23  
Texas-M Jones 28 pass from Applewhite (K Stockton kick)  
Texas-Flowers 21 pass from Applewhite (K Stockton kick)  
Texas-Ike 30 run (K Stockton kick)  
Rutgers-FG Barone 41  
Texas-FG K Stockton 27  
Rutgers-Stanton 1 run (Den Thomas reception for two-point conversion)  
Texas-Chr Robertson 1 run (K Stockton kick)  
Rutgers-Ring 5 pass from McMahon (Barone kick)

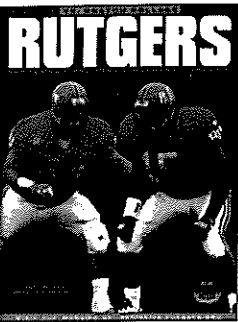
	Texas	Rutgers
First downs	24	20
Rushed-yards	39-141	33-90
Passing yards	244	255
Sacked-yards lost	2-14	4-24
Return yards	46	24
Passes	19-32-0	16-42-0
Punts	6-34.5	6-31.2
Fumbles-lost	4-1	4-3
Penalties-yards	9-92	12-109
Time of possession	32:41	27:19

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Texas-Ike 17-94, R Brown 6-39, Mitchell 9-19, ChrRobertson 3-4, K Hayter 1-2, Simms 1-minus 2, Trahan 1-minus 7, Applewhite 1-minus 8. Rutgers-Crooks 16-84, Den Thomas 6-18, Stanton 3-8, McMahon 7-minus 7, Titus 1-minus 13.  
**PASSING:** Texas-Applewhite 19-32-0-244. Rutgers-McMahon 16-42-0-255.  
**RECEIVING:** Texas-Nunez 7-104, Cavil 6-42, Flowers 2-42, Mitchell 2-25, M Jones 1-28, R Brown 1-3. Rutgers-Johnson 4-59, King 3-84, LJ Smith 3-69, Crooks 3-21, Martin 2-17, Ring 1-5.

Att: 41,511

GAME THREE (Sept. 25)  
BOSTON COLLEGE 27, RUTGERS 7



PISCATAWAY, NJ -- Rutgers, forced to play without five suspended players, including leading rusher Jacki Crooks, was held to just 79 yards on the ground as Boston College scored a 27-7 win over the Scarlet Knights in the BIG EAST Conference opener for both teams. Cedric Washington ran for two touchdowns and John Match booted a pair of field goals for Boston College. Washington racked up 147 yards on 21 carries and Tim Hasselback completed 17-of-22 passes for 168 yards and a score for the Eagles (3-0, 1-0 Big East). Rutgers QB Mike McMahon completed 16-of-32 passes for 228 yards and a touchdown, but was intercepted three times. Crooks was one of five players suspended earlier in the week by Rutgers coach Terry Shea for a violation of team rules. None of the other four players had seen action this season. The Eagles raced to a 17-0 lead and never looked back. Match opened the scoring with a 31-yard field goal early in the first quarter and Washington scored from eight yards out midway through the second period. Match connected from 35 yards 5 1/2 minutes into the second half. Rutgers finally got on the scoreboard moments later when McMahon hit a streaking Errol Johnson with a 56-yard scoring pass. But the Eagles immediately answered as Hasselback and DuJuan Daniels hooked up for 21-yard score. Daniels caught three passes for 36 yards and Dedrick DeWalt totaled 71 yards on four receptions for the Eagles, who racked up 427 yards compared to 307 for Rutgers. Washington's 12-yard TD scamper 6:14 into the final period completed the scoring.

	1	2	3	4	F
Boston College	3	7	10	7	27
Rutgers	0	0	7	0	7

Boston College-FG Match 31  
Boston College-Washington 8 run (Match kick)  
Boston College-FG Match 35  
Rutgers-Johnson 56 pass from McMahon (Barone kick)  
Boston College-Daniels 21 pass from Hasselback (Match kick)  
Boston College-Washington 12 run (Match kick)

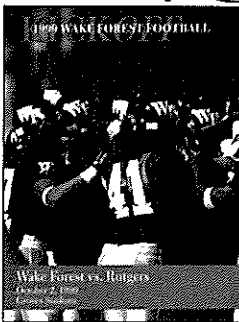
	BC	Rutgers
First downs	26	16
Rushed-yards	50-243	27-79
Passing yards	184	228
Sacked-yards lost	1-5	1-3
Return yards	22	2
Passes	19-25-0	16-33-3
Punts	5-36.8	5-43.4
Fumbles-lost	2-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	4-26	4-20
Time of possession	34:36	25:24

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Boston College-Washington 21-147, Green 14-61, Rowe 9-32, Hasselback 4-13, St Pierre 1-2, Team 1-minus 12 Rutgers-Den Thomas 7-31, Ohene 9-24, Johnson 1-16, McMahon 5-8, Sinclair 3-2, Washington 1-1, Jones 1-minus 3.  
**PASSING:** Boston College-Hasselback 17-22-0-168, St Pierre 2-3-0-16. Rutgers-McMahon 16-32-3-228, Jones 0-1-0-0.  
**RECEIVING:** Boston College-Dewalt 4-71, Daniels 3-36, Rowe 3-29, Washington 3-11, Green 2-5, Burch 1-15, Hemmings 1-10, Arndt 1-6, Utzler 1-1. Rutgers-Den Thomas 5-51, Johnson 3-83, LJ Smith 3-39, King 2-25, Carty 2-16, Sinclair 1-14.

Att: 27,330

GAME FOUR (Oct. 2)  
WAKE FOREST 17, RUTGERS 10



WINSTON-SALEM, North Carolina -- Wake Forest rallied from a 10-0 deficit to defeat the Scarlet Knights 17-10. Fullback Morgan Kane carried 34 times for 120 yards and a score and added a touchdown catch as Wake Forest (3-1) won for the second time in as many meetings with Rutgers (0-4), taking a 28-14 decision in 1997. Rutgers, which went 0-11 in 1997, has lost six straight games dating to last season and 16 of its last 18 away from home. The Scarlet Knights have two out-of-conference road wins since 1993. They led 10-0 nearly 6 1/2 minutes into the second quarter on a 35-yard field goal by Steven Barone and a 62-yard connection between quarterback Mike McMahon and Antonie Lovelace. Wake Forest began its comeback in the closing moments of the first half as Kane capped a 17-play, 90-yard drive with a 10-yard TD reception from Ben Sankey. His one-yard plunge midway through the third quarter gave the Deacons the lead for good, 14-10. Kane, a native of Ottawa, rushed for 147 yards and a career-high three TDs last week against North Carolina State. With 4:19 to play, Matthew Burdick capped the scoring with a 29-yard field goal. McMahon completed 16-of-33 passes for 256 yards with a pair of interceptions. Jacki Crooks returned from a one-game team-imposed suspension and rushed 21 times for 62 yards. Sankey was 14-of-25 for 167 yards while Jammie Deese caught six passes for 106 yards.

	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers	0	10	0	0	10
Wake Forest	0	7	7	3	17

Rutgers-FG Barone 35  
Rutgers-Lovelace 62 pass from McMahon (Barone kick)  
Wake Forest-Kane 10 pass from Sankey (M Burdick kick)  
Wake Forest-Kane 1 run (M Burdick kick)  
Wake Forest-FG M Burdick 29

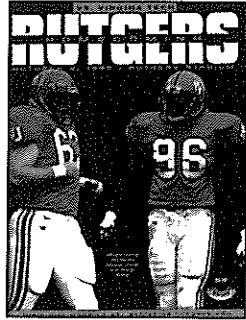
	Rutgers	Wake Forest
First downs	16	21
Rushed-yards	29-85	57-196
Passing yards	256	167
Sacked-yards lost	0-0	1-2
Return yards	12	7
Passes	16-33-2	14-25-0
Punts	5-48.0	7-35.3
Fumbles-lost	3-2	1-0
Penalties-yards	5-63	10-85
Time of possession	24:27	35:33

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Rutgers-Crooks 21-62, Den Thomas 2-15, McMahon 5-8, Johnson 1-0. Wake Forest-Kane 34-120, Sankey 15-49, Mccoy 3-16, T Williams 2-16, Team 3-minus 5.  
**PASSING:** Rutgers-McMahon 16-33-2-256. Wake Forest-Sankey 14-25-0-167.  
**RECEIVING:** Rutgers-King 4-45, Johnson 3-38, Lovelace 2-64, Carty 2-57, LJ Smith 2-18, Hobbs 1-16, Crooks 1-10, Den Thomas 1-8. Wake Forest-Deese 6-106, Merritt 2-19, I Williams 2-19, Kane 2-14, Caldwell 2-9.

Att: 20,772



**GAME FIVE (Oct. 9)**  
**VIRGINIA TECH 58, RUTGERS 20**


PISCATAWAY, NJ – Virginia Tech spoiled Rutgers' Homecoming Day with a 58-20 win over the Scarlet Knights. QB Michael Vick led No. 5 Virginia by throwing a school record tying four touchdown passes and running for another score. Vick completed 11-of-12 passes for 248 yards as Virginia Tech (5-0, 1-0 Big East) rolled to a 49-14 halftime lead. Virginia Tech scored on the first play from scrimmage as Vick found Andre Davis for a 74-yard score and a 7-0 lead just 18 seconds in. The teams traded touchdowns before Vick hooked up with Davis

for a 13-yard TD that gave the Hokies a 21-14 advantage 2:53 into the second quarter. Mike McMahon ran for a score and threw a TD pass for Rutgers (0-5, 0-2) before leaving with a sprained right shoulder in the second quarter. Virginia Tech started in Rutgers' territory on four of its five second-quarter touchdowns. Seth Stanton scored on an 11-yard TD run for Rutgers with 4:36 to go in the fourth, but Virginia Tech cornerback Ronnell Whitaker returned the extra point attempt for a defensive conversion.

	1	2	3	4	F
Virginia Tech (5)	14	35	7	2	58
Rutgers	14	0	0	6	20

Virginia Tech-And Davis 74 pass from Vick (Graham kick)  
 Rutgers-McMahon 12 run (Barone kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Ferguson 20 run (Graham kick)  
 Rutgers-LJ Smith 36 pass from McMahon (Barone kick)  
 Virginia Tech-And Davis 13 pass from Vick (Graham kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Stith 2 run (Graham kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Hall 36 pass from Vick (Graham kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Vick 22 run (Graham kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Hall 5 pass from Vick (Graham kick)  
 Virginia Tech-Kendrick 10 run (Graham kick)  
 Rutgers-Stanton 11 run (kick failed)  
 Virginia Tech-2 point defensive conversion by Whitaker

	Va.Tech	Rutgers
First downs	20	15
Rushed-yards	44-222	43-153
Passing yards	289	174
Sacked-yards lost	5-38	1-3
Return yards	81	5
Passes	15-16-0	9-27-0
Punts	3-33.3	6-37.5
Fumbles-lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-yards	6-53	6-30
Time of possession	29:31	30:29

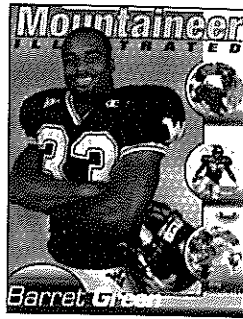
**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING:** Virginia Tech-Vick 8-68, Stith 15-59, Ferguson 5-40, Kendrick 8-34, Suggs 7-21, C Hawkins 1-0. Rutgers-Den Thomas 5-55, Crooks 13-54, Barnes 10-33, Stanton 3-18, Sinclair 2-7, McMahon 5-2, Jones 5-minus 16.

**PASSING:** Virginia Tech-Vick 11-12-0-248, Meyer 4-4-0-41. Rutgers-Jones 6-17-0-107, McMahon 3-10-0-67.

**RECEIVING:** Virginia Tech-Hall 5-73, And Davis 4-157, Witten 3-30, Wynn 1-13, Slowikowski 1-9, Parham 1-7. Rutgers-LJ Smith 2-63, Crooks 2-29, Lovelace 2-7, Ring 1-39, Martin 1-26, Johnson 1-10.

Att: 30, 764

**GAME SIX (Oct. 16)**  
**WEST VIRGINIA 62, RUTGERS 16**


MORGANTOWN, West Virginia -- Brad Lewis threw for 138 yards and a pair of TDs as West Virginia defeated Rutgers, 62-16. Lewis, subbing for the injured Marc Bulger (finger), completed 9-of-14 passes without being intercepted. He threw for scores of three and five yards, the second going to Khorri Ivy and giving the Mountaineers (2-4, 1-1 Big East) a commanding 48-13 advantage with 12:06 remaining in the third quarter. With Mike McMahon (shoulder) sidelined for the Scarlet Knights (0-6, 0-3), Michael Jones was 13-of-18 for 191 yards and a touchdown with one interception. Jones opened the game in dramatic fashion by connecting with Walter King for an 80-yard touchdown pass on the first play from scrimmage. King caught four passes for 115 yards. But West Virginia scored the next 17 points in a 6:30 span as Avon Cobourne ran into the end zone from four yards, wide receiver Antonio Brown returned a punt 80 yards for a score and Jay Taylor booted a 36-yard field goal. Cobourne carried 25 times for 141 yards as the Mountaineers racked up 303 yards on the ground to take the pressure off Lewis, a 6-3, 225-pound sophomore making his second career start. Steven Barone's 36-yard field goal with 45 seconds left in the first quarter brought Rutgers within 17-10 before West Virginia exploded for 24 points in the second period. Cobourne and Cooper Rego both had short touchdown runs, Lewis hit tight end Anthony Becht for a three-yard score and Taylor was good from 31 yards. Becht caught three passes for 39 yards and Brown totaled 51 yards on three receptions for the Mountaineers.

	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers	10	3	0	3	16
West Virginia	17	24	14	7	62

Rutgers-King 80 pass from Jones (Barone kick)  
 West Virginia-Cobourne 4 run (Ja Taylor kick)  
 West Virginia-A Brown 80 punt return (Ja Taylor kick)  
 West Virginia-FG Ja Taylor 36  
 Rutgers-FG Barone 28  
 West Virginia-Cobourne 2 run (Ja Taylor kick)  
 West Virginia-Rego 5 run (Ja Taylor kick)  
 West Virginia-Becht 2 pass from B Lewis (Ja Taylor kick)  
 Rutgers-FG Barone 33  
 West Virginia-FG Ja Taylor 31  
 West Virginia-Ivy 5 pass from B Lewis (Ja Taylor kick)  
 West Virginia-B Lewis 5 run (Ja Taylor kick)  
 Rutgers-FG Barone 40  
 West Virginia-Q Wilson 18 run (Ja Taylor kick)

	Rutgers	West Virginia
First downs	19	20
Rushed-yards	36-126	51-303
Passing yards	266	146
Sacked-yards lost	0-0	0-0
Return yards	0	0
Passes	18-35-1	10-16-0
Punts	5-46.2	3-39.3
Fumbles-lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	7-48	9-74
Time of possession	28:42	31:18

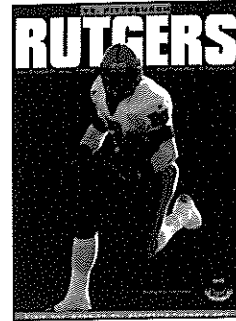
**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING:** Rutgers-Crooks 22-102, Barnes 8-19, Stanton 1-3, Sinclair 3-1, Den Thomas 2-1. West Virginia-Cobourne 25-141, Q Wilson 8-66, Rego 7-38, Porter 2-28, A Green 5-22, B Lewis 1-5, Plants 1-2, Knapp 1-2, Schiller 1-minus 1.

**PASSING:** Rutgers-Jones 13-28-1-191, Schwenk 5-7-0-75. West Virginia-B Lewis 9-14-0-138, Porter 1-2-0-8.

**RECEIVING:** Rutgers-King 4-115, Carty 3-44, Johnson 3-26, Crooks 3-23, Den Thomas 2-27, Hobbs 1-12, Ring 1-10, Martin 1-9. West Virginia-A Brown 3-51, Becht 3-39, Ivy 2-45, Q Wilson 1-8, Cobourne 1-3.

Att: 44,223

**GAME SEVEN (Oct. 23)**  
**PITTSBURGH 38, RUTGERS 15**


PISCATAWAY, New Jersey -- David Priestley tossed four touchdown passes, including two in a 24-point second quarter, as Pittsburgh rolled to a 38-15 BIG EAST Conference victory over Rutgers. Priestley completed 25-of-36 passes for 375 yards, including seven-yard TD tosses to Latef Grim and Nick Goings in the second period, as the Panthers (4-3, 2-2 BIG EAST) opened a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back. After Pittsburgh took a 10-0 lead on Nick Lotz's 32-yard field goal with 7:17 left in the half, Demond Gibson returned an interception nine yards for a score to make it 17-0 with 2:40 remaining. Priestley and Goings hooked up with 53 seconds left to complete the second-period barrage. Pittsburgh extended its lead to 31-0 on Priestley's seven-yard TD pass to Kirk McMullen with 10:25 left in the third quarter. The Scarlet Knights (0-7, 0-4) finally got on the board on Chad Schwenk's 54-yard scoring strike to L.J. Smith 94 seconds later. Rutgers pulled within 31-14 on Schwenk's one-yard TD run with 3:34 to play in the third period before Priestley completed the scoring with a 35-yard TD pass to Goings early in the final quarter. Grim finished with eight receptions for 118 yards while teammate Antonio Bryant also had eight catches for 157 yards. Goings led Pittsburgh with 61 yards on 15 carries. Schwenk was just 11-of-20 for 151 yards for the Scarlet Knights, who were limited to 21 yards on the ground. Pittsburgh avenged last year's 25-21 loss to Rutgers and boosted its lead in the all-time series to 14-3. The Scarlet Knights never have won consecutive games against the Panthers.

	1	2	3	4	F
Pittsburgh	0	24	7	7	38
Rutgers	0	0	15	0	15

Pittsburgh-Grim 7 pass from Priestley (Lotz kick)  
 Pittsburgh-FG Lotz 32  
 Pittsburgh-Gibson 9 interception return (Lotz kick)  
 Pittsburgh-Goings 7 pass from D Priestley (Lotz kick)  
 Pittsburgh-McMullen 7 pass from D Priestley (Lotz kick)  
 Rutgers-LJ Smith 54 pass from Schwenk (Crooks run for 2-pt conversion)  
 Rutgers-Schwenk 1 run (Barone kick)  
 Pittsburgh-Goings 35 pass from D Priestley (Lotz kick)

	Pittsburgh	Rutgers
First downs	23	13
Rushed-yards	41-139	30-21
Passing yards	375	218
Sacked-yards lost	2-14	2-19
Return yards	76	16
Passes	25-36-1	17-37-4
Punts	3-35.7	8-33.3
Fumbles-lost	5-4	1-1
Penalties-yards	6-41	3-24
Time of possession	35:52	24:08

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING:** Pittsburgh-Goings 15-61, Barlow 11-59, Cox 7-24, Feola 3-5, Moothart 2-5, D Priestley 3-minus 15. Rutgers-Den Thomas 3-22, Sinclair 5-7, Stanton 2-3, Ohene 1-0, Crooks 13-minus 3, Schwenk 6-minus 8.

**PASSING:** Pittsburgh-D Priestley 25-36-1-375. Rutgers-Schwenk 11-20-1-151, Jones 5-16-3-45, Carty 1-1-0-22.

**RECEIVING:** Pittsburgh-Bryant 8-157, Grim 8-118, Goings 5-71, McMullen 2-18, Feola 1-8, Slade 1-3. Rutgers-King 4-42, LJ Smith 3-79, Johnson 3-39, Crooks 3-20, Carty 1-15, Lovelace 1-11, Den Thomas 1-7, Schwenk 1-5.

Att: 17,325

**GAME EIGHT (Oct. 30)**  
**TEMPLE 56, RUTGERS 28**


PHILADELPHIA, PA -- Sophomore Devin Scott threw for 311 yards while setting a school record with six touchdown passes and Tanardo Sharps ran for 100 yards on 10 carries as Temple defeated Rutgers, 56-28, in a Big East Conference matchup. Scott completed a school-record 36 passes in 45 attempts as Temple (2-6, 2-2 Big East) rolled up 503 yards of offense. The Owls recorded 31 first downs and averaged more than six yards per play. Carlos Johnson led the Temple receiving corps with 133 yards and three touchdowns on 10 catches. Johnson caught scoring passes of seven and four yards 4 1/2 minutes apart in the second quarter, during which Temple scored three touchdowns to break open a 7-7 contest. Johnson and Scott hooked up again 95 seconds into the second half to extend the Temple lead to 35-7. Jacki Crooks ran for 89 yards and two touchdowns for Rutgers (0-8, 0-5), which scored twice in the final 11:10 to make the final score a little closer. Scarlet Knight quarterback Chad Schwenk completed 12-of-19 passes for 161 yards but was sacked three times and threw an interception. Rutgers does hold a 16-13 edge in the all-time series. Temple improved to 8-49 all-time in the Big East and their two wins tie their total from last season when they went 2-9.

	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers	7	0	7	14	28
Temple	7	21	14	14	56

Temple-Muckerson 15 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Rutgers-Crooks 3 run (Barone kick)  
 Temple-C Johnson 7 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Temple-C Johnson 4 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Temple-K Harvey 40 interception return (Poklemba kick)  
 Temple-C Johnson 26 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Rutgers-Crooks 3 run (Barone kick)  
 Temple-Sharps 10 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Temple-Khamis 14 pass from D Scott (Poklemba kick)  
 Rutgers-Johnson 28 pass from Schwenk (Barone kick)  
 Rutgers-Ohene 15 run (McDonald kick)  
 Temple-Sharps 5 run (Poklemba kick)

	Rutgers	Temple
First downs	17	31
Rushed-yards	40-110	26-174
Passing yards	214	329
Sacked-yards lost	1-10	4-29
Return yards	46	93
Passes	15-24-2	39-53-2
Punts	6-50.2	3-33.7
Fumbles-lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	14-104	9-77
Time of possession	29:04	30:56

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING:** Rutgers-Crooks 21-89, Sinclair 5-30, Ohene 1-15, Den Thomas 2-1, Johnson 1-1, Colon 1-0, Barnes 1-0, Jones 3-minus 10, Schwenk 5-minus 16. Temple-Sharps 10-100, Mckie 5-48, Godfrey 6-37, K Harvey 1-9, C Johnson 1-minus 3, Devito 2-minus 7, D Scott 1-minus 10.

**PASSING:** Rutgers-Schwenk 12-19-1-161, Jones 3-5-1-53. Temple-D Scott 36-45-2-311, Devito 3-7-0-18, K Harvey 0-1-0-0.

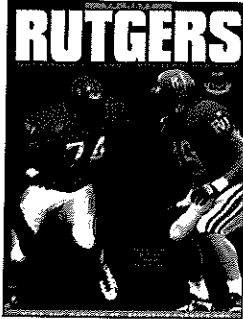
**RECEIVING:** Rutgers-Johnson 3-88, Crooks 3-11, Carty 2-30, LJ Smith 2-27, Den Thomas 2-21, Martin 1-18, Hobbs 1-13, Ohene 1-6. Temple-C Johnson 10-133, Muckerson 5-41, Godfrey 5-23, Khamis 4-34, Mckie 4-28, Sharps 3-17, Dillard 3-12, Leftwich 1-10, K Harvey 1-9, Brown 1-9, Wallace 1-7, Cammisia 1-6.

Att: 16,873





GAME NINE (Nov. 6)  
NAVY 34, RUTGERS 7



PISCATAWAY, NJ -- Quarterback Brian Madden ran for 167 yards and a pair of touchdowns as Navy scored a 34-7 victory over Rutgers. Madden, who last week became the starter after a season-ending injury to Brian Broadwater, opened the scoring with a seven-yard run 5:45 into the first quarter. He added a 29-yard TD run early in the second on one of his 30 carries. Navy (3-6), which runs the wishbone, had its way on the ground against the Scarlet Knights' defense, finishing with 383 yards on 52 carries. After Tim Shubza booted a 38-yard field goal

midway through the third quarter to give the Midshipmen a 20-0 lead, Rutgers got its only points with 2 1/2 minutes left in the period when running back Jason Ohene returned a blocked punt three yards for a score. John Vereen ran 53 yards for a TD late in the third quarter and Raheem Lambert scored on a 61-yard run in the fourth for the final margin. Rutgers fell to 0-9 and is likely headed towards its second winless season in the last three years. The Scarlet Knights host Syracuse next week before closing the season at nationally ranked Miami. Making his first start of his career, Scarlet Knights freshman quarterback Chad Schwenk completed 17-of-32 passes for 149 yards without a touchdown or interception.

	1	2	3	4	F
Navy	10	7	10	7	34
Rutgers	0	0	7	0	7

Navy-Madden 7 run (Shubzda kick)  
Navy-FG Shubzda 45  
Navy-Madden 29 run (Shubzda kick)  
Navy-FG Shubzda 38  
Rutgers-Ohene 3 blocked punt return (Barone kick)  
Navy-Vereen 53 run (Shubzda kick)  
Navy-Lambert 61 run (Shubzda kick)

	Navy	Rutgers
First downs	20	10
Rushed-yards	52-371	26-7
Passing yards	110	184
Sacked-yards lost	1-3	6-43
Return yards	31	57
Passes	8-15-1	20-35-0
Punts	5-28.8	8-38.1
Fumbles-lost	3-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	8-58	7-72
Time of possession	31:40	28:20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Navy-Madden 30-167, Lambert 6-74, Vereen 2-58, Fay 1-25, Haines 5-16, Holley 2-9, Dede 1-8, Malinowski 1-4, Reese 1-4, Bader 1-3, Terrell 1-3, Fricks 1-0. Rutgers-Ohene 4-16, Crooks 8-15, Johnson 1-14, Den Thomas 1-5, Sinclair 1-3, Jones 1-minus 5, Schwenk 10-minus 41.

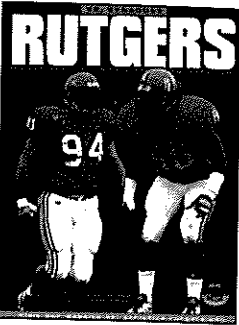
**PASSING:** Navy-Madden 7-13-1-69, Malinowski 1-2-0-41.

Rutgers-Schwenk 17-32-0-149, Jones 2-2-0-8, Crooks 1-1-0-27.

**RECEIVING:** Navy-T Williams 2-19, Holley 2-19, Dede 1-41, Reese 1-22, Odonnell 1-11, Vereen 1-minus 2. Rutgers-Johnson 7-75, Crooks 4-19, Den Thomas 3-14, Martin 2-37, King 2-21, Carty 1-15, Ohene 1-3.

Att: 20,339

GAME TEN (Nov. 13)  
RUTGERS 24, SYRACUSE 21 (OT)



PISCATAWAY, NJ -- Lee McDonald's 25-yard field goal in OT capped a stunning comeback as Rutgers posted its first victory of the season, a 24-21 triumph over Syracuse. In what is among Rutgers' biggest victories in recent memory, the Scarlet Knights snapped a 12-game losing streak against Syracuse (6-4, 3-3 Big East) and beat the Orangemen for the first time since 1986. McDonald lifted Rutgers (1-9, 1-5) to its first overtime victory ever by splitting the uprights after Syracuse's Nate Trout missed a 31-yard field goal attempt in overtime. Rutgers quarterback Chad Schwenk, filling in for injured starter Mike McMahon, completed 19-of-29 pass attempts for 258 yards. Jacki Crooks added 56 yards on the ground, including the tying touchdown late in the fourth quarter. Syracuse, which had its major bowl hopes dealt a death knell, converted just 6-of-17 third-down opportunities. The Orangemen committed 14 penalties and surrendered four sacks.

	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Syracuse	0	14	7	0	0	21
Rutgers	0	14	0	7	3	24

Rutgers-Black 34 pass from Schwenk (Mcdonald kick)  
Syracuse-Brominski 26 pass from Nunes (Trout kick)  
Rutgers-Schwenk 1 run (Mcdonald kick)  
Syracuse-Mungro 2 run (Trout kick)  
Syracuse-Brominski 3 pass from Nunes (Trout kick)  
Rutgers-Crooks 1 run (Mcdonald kick)  
Rutgers-FG Mcdonald 25

	Syracuse	Rutgers
First downs	23	16
Rushed-yards	47-229	41-87
Passing yards	193	258
Sacked-yards lost	4-22	4-23
Return yards	1	7
Passes	17-33-0	19-29-1
Punts	7-38.3	4-32.8
Fumbles-lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	14-96	3-30
Time of possession	30:40	29:20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Syracuse-Mungro 9-71, Brown 15-69, K Johnson 9-57, Nunes 11-21, Sudano 2-7, M Williams 1-4. Rutgers-Crooks 20-56, Ohene 6-33, Johnson 2-6, Sinclair 3-3, Den Thomas 1-2, Stanton 1-0, Schwenk 8-minus 13.

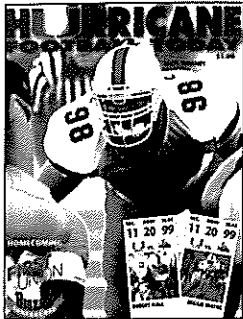
**PASSING:** Syracuse-Nunes 15-29-0-180, M Williams 2-4-0-13.

Rutgers-Schwenk 19-29-1-258.

**RECEIVING:** Syracuse-Campbell 5-53, Brominski 4-46, Tyree 3-42, Lowe 3-40, Spotwood 2-12. Rutgers-King 6-88, LJ Smith 5-62, Crooks 3-27, Den Thomas 2-35, Johnson 2-12, Black 1-34.

Att: 17,919

GAME ELEVEN (Nov. 20)  
MIAMI 55, RUTGERS 0



MIAMI, FL -- Twenty-two years to the day after his late and legendary father set the NFL single-game rushing record, Miami true freshman Jarrett Payton had the best game of his young collegiate career. Payton, whose father Walter died from liver cancer on November 1, ran for his first career touchdown and 87 yards on 20 carries to lead the Hurricanes to a 55-0 shutout of Rutgers in a BIG EAST Conference game. It was a dominating performance by Miami (6-4, 4-1 Big East), which became eligible for a bowl berth. Miami put up 450 yards of total offense and limited Rutgers to a mere 64. The Hurricanes sacked Rutgers quarterbacks nine

times for minus-59 yards in their largest Big East victory and their first shutout in 41 games since 1996. It was a big game for Payton's classmates. Quarterback Ken Dorsey made his first career start, subbing for the injured Kenny Kelly, while Clinton Portis once again starred while tailback James Jackson recuperated. Dorsey completed 19-of-26 passes for 194 yards and two touchdowns with no interceptions and also ran for a score. Portis carried 17 times for 133 yards, his fourth straight 100-yard game and his fifth of the season. On his sixth carry of the game, Portis broke Jackson's school record for rushing yards by a freshman of 597. With two games remaining, Portis has 674 yards. Dorsey found tight end Ivan Mercer for a 20-yard score 3:52 into the game to open the scoring and Payton scored his first career touchdown with 3:23 left in the first quarter on a 16-yard run. Payton has dedicated the season to his father, changing to No. 34. Andy Crosland connected on field goals of 30 and 43 yards in the first four minutes of the second quarter and Dorsey found fullback Mondriel Fulcher from seven yards for a touchdown to make it 27-0 midway through the second quarter. Santana Moss brought back a punt 67 yards for a touchdown and a 34-0 halftime lead. Portis made it 41-0 with a three-yard touchdown run and Dorsey scored on a one-yard plunge in the third quarter. Zachary Hart threw a seven-yard TD pass to Robert Williams in the fourth to account for the final margin. Chad Schwenk was 8-of-18 for 51 yards with one interception for the Scarlet Knights (1-10, 1-6), who could not build off their surprising 24-21 overtime win over Syracuse last weekend and are 0-7 all-time against the Hurricanes.

	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers	0	0	0	0	0
Miami	14	20	14	7	55

Miami Fla-I Mercer 20 pass from Dorsey (Crosland kick)  
Miami Fla-Payton 16 run (Crosland kick)  
Miami Fla-FG Crosland 30  
Miami Fla-FG Crosland 43  
Miami Fla-Fulcher 7 pass from Dorsi Fla

	Rutgers	Miami
First downs	5	24
Rushed-yards	32-13	44-223
Passing yards	51	227
Sacked-yards lost	9-59	0-0
Return yards	0	133
Passes	8-21-1	23-30-0
Punts	10-40.4	1-51.0
Fumbles-lost	0-0	5-3
Penalties-yards	2-10	5-35
Time of possession	27:42	32:18

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Rutgers-Den Thomas 5-20, Sinclair 6-19, Ohene 5-14, Stanton 1-0, Washington 1-0, Barnes 1-minus 2, Schwenk 13-minus 38. Miami Fla-Portis 17-133, Payton 20-87, Dorsey 2-3, R Williams 1-2, J Scott 3-0, Prasek 1-minus 2.

**PASSING:** Rutgers-Schwenk 8-18-1-51, Jones 0-3-0-0. Miami Fla-Dorsey 19-26-0-194, Hart 3-3-0-29, Prasek 1-1-0-4.

**RECEIVING:** Rutgers-Johnson 3-12, LJ Smith 2-19, King 2-15, Martin 1-5. Miami Fla-Fulcher 5-59, Wayne 5-32, S Moss 3-54, I Mercer 3-31, Payton 3-9, R Williams 2-27, Franks 2-15.

Att: 21,167

1999 SCARLET KNIGHTS  
GAME SUPERLATIVES

Rushes  
Yards Rushing  
TD Rushes  
Long Rush  
Pass attempts  
Pass completions  
Yards Passing.  
TD Passes

Long Pass  
Receptions  
Yards Receiving  
TD Receptions.

Long Reception  
Field Goals  
Long Field Goal  
Punts  
Punting Avg  
Long Punt  
Long Punt Return

Long Kickoff Return.  
  
Tackles  
Sacks  
Interceptions

Rushes  
Yards Rushing  
Yards Per Rush  
TD Rushes  
Pass attempts  
Pass completions  
Yards Passing.  
Yards Per Pass.  
TD Passes

Total Plays  
Total Offense  
Yards Per Play  
Points  
Sacks By  
First Downs  
Penalties  
Penalty Yards  
Turnovers  
Interceptions By

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

27 CROOKS, Jacki at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
121 CROOKS, Jacki at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
2 CROOKS, Jacki at Temple Owls (Oct 30, 1999)  
54 THOMAS, Dennis vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
42 MCMAHON, Mike vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
19 SCHWENK, Chad vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
258 SCHWENK, Chad vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
1 MCMAHON, Mike at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
MCMAHON, Mike vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
MCMAHON, Mike vs BC (Sep 25, 1999)  
MCMAHON, Mike at Wake Forest (Oct 2, 1999)  
MCMAHON, Mike vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
JONES, Mike at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
SCHWENK, Chad vs Pittsburgh (Oct 23, 1999)  
SCHWENK, Chad at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
SCHWENK, Chad vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
80 JONES, Mike at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
7 JOHNSON, Errol vs Navy (Nov 6, 1999)  
115 KING, Walter at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
1 SMITH, LJ at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
RING, Rob vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
JOHNSON, Errol vs Boston College (Sep 25, 1999)  
LOVELACE, Antoine at Wake Forest (Oct 2, 1999)  
SMITH, LJ vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
KING, Walter at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
SMITH, LJ vs Pittsburgh (Oct 23, 1999)  
JOHNSON, Errol at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
BLACK, Shin vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
80 KING, Walter at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
3 BARONE, Steve at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
41 BARONE, Steve vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
10 TITUS, Charlie at Miami (Nov 20, 1999)  
50.2 TITUS, Charlie at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
70 TITUS, Charlie at Wake Forest (Oct 2, 1999)  
23 CARTY, Sean at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
LOVELACE, Antoine at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
46 THOMAS, Dennis vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
THOMAS, Dennis vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
23 STROHMEYER, Dax vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
3 STROHMEYER, Dax at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
2 GRIFFIN, David at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)

TEAM GAME HIGHS

47 at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
153 vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
3.6 vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
3 at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
42 vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
20 vs Navy (Nov 6, 1999)  
266 at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
8.9 at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
1 at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
vs Boston College (Sep 25, 1999)  
at Wake Forest (Oct 2, 1999)  
vs Virginia Tech (Oct 9, 1999)  
at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
vs Pittsburgh (Oct 23, 1999)  
at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
vs Syracuse (Nov 13, 1999)  
76 at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
392 at West Virginia (Oct 16, 1999)  
5.6 at Wake Forest (Oct 2, 1999)  
28 at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)  
7 at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
21 at California (Sep 4, 1999)  
14 at Temple Owls (Oct 30, 1999)  
109 vs Texas (Sep 11, 1999)  
5 vs Pittsburgh (Oct 23, 1999)  
2 at Temple (Oct 30, 1999)



GAME SUMMARY

Date	Opponent	Score	W/L	Overall Record	Conference Record	Time	Attend
Sep 04, 1999	at California	7-21	L	0- 1- 0	0- 0- 0	3:12	35,200
Sep 11, 1999	TEXAS	21-38	L	0- 2- 0	0- 0- 0	3:26	41,511
* Sep 25, 1999	BOSTON COLLEGE	7-27	L	0- 3- 0	0- 1- 0	3:08	27,330
Oct 02, 1999	at Wake Forest	10-17	L	0- 4- 0	0- 1- 0	3:05	20,772
* Oct 09, 1999	VIRGINIA TECH	20-58	L	0- 5- 0	0- 2- 0	3:03	30,764
* Oct 16, 1999	at West Virginia	16-62	L	0- 6- 0	0- 3- 0	3:03	44,223
* Oct 23, 1999	PITTSBURGH	15-38	L	0- 7- 0	0- 4- 0	3:22	17,325
* Oct 30, 1999	at Temple	28-56	L	0- 8- 0	0- 5- 0	3:23	16,873
Nov 06, 1999	NAVY	7-34	L	0- 9- 0	0- 5- 0	2:52	20,339
* Nov 13, 1999	SYRACUSE	24-21	W	1- 9- 0	1- 5- 0	3:37	17,919
* Nov 20, 1999	at Miami	0-55	L	1-10- 0	1- 6- 0	2:56	21,167

\* indicates BIG EAST Conference game

TEAM STATS

	Rutgers	Opponents		Rutgers	Opponents
SCORING	155	427	PUNTS-YARDS	71-2822	48-1765
Points Per Game	14.1	38.8	Average Per Punt	39.7	36.8
FIRST DOWNS	169	245	Net punt average	31.6	33.6
Rushing	56	121	TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	28:20	31:40
Passing	98	106	3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	46/163	75/155
Penalty	15	18	3rd-Down Pct	28%	48%
RUSHING YARDAGE	895	2404	4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	10/26	9/12
Yards gained rushing	1332	2620	4th-Down Pct	38%	75%
Yards lost rushing	437	216	SACKS BY-YARDS	18-107	42-278
Rushing Attempts	383	485	TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	19	56
Average Per Rush	2.3	5.0	FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-13	11-16
Average Per Game	81.4	218.5	PAT-ATTEMPTS	16-17	56-56
TDs Rushing	9	24	ATTENDANCE	155188	138235
PASSING YARDAGE	2287	2367	Games/Avg Per Game	6/25865	5/27647
Att-Comp-Int	345-169-16	298-199-4			
Average Per Pass	6.6	7.9			
Average Per Catch	13.5	11.9			
Average Per Game	207.9	215.2			
TDs Passing	9	26			
TOTAL OFFENSE	3182	4771			
Total Plays	728	783			
Average Per Play	4.4	6.1			
Average Per Game	289.3	433.7			
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	48-915	27-649			
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	18-152	39-581			
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	4-35	16-187			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.1	24.0			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.4	14.9			
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.8	11.7			
FUMBLES-LOST	13-8	29-15			
PENALTIES-YARDS	69-570	85-678			
Average Per Game	51.8	61.6			

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Rutgers	41	30	44	37	3	155
Opponents	93	173	100	61	0	427

INDIVIDUAL STATS

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
MCMAHON, Mike	5	181	-8	989	981	196.2
SCHWENK, Chad	6	167	-116	845	729	121.5
CROOKS, Jacki	9	162	587	27	614	68.2
JONES, Mike	11	82	-34	404	370	33.6
THOMAS, Dennis	11	37	180	0	180	16.4
OHENE, Jason	9	27	100	0	100	11.1
SINCLAIR, Kevin	9	28	72	0	72	8.0
BARNES, Darian	11	20	50	0	50	4.5
JOHNSON, Errol	11	7	46	0	46	4.2
STANTON, Seth	9	11	32	0	32	3.6
CARTY, Sean	11	1	0	22	22	2.0
WASHINGTON, Chr	9	4	-1	0	-1	-0.1
TITUS, Charlie	11	1	-13	0	-13	-1.2
Total	11	728	895	2287	3182	289.3
Opponents	11	783	2404	2367	4771	433.7

RUSHING	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
CROOKS, Jacki	9	161	645	58	587	3.6	3	20	65.2
THOMAS, Dennis	11	37	187	7	180	4.9	0	54	16.4
OHENE, Jason	9	27	123	23	100	3.7	1	34	11.1
SINCLAIR, Kevin	9	28	98	26	72	2.6	0	28	8.0
BARNES, Darian	11	20	61	11	50	2.5	0	8	4.5
JOHNSON, Errol	11	7	46	0	46	6.6	0	16	4.2
STANTON, Seth	9	11	32	0	32	2.9	2	11	3.6
WASHINGTON, Chr	9	4	1	2	-1	-0.2	0	1	-0.1
MCMAHON, Mike	5	35	83	91	-8	-0.2	1	15	-1.6
TITUS, Charlie	11	1	0	13	-13	-13.0	0	0	-1.2
JONES, Mike	11	10	3	37	-34	-3.4	0	2	-3.1
SCHWENK, Chad	6	42	53	169	-116	-2.8	2	15	-19.3
Total	11	383	1332	437	895	2.3	9	54	81.4
Opponents.	11	485	2620	216	2404	5.0	24	61	218.5

PASSING	G	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
MCMAHON, Mike	5	103.82	146-66-7	45.2	989	5	62	197.8
SCHWENK, Chad	6	115.90	125-72-4	57.6	845	3	54	140.8
JONES, Mike	11	78.11	72-29-5	40.3	404	1	80	36.7
CARTY, Sean	11	284.80	1-1-0	100.0	22	0	22	2.0
CROOKS, Jacki	9	326.80	1-1-0	100.0	27	0	27	3.0
Total	11	104.00	345-169-16	49.0	2287	9	80	207.9
Opponents	11	159.61	298-199-4	66.8	2367	26	74	215.2

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
JOHNSON, Errol	11	35	507	14.5	2	56	46.1
KING, Walter	11	29	453	15.6	1	80	41.2
SMITH, LJ	11	26	418	16.1	3	54	38.0
CROOKS, Jacki	9	25	189	7.6	0	25	21.0
THOMAS, Dennis	11	19	192	10.1	0	30	17.5
CARTY, Sean	11	11	177	16.1	0	46	16.1
MARTIN, Aaron	11	8	112	14.0	0	27	10.2
LOVELACE, Antoi	11	5	82	16.4	1	62	7.5
RING, Rob	6	3	54	18.0	1	39	9.0
HOBBS, Josh	8	3	41	13.7	0	16	5.1
OHENE, Jason	9	2	9	4.5	0	6	1.0
BLACK, Shin	11	1	34	34.0	1	34	3.1
SINCLAIR, Kevin	9	1	14	14.0	0	14	1.6
SCHWENK, Chad	6	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.8
Total	11	169	2287	13.5	9	80	207.9
Opponents	11	199	2367	11.9	26	74	215.2







SCORING

	<u>TD</u>	<u>FGs</u>	<u>Kick</u>	<u>Rush</u>	<u>Rcv</u>	<u>Pass</u>	<u>DXP</u>	<u>Saf</u>	<u>Pts</u>
BARONE, Steve	0	6-12	12-13	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
CROOKS, Jacki	3	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0	0	20
SMITH, LJ	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
OHENE, Jason	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
STANTON, Seth	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
SCHWENK, Chad	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
JOHNSON, Errol	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
MCDONALD, Lee	0	1-1	4-4	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	7
BLACK, Shin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
MCAHON, Mike	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	6
LOVELACE, Antoine	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
KING, Walter	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
RING, Rob	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
THOMAS, Dennis	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	2
Total	19	7-13	16-17	1-1	1	1-1	0	0	155
Opponents	56	11-16	56-56	0-0	0	0-0	1	0	427

FIELD GOALS

	<u>FGM-FGA</u>	<u>Pct</u>	<u>01-19</u>	<u>20-29</u>	<u>30-39</u>	<u>40-49</u>	<u>50-99</u>	<u>Lg</u>	<u>Blk</u>
BARONE, Steve	6-12	50.0	0-0	2-2	2-3	2-6	0-1	41	0
MCDONALD, Lee	1-1	100.0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	25	0

FG SEQUENCE

	<u>Rutgers</u>	<u>OPPONENTS</u>
California	45	35,28
Texas	(23),(41),50	(27),37
Boston College	37	(31),(35)
Wake Forest	(35),40,44	,30,(29)
Virginia Tech	-	-
West Virginia	(28),(33),(40)	(36),(31)
Pittsburgh	-	(32)
Temple	-	-
Navy	40	(45),(38)
Syracuse	(25)	31
Miami	-	(30),(43)

Numbers in parentheses indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>Long</u>	<u>TB</u>	<u>FC</u>	<u>I20</u>	<u>Blkd</u>
TITUS, Charlie	69	2801	40.6	70	5	14	15	1
MCAHON, Mike	1	21	21.0	21	0	0	0	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	71	2822	39.7	70	5	14	15	1
Opponents	48	1765	36.8	67	3	13	15	1

PUNT RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS						KICK RETURNS					
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Long</u>		<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Long</u>
CROOKS, Jacki	9	44	4.9	0	13	THOMAS, Dennis	34	726	21.4	0	46
LOVELACE, Antoine	4	37	9.2	0	23	LOVELACE, Antoine	7	108	15.4	0	21
CARTY, Sean	4	53	13.2	0	23	THOMPSON, DeWayne	3	37	12.3	0	19
DOUGLAS, Phil	1	15	15.0	0	0	DAVIS, Mitchell	2	23	11.5	0	12
OHENE, Jason	0	3	0.0	1	3	BARNES, Darian	2	21	10.5	0	15
Total	18	152	8.4	1	23	Total	48	915	19.1	0	46
Opponents	39	581	14.9	3	80	Opponents	27	649	24.0	0	82

INTERCEPTIONS

INTERCEPTIONS						FUMBLE RETURNS					
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Long</u>		<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Long</u>
GRIFFIN, David	2	0	0.0	0	0	Total	0	0	0.0	0	0
STROHMEYER, Dax	1	9	9.0	0	9	Opponents	2	0	0.0	0	0
WHITE, Shahib	1	26	26.0	0	26						
Total	4	35	8.8	0	26						
Opponents	16	187	11.7	3	75						

ALL PURPOSE

	<u>G</u>	<u>Rush</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>PR</u>	<u>KOR</u>	<u>IR</u>	<u>FR</u>	<u>Tot</u>	<u>Avg/G</u>
THOMAS, Dennis	11	180	192	0	726	0	0	1098	99.8
CROOKS, Jacki	9	587	189	44	0	0	0	820	91.1
JOHNSON, Errol	11	46	507	0	0	0	0	553	50.3
KING, Walter	11	0	453	0	0	0	0	453	41.2
SMITH, LJ	11	0	418	0	0	0	0	418	38.0
CARTY, Sean	11	0	177	53	0	0	0	230	20.9
LOVELACE, Antoine	11	0	82	37	108	0	0	227	20.6
MARTIN, Aaron	11	0	112	0	0	0	0	112	10.2
OHENE, Jason	9	100	9	3	0	0	0	112	12.4
SINCLAIR, Kevin	9	72	14	0	0	0	0	86	9.6
BARNES, Darian	11	50	0	0	21	0	0	71	6.5
RING, Rob	6	0	54	0	0	0	0	54	9.0
HOBBS, Josh	8	0	41	0	0	0	0	41	5.1
THOMPSON, DeWayne	2	0	0	0	37	0	0	37	18.5
BLACK, Shin	11	0	34	0	0	0	0	34	3.1
STANTON, Seth	9	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	3.6
WHITE, Shahib	11	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	2.4
DAVIS, Mitchell	9	0	0	0	23	0	0	23	2.6
DOUGLAS, Phil	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	1.4
STROHMEYER, Dax	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	1.0
WASHINGTON, Chris	9	-1	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-0.1
MCAHON, Mike	5	-8	0	0	0	0	0	-8	-1.6
TITUS, Charlie	11	-13	0	0	0	0	0	-13	-1.2
JONES, Mike	11	-34	0	0	0	0	0	-34	-3.1
SCHWENK, Chad	6	-116	5	0	0	0	0	-111	-18.5
Total	11	895	2287	152	915	35	0	4284	389.5
Opponents	11	2404	2367	581	649	187	0	6188	562.5

TOTAL DEFENSE

	<u>GP</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>ForLoss</u>	<u>No-Yards</u>	<u>Int-Yds</u>	<u>BrUp</u>	<u>QBH</u>	<u>--Fumbles--</u>	<u>Blkd Kick</u>	<u>Saf</u>
DEFENSIVE LEADERS												
5 MOORE, Jabari	11	97	33	130	4-17	1-8						
49 STROHMEYER, Dax	9	70	41	111	8-35	5-23	1-9	2	8	2-0	3	
34 COLON, Nate	9	54	23	77	5-11							
56 HAMPTON, Wayne	11	50	25	75	11-56	8-45			3	3-0	2	
48 PRIDGEON, Mike	10	57	13	70	3-10			1			1	
27 CRENSHAW, Robert	11	52	13	65	3-8			12				
3 ROBERTSON, Wes	8	41	23	64	1-2	1-2		1		1-0	1	
2 BERRY, Tony	11	45	14	59	2-6			9		1-0		
1 WHITE, Shahib	11	34	18	52	1-4		1-26	1		1-0		
23 GRIFFIN, David	7	34	7	41	2-4	2-14	2-0	6		1-0	3	
61 PETKO, Thomas	11	16	20	36	2-6	1-6			4	2-0	1	
51 BLOOM, Jack	7	21	12	33								
42 BENDER, Brian	11	19	12	31	1-3					1-0	2	
94 BELH, Mike	11	19	11	30	2-12	2-11			2	2-0		
15 LEONARD, Nate	7	21	8	29				1				
41 BRACKETT, Gary	10	11	11	22								
38 MENDEZ, Peter	3	13	8	21	2-6							
58 SIMONE, Ron	6	13	5	18								
18 MILLER, Jabari	4	10	8	18	1-6							
84 DOUGLAS, Phil	11	14	3	17							1	
99 PYSZCZYMUKA, Greg	9	9	7	16	1-2				1			
97 ROSS, Julian	11	6	9	15								
59 PERRY, Marcus	3	6	4	10	2-8	2-10					1	
96 GEO-SHIELDS, Ansel	8	5	4	9					1	1-0		
77 MAYALL, Karl	11	2	6	8								
30 THOMAS, Dennis	11	6	2	8								
24 HAW, Brandon	9	6	2	8								
33 BARNES, Darian	11	6	2	8								
66 O'HARA, Shaun	11	1	5	6								
46 BERNON, Steve	11	5	1	6								
39 DAVIS, Mitchell	9	5		5								
19 BLACK, Shin	11	2	2	4								
85 SMITH, LJ	11	4		4								
31 LOCKE, Jason	3	4		4							1	
28 OHENE, Jason	9	3		3								
21 THOMPSON, DeWayne	2	2		2							1	
65 WOMACK, Jeremy	10	1	1	2								
25 MCDONALD, Lee	10	1		1								
22 HINTON, Travis	3	1		1								
40 STANTON, Seth	9	1		1								
7 CROOKS, Jacki	9	1		1								
37 TITUS, Charlie	11	1		1								
54 MCCORMACK, Dennis	2	1		1								
80 JOHNSON, Errol	11											
Total	11	770	353	1123	51-196	18-107	4-35	34	19	15-0	19	1
Opponents	11					42-278	16-187	46	4	8-0	4	1





INDIVIDUAL PASSING GAME-BY-GAME

	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack	Yds
#9 SCHWENK, Chad	7	5	0	71.4	75	0	29	0	0
West Virginia	20	11	1	55.0	151	1	54	2	19
Pittsburgh	19	12	1	63.2	161	1	28	3	21
Temple	32	17	0	53.1	149	0	18	6	43
Navy	29	19	1	65.5	258	1	34	4	23
Syracuse	18	8	1	44.4	51	0	16	9	59
Miami	125	72	4	57.6	845	3	54	24	165
TOTALS									
#17 MCMAHON, Mike	29	15	2	51.7	183	1	25	7	40
California	42	16	0	38.1	255	1	51	4	24
Texas	32	16	3	50.0	228	1	56	0	0
Boston College	33	16	2	48.5	256	1	62	0	0
Wake Forest	10	3	0	30.0	67	1	36	2	19
Virginia Tech	146	66	7	45.2	989	5	62	13	83
TOTALS									
#12 JONES, Mike	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	1	3
Boston College	17	6	0	35.3	107	0	39	3	19
Virginia Tech	28	13	1	46.4	191	1	80	0	0
West Virginia	16	5	3	31.2	45	0	19	0	0
Pittsburgh	5	3	1	60.0	53	0	45	1	8
Temple	2	2	0	100.0	8	0	5	0	0
Navy	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Miami	72	29	5	40.3	404	1	80	5	30
TOTALS									
#81 CARTY, Sean	1	1	0	100.0	22	0	22	0	0
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	100.0	22	0	22	0	0
TOTALS									
#7 CROOKS, Jacki	1	1	0	100.0	27	0	27	0	0
Navy	1	1	0	100.0	27	0	27	0	0
TOTALS									

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING	No-Yds/TD	CAL	TEXAS	BC	WF	YT	WVU	PITT	TEMPLE	NAVY	SYRACUSE	MIAMI
CROOKS, Jacki	161-587/3	27-121/0	16-84/0	DNP	21-69/0	13-54/0	22-102/0	13-3/0	21-89/2	8-15/0	20-56/1	DNP
THOMAS, Dennis	37-180/0	3-10/0	6-18/0	7-31/0	2-15/0	5-55/0	2-1/0	3-22/0	2-1/0	1-5/0	1-2/0	5-20/0
OHENE, Jason	27-100/1	1-2/0	-	9-24/0	DNP	DNP	-	1-0/0	1-15/1	4-16/0	6-33/0	5-14/0
SINCLAIR, Kevin	28-72/0	DNP	DNP	3-2/0	-	2-7/0	3-1/0	5-7/0	5-30/0	1-3/0	3-3/0	6-19/0
BARNES, Darian	20-50/0	-	-	-	-	10-33/0	8-19/0	-	1-0/0	-	-	1-2/0
JOHNSON, Errol	7-46/0	1-9/0	-	1-16/0	1-0/0	-	-	-	1-1/0	1-14/0	2-6/0	-
STANTON, Seth	11-32/2	-	3-8/1	DNP	-	3-18/1	1-3/0	2-3/0	DNP	-	1-0/0	1-0/0
WASHINGTON, Chris	4-1/0	2-2/0	-	1-1/0	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	1-0/0
MCMAHON, Mike	35-8/1	13-19/0	7-7/0	5-8/0	5-8/0	5-2/1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
TITUS, Charlie	1-13/0	-	1-13/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JONES, Mike	10-34/0	-	-	1-3/0	-	5-16/0	-	-	3-10/0	1-5/0	-	-
SCHWENK, Chad	42-116/2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	6-8/1	5-16/0	10-41/0	8-13/1	13-38/0

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING	No-Yds/TD	CAL	TEXAS	BC	WF	YT	WVU	PITT	TEMPLE	NAVY	SYRACUSE	MIAMI
JOHNSON, Errol	35-507/2	3-65/0	4-59/0	3-83/1	3-38/0	1-10/0	3-26/0	3-39/0	3-88/1	7-75/0	2-12/0	3-12/0
KING, Walter	29-453/1	2-18/0	3-84/0	2-25/0	4-45/0	-	4-115/1	4-42/0	-	2-21/0	6-88/0	2-15/0
SMITH, LJ	26-418/3	4-42/1	3-69/0	3-39/0	2-18/0	2-63/1	-	3-79/1	2-27/0	-	5-62/0	2-19/0
THOMAS, Dennis	19-192/0	3-29/0	-	5-51/0	1-8/0	-	2-27/0	1-7/0	2-21/0	3-14/0	2-35/0	-
CROOKS, Jacki	25-189/0	3-29/0	3-21/0	DNP	1-10/0	2-29/0	3-23/0	3-20/0	3-11/0	4-19/0	3-27/0	DNP
CARTY, Sean	11-177/0	-	-	2-16/0	2-57/0	-	3-44/0	1-15/0	2-30/0	1-15/0	-	-
MARTIN, Aaron	8-112/0	-	2-17/0	-	-	1-26/0	1-9/0	-	1-18/0	2-37/0	-	1-5/0
LOVELACE, Antoine	5-82/1	-	-	-	2-64/1	2-7/0	-	1-11/0	-	-	-	-
RING, Rob	3-54/1	DNP	1-5/1	DNP	DNP	1-39/0	1-10/0	-	-	DNP	DNP	-
HOBBS, Josh	3-41/0	-	-	-	1-16/0	-	1-12/0	-	1-13/0	DNP	DNP	DNP
BLACK, Shin	1-34/1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-34/1	-
SINCLAIR, Kevin	1-14/0	DNP	DNP	1-14/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHENE, Jason	2-9/0	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	1-6/0	1-3/0	-	-
SCHWENK, Chad	1-5/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-5/0	-	-	-	-

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES	UA-AST	TOT	CAL	TEXAS	BC	WF	YT	WVU	PITT	TEMPLE	NAVY	SYRACUSE	MIAMI
MOORE, Jabari	97-33	130	5-4	10-4	13-7	15-2	2-3	4-0	10-2	12-3	10-3	6-0	10-5
STROHMEYER, Dax	70-41	111	9-3	6-4	6-4	DNP	DNP	5-4	7-2	14-4	3-6	15-8	5-6
COLON, Nate	54-23	77	3-3	6-2	8-5	5-2	11-5	9-4	5-1	4-1	3-0	DNP	DNP
HAMPTON, Wayne	50-25	75	3-3	5-2	7-1	3-4	4-0	3-0	8-6	2-2	4-3	9-3	2-1
PRIDGEON, Mike	57-13	70	4-0	12-3	5-0	15-2	3-1	6-2	5-2	2-1	3-2	2-0	DNP
CRENSHAW, Robert	52-13	65	2-3	2-2	6-0	14-4	4-1	2-0	8-1	1-1	3-0	5-1	5-0
ROBERTSON, Wes	41-23	64	DNP	DNP	DNP	4-1	1-0	3-2	1-2	5-4	7-8	9-3	11-3
BERRY, Tony	45-14	59	2-1	6-1	2-2	4-1	2-1	4-0	2-2	1-2	5-1	11-0	6-3
WHITE, Shahib	34-18	52	2-2	-	4-2	3-0	7-3	4-3	3-1	1-1	3-2	3-3	4-1
GRIFFIN, David	34-7	41	6-4	3-0	12-2	4-0	DNP	DNP	5-0	2-1	2-0	DNP	DNP
PETKO, Thomas	16-20	36	0-2	2-3	2-0	3-2	1-0	0-4	3-1	0-1	3-1	1-5	1-1
BLOOM, Jack	21-12	33	1-3	5-2	4-0	3-2	1-0	4-2	3-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
BENDER, Brian	19-12	31	-	1-0	-	4-6	6-0	2-0	-	1-0	1-1	0-4	4-1
BELH, Mike	19-11	30	3-0	2-1	4-1	0-1	0-1	2-2	3-1	2-0	3-1	0-1	0-2
LEONARD, Nate	21-8	29	1-0	2-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	6-0	-	2-1	6-3	4-2	DNP
BRACKETT, Gary	11-11	22	DNP	-	0-1	5-0	2-5	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-2
MENDEZ, Peter	13-8	21	DNP	DNP	1-2	10-3	2-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
MILLER, Jabari	10-8	18	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1	5-2	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	5-5
SIMONE, Ron	13-5	18	-	DNP	0-1	1-0	9-4	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0
DOUGLAS, Phil	14-3	17	-	1-0	-	8-2	-	-	1-0	1-0	-	-	3-1
PYSZCZYMUKA, Greg	9-7	16	-	0-2	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-3	-	3-1	3-1	DNP	DNP
ROSS, Julian	6-9	15	-	2-0	0-1	-	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-4	2-1	1-0
PERRY, Marcus	6-4	10	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	4-1	2-3	-
GEO-SHIELDS, Ansel	5-4	9	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-2	-	0-1	1-1	3-0
BARNES, Darian	6-2	8	-	-	-	3-1	2-0	-	-	1-0	-	0-1	-
THOMAS, Dennis	6-2	8	1-0	-	1-0	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1-0
HAW, Brandon	6-2	8	DNP	-	-	2-0	-	0-1	0-1	4-0	-	-	DNP
MAYALL, Karl	2-6	8	-	0-1	1-1	-	0-1	-	-	0-1	1-1	-	0-1
BERSON, Steve	5-1	6	-	2-0	-	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-
O'HARA, Shaun	1-5	6	-	-	-	1-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1
DAVIS, Mitchell	5-0	5	DNP	1-0	1-0	3-0	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-
BLACK, Shin	2-2	4	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	1-0
LOCKE, Jason	4-0	4	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0
SMITH, LJ	4-0	4	-	-	-	2-0	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	1-0
OHENE, Jason	3-0	3	1-0	1-0	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	1-0	-	-	-
THOMPSON, DeWayne	2-0	2	1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
WOMACK, Jeremy	1-1	2	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	1-1	-
MCDONALD, Lee	1-0	1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-
HINTON, Travis	1-0	1	DNP	1-0	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-
STANTON, Seth	1-0	1	-	-	DNP	1-0	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-
TITUS, Charlie	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0
MCCORMACK, Dennis	1-0	1	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
CROOKS, Jacki	1-0	1	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	DNP

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES FOR LOSS GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES FOR LOSS	No-Yds	CAL	TEXAS	BC	WF	YT	WVU	PITT	TEMPLE	NAVY	SYRACUSE	MIAMI
HAMPTON, Wayne	11-56	-	1-6	2-7	-	1-4	-	1-13	-	1-3	4-17	1-6
STROHMEYER, Dax	8-35	3-14	1-6	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	1-3	-	2-9	1-3
COLON, Nate	5-11	1-2	-	-	-	-	3-7	-	-	1-2	DNP	DNP
MOORE, Jabari	4-17	1-3	1-8	-	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	1-5	-
PRIDGEON, Mike	3-10	1-1	-	-	1-5	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	DNP
CRENSHAW, Robert	3-8	1-4	-	-	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	-
BELH, Mike	2-12	1-7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-5	-
PERRY, Marcus	2-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-3	1-5	-
BERRY, Tony	2-6	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	1-5
PETKO, Thomas	2-6	-	2-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENDEZ, Peter	2-6	DNP	DNP	-	2-6	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
GRIFFIN, David	2-4	-	-	-	1-2	-	DNP	DNP	1-2	-	DNP	DNP
MILLER, Jabari	1-6	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	1-6
WHITE, Shahib	1-4	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	-	-	-	-	-
BENDER, Brian	1-3	-	-	-	-	1-3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBERTSON, Wes	1-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PYSZCZYMUKA, Greg	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	DNP	DNP







TEAM GAME-BY-GAME SUMMARY

Opponent	Score	First Downs	---RUSHING---	-----PASSING-----	---TOTAL OFFENSE---	Return	Penalty	Turn-	Overs
			Number-Yards	Attempts-Comp-Int	Yards Plays	Yards	Yards	Yards	
California	7-21	21/13	47-117 / 34-163	29-15- 2 / 17-10- 0	183/103	76/51	300/266	45/203	70/61
TEXAS	21-38	20/24	33-90 / 39-141	42-16- 0 / 32-19- 0	255/244	75/71	345/385	194/155	109/92
BOSTON COLLEGE	7-27	16/26	27-79 / 50-243	33-16- 3 / 25-19- 0	228/184	60/75	307/427	53/41	20/26
Wake Forest	10-17	17/21	29-92 / 57-196	33-16- 2 / 25-14- 0	256/167	62/82	348/363	12/45	63/85
VIRGINIA TECH	20-58	15/20	43-153 / 44-222	27- 9- 0 / 16-15- 0	174/289	70/60	327/511	126/173	30/53
West Virginia	16-62	19/20	36-126 / 51-303	35-18- 1 / 16-10- 0	266/146	71/67	392/449	89/278	38/54
PITTSBURGH	15-38	13/23	30-21 / 41-139	37-17- 4 / 36-25- 1	218/375	67/77	239/514	102/85	24/41
Temple	28-56	17/31	39-110 / 26-174	24-15- 2 / 53-39- 2	214/329	63/79	324/503	131/184	104/77
NAVY	7-34	10/20	26-7 / 52-371	35-20- 0 / 15- 8- 1	184/110	61/67	191/481	139/31	72/58
SYRACUSE	24-21	16/23	41-87 / 47-229	29-19- 1 / 33-17- 0	258/193	70/80	345/422	100/61	30/96
Miami	0-55	5/24	32-13 / 44-223	21- 8- 1 / 30-23- 0	51/227	53/74	64/450	111/161	10/35
Totals	155-427	169/245	383-895 /485-2404	345-169-16/298-199- 4	2287/2367	728/783	3182/4771	1102/1417	570/678

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format RUTGERS/OPPONENT for each category

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg
California	9-19 / 5-13	1-1 / 1-1	36:40/ 23:20	13:20	2.5/4.8	6.3/6.1	3.9/5.2	8-39.4 / 5-47.6
TEXAS	2-14 / 6-13	1-3 / 1-1	27:19/ 32:41	-5:22	2.7/3.6	6.1/7.6	4.6/5.4	6-31.2 / 6-34.5
BOSTON COLLEGE	3-13 / 7-15	0-1 / 0-1	25:24/ 34:36	-9:12	2.9/4.9	6.9/7.4	5.1/5.7	5-43.4 / 5-36.8
Wake Forest	4-13 / 9-21	0-0 / 1-2	24:27/ 35:33	-11:06	3.2/3.4	7.8/6.7	5.6/4.4	5-48.0 / 7-35.3
VIRGINIA TECH	5-16 / 5-9	3-5 / 1-1	30:29/ 29:31	0:58	3.6/5.0	6.4/18.1	4.7/8.5	6-37.5 / 3-33.3
West Virginia	3-14 / 6-11	0-2 / 0-0	28:42/ 31:18	-2:36	3.5/5.9	7.6/9.1	5.4/6.2	5-46.2 / 3-39.3
PITTSBURGH	4-15 / 8-14	2-2 / 0-1	24:08/ 35:52	-11:44	0.7/3.4	5.9/10.4	3.6/6.7	8-33.2 / 3-35.7
Temple	4-13 / 7-14	1-3 / 2-2	29:04/ 30:56	-1:52	2.8/6.7	8.9/6.2	5.1/6.4	6-50.2 / 3-33.7
NAVY	5-17 / 8-16	1-3 / 1-1	28:20/ 31:40	-3:20	0.3/7.1	5.3/7.3	3.1/7.2	8-38.1 / 5-28.8
SYRACUSE	6-15 / 6-17	1-4 / 1-1	29:20/ 30:40	-1:20	2.1/4.9	8.9/5.8	4.9/5.3	4-32.8 / 7-38.3
Miami	1-14 / 8-12	0-2 / 1-1	27:42/ 32:18	-4:36	0.4/5.1	2.4/7.6	1.2/6.1	0-40.4 / 1-51.0
Totals	46-163/ 75-155	10-26 / 9-12	311:35/348:25	-36:50	2.3/5.0	6.6/7.9	4.4/6.1	71-39.7 / 48-36.8

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format RUTGERS/OPPONENT for each category

Date	Opponent	---RUSHING---	---RECEIVING---	-----PASSING-----	---KICK RET---	---PUNT RET---	All
		No Yds TD Lg	No. Yds TD Lg	Att-Cmp-Int Yds TD Lg	No Yds TD Lg	No Yds TD Lg	Purp
Sep 04, 1999 at California		47 117 0 20	15 183 1 25	29-15- 2 183 1 25	3 37 0 19	2 8 0 5	345
Sep 11, 1999 TEXAS		33 90 1 18	16 255 1 51	42-16- 0 255 1 51	7 170 0 46	4 24 0 13	539
Sep 25, 1999 BOSTON COLLEGE		27 79 0 16	16 228 1 56	33-16- 3 228 1 56	3 51 0 19	1 2 0 2	360
Oct 02, 1999 at Wake Forest		29 92 0 15	16 256 1 62	33-16- 2 256 1 62	0 0 0 0	3 12 0 8	360
Oct 09, 1999 VIRGINIA TECH		43 153 2 54	9 174 1 39	27- 9- 0 174 1 39	7 121 0 26	1 5 0 5	453
Oct 16, 1999 at West Virginia		36 126 0 15	18 266 1 80	35-18- 1 266 1 80	5 79 0 21	1 10 0 10	481
Oct 23, 1999 PITTSBURGH		30 21 1 18	17 218 1 54	37-17- 4 218 1 54	4 86 0 26	1 7 0 7	341
Oct 30, 1999 at Temple		39 110 3 28	15 214 1 45	24-15- 2 214 1 45	6 85 0 26	2 46 0 23	455
Nov 06, 1999 NAVY		26 7 0 14	20 184 0 27	35-20- 0 184 0 27	4 82 0 22	2 31 1 13	330
Nov 13, 1999 SYRACUSE		41 87 2 34	19 258 1 34	29-19- 1 258 1 34	3 93 0 46	1 7 0 7	445
Nov 20, 1999 at Miami		32 13 0 15	8 51 0 16	21- 8- 1 51 0 16	6 111 0 29	0 0 0 0	175
Totals		383 895 9 54	169 2287 9 80	345-169-16 2287 9 80	48 915 0 46	18 152 1 23	4284
Opponents		485 2404 24 61	199 2367 26 74	298-199- 4 2367 26 74	27 649 0 82	39 581 3 80	6188

Games played: 11  
Avg per rush: 2.3  
Pass efficiency: 104.00  
Kick ret avg: 19.1  
All purpose avg/game: 389.5  
Punt ret avg: 8.4  
Total offense avg/gm: 289.3

		-----TACKLES-----				--SACKS--		-----FUMBLE-----			Pass	Blkd	---Kicks---		---XPTS---		
Date	Opponent	UA	A	Total	For/Loss	No-Yds	Rcv	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Def	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts
Sep 04, 1999	at California	44	28	72	8-31	7-42	2	0-0	0-0	6	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sep 11, 1999	TEXAS	70	29	99	5-26	3-19	1	0-0	0-0	5	2	0	1-1	0	1	0	21
Sep 25, 1999	BOSTON COLLEGE	78	30	108	2-7	1-5	0	0-0	0-0	3	9	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct 02, 1999	at Wake Forest	120	41	161	7-18	1-2	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct 09, 1999	VIRGINIA TECH	58	30	88	3-8	1-4	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	3-2	0	0	0	20
Oct 16, 1999	at West Virginia	63	31	94	4-11	0-0	1	0-0	0-0	1	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Oct 23, 1999	PITTSBURGH	70	27	97	1-13	3-16	4	0-0	1-9	1	2	0	1-1	1	0	0	15
Oct 30, 1999	at Temple	59	26	85	2-5	1-4	0	0-0	2-0	1	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov 06, 1999	NAVY	64	40	104	6-19	1-5	0	0-0	1-26	1	3	1	1-1	0	0	0	7
Nov 13, 1999	SYRACUSE	75	38	113	9-38	4-22	2	0-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov 20, 1999	at Miami	69	33	102	4-20	0-0	3	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals		770	353	1123	51-196	22-119	15	0-0	4-35	19	34	1	17-16	1	1	0	155
Opponents		511	142	653	115-506	47-326	8	2-0	16-187	4	46	1	56-56	0	0	0	427

Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	-----FIELD GOALS-----
											Att-Made Lg Blkd
Sep 04, 1999 at California		8	315	39.4	50	0	0	0	2	0	1-0 0 0
Sep 11, 1999 TEXAS		6	187	31.2	45	1	1	1	0	1	3-2 41 0
Sep 25, 1999 BOSTON COLLEGE		5	217	43.4	60	0	2	0	1	1	1-0 0 0
Oct 02, 1999 at Wake Forest		5	240	48.0	70	0	1	1	2	2	3-1 35 0
Oct 09, 1999 VIRGINIA TECH		6	225	37.5	52	0	0	1	2	0	0-0 0 0
Oct 16, 1999 at West Virginia		5	231	46.2	59	0	0	1	2	0	3-3 40 0
Oct 23, 1999 PITTSBURGH		8	266	33.2	51	0	0	4	1	3	0-0 0 0
Oct 30, 1999 at Temple		6	301	50.2	53	0	0	1	3	2	0-0 0 0
Nov 06, 1999 NAVY		8	305	38.1	50	0	0	2	1	4	1-0 0 0
Nov 13, 1999 SYRACUSE		4	131	32.8	44	0	0	1	0	1	1-1 25 0
Nov 20, 1999 at Miami		10	404	40.4	55	0	1	2	1	1	0-0 0 0
Totals		71	2822	39.7	70	1	5	14	15	15	13-7 41 0
Opponent		48	1765	36.8	67	1	3	13	7	15	16-11 45 0

3rd DOWN CONVERSIONS

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT
Sep 04 at California	L 7-21	9-19 47.4%	3-5 60.0%	3-4 75.0%	0-3 0.0%	3-7 42.9%		
Sep 11 Texas	L 21-38	2-14 14.3%	0-4 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-4 25.0%		
Sep 25 Boston College	L 7-27	3-13 23.1%	2-5 40.0%	0-3 0.0%	1-2 50.0%	0-3 0.0%		
Oct 02 at Wake Forest	L 10-17	4-13 30.8%	0-2 0.0%	1-3 33.3%	3-6 50.0%	0-2 0.0%		
Oct 09 Virginia Tech	L 20-58	5-16 31.2%	2-3 66.7%	0-3 0.0%	2-6 33.3%	1-4 25.0%		
Oct 16 at West Virginia	L 16-62	3-14 21.4%	1-4 25.0%	0-3 0.0%	1-3 33.3%	1-4 25.0%		
Oct 23 Pittsburgh.	L 15-38	4-15 26.7%	2-5 40.0%	1-4 25.0%	0-3 0.0%	1-3 33.3%		
Oct 30 at Temple	L 28-56	4-13 30.8%	0-2 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	3-5 60.0%	0-2 0.0%		
Nov 06 Navy	L 7-34	5-17 29.4%	1-4 25.0%	2-4 50.0%	1-4 25.0%	1-5 20.0%		
Nov 13 Syracuse	W 24-21	6-15 40.0%	1-4 25.0%	3-5 60.0%	0-3 0.0%	2-3 66.7%	0-0.0%	
Nov 20 at Miami	L 0-55	1-14 7.1%	1-4 25.0%	0-4 0.0%	0-3 0.0%	0-3 0.0%		
Rutgers		46-163 28.2%	13-42 31.0%	12-41 29.3%	11-40 27.5%	10-40 25.0%	0-0 0.0%	
Opponents		75-155 48.4%	13-33 39.4%	26-45 57.8%	19-32 59.4%	17-44 38.6%	0-1 0.0%	

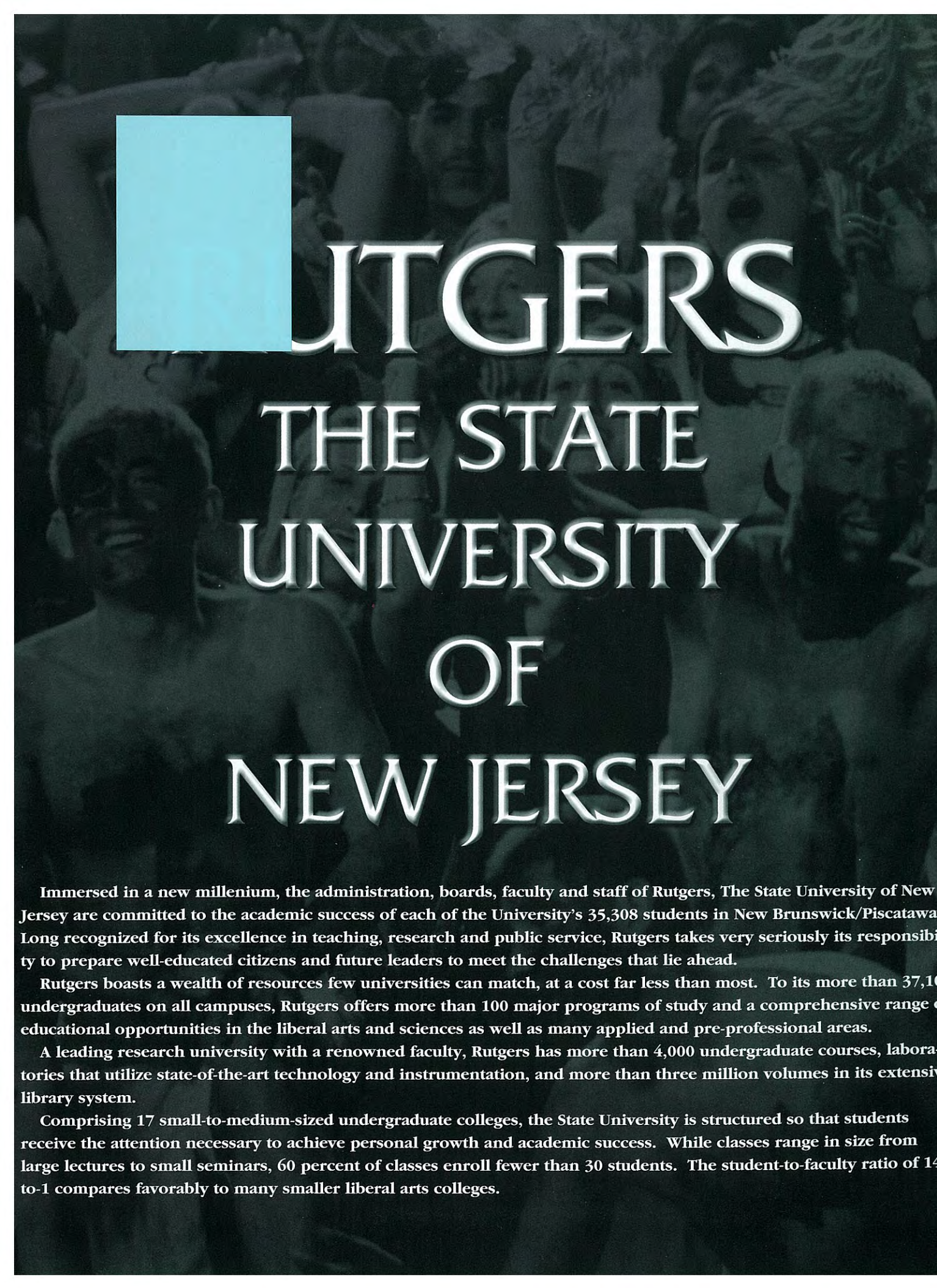
4th DOWN CONVERSIONS

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT
Sep 04 at California	L 7-21	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%		
Sep 11 Texas	L 21-38	1-3 33.3%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-2 0.0%		
Sep 25 Boston College	L 7-27	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%		
Oct 02 at Wake Forest	L 10-17	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Oct 09 Virginia Tech	L 20-58	3-5 60.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	2-2 100.0%	1-3 33.3%		
*Oct 16 at West Virginia	L 16-62	0-2 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%		
*Oct 23 Pittsburgh	L 15-38	2-2 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	2-2 100.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Oct 30 at Temple	L 28-56	1-3 33.3%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Nov 06 Navy	L 7-34	1-3 33.3%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-3 33.3%		
*Nov 13 Syracuse	W 24-21	1-4 25.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	
*Nov 20 at Miami	L 0-55	0-2 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-2 0.0%		
Rutgers		10-26 38.5%	0-2 0.0%	1-2 50.0%	5-6 83.3%	4-16 25.0%	0-0 0.0%	
Opponents		9-12 75.0%	1-1 100.0%	3-3 100.0%	1-1 100.0%	4-7 57.1%	0-0 0.0%	

TIME OF POSSESSION

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT
Sep 04	at California	L 7-21	36:40	9:14	9:19	7:19	10:48	
Sep 11	Texas	L 21-38	27:19	7:48	7:21	5:39	6:31	
Sep 25	Boston College	L 7-27	25:24	9:04	4:48	6:44	4:48	
Oct 02	at Wake Forest	L 10-17	24:27	5:31	5:07	10:12	3:37	
Oct 09	Virginia Tech.	L 20-58	30:29	6:25	5:27	10:59	7:38	
Oct 16	at West Virginia	L 16-62	28:42	10:24	6:59	3:38	7:41	
Oct 23	Pittsburgh.	L 15-38	24:08	5:33	7:11	5:27	5:57	
Oct 30	at Temple	L 28-56	29:04	5:49	8:36	8:56	5:43	
Nov 06	Navy	L 7-34	28:20	6:50	5:54	7:27	8:09	
Nov 13	Syracuse	W 24-21	29:20	7:50	5:59	8:17	7:14	0:00
Nov 20	at Miami	L 0-55	27:42	5:39	9:28	6:22	6:13	
Rutgers Total			311:35	80:07	76:09	81:00	74:19	0:00
Avg.			28:19	7:17	6:55	7:21	6:45	0:00
Opponents Total			348:25	84:53	88:51	84:00	90:41	0:00
Avg.			31:40	7:43	8:04	7:38	8:14	0:00





# RUTGERS

## THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW JERSEY

Immersed in a new millenium, the administration, boards, faculty and staff of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey are committed to the academic success of each of the University's 35,308 students in New Brunswick/Piscataway. Long recognized for its excellence in teaching, research and public service, Rutgers takes very seriously its responsibility to prepare well-educated citizens and future leaders to meet the challenges that lie ahead.

Rutgers boasts a wealth of resources few universities can match, at a cost far less than most. To its more than 37,100 undergraduates on all campuses, Rutgers offers more than 100 major programs of study and a comprehensive range of educational opportunities in the liberal arts and sciences as well as many applied and pre-professional areas.

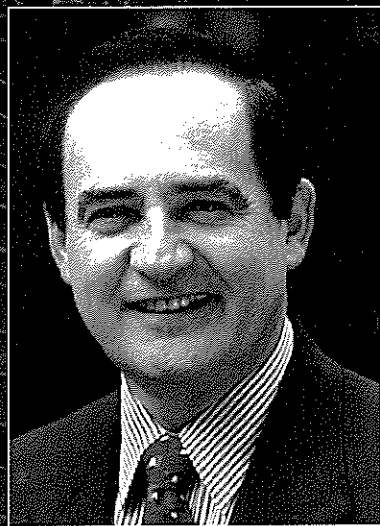
A leading research university with a renowned faculty, Rutgers has more than 4,000 undergraduate courses, laboratories that utilize state-of-the-art technology and instrumentation, and more than three million volumes in its extensive library system.

Comprising 17 small-to-medium-sized undergraduate colleges, the State University is structured so that students receive the attention necessary to achieve personal growth and academic success. While classes range in size from large lectures to small seminars, 60 percent of classes enroll fewer than 30 students. The student-to-faculty ratio of 14-to-1 compares favorably to many smaller liberal arts colleges.





# FRANCIS L. LAWRENCE



**Much of Rutgers' recent success can be attributed to our strategic plan, *A New Vision for Excellence*, adopted in 1995 with the goal of bringing Rutgers into the ranks of the nation's top public research universities by 2010. The themes of the plan include excellence in learning, research, and service; the importance of diversity, access, and affordability; responsiveness to emerging community, state, and societal demands; the need for interdisciplinary approaches, international perspectives, and intercampus collaboration; the essential nature of partnerships with government, business, and the schools to accomplish our strategic goals; and the integral part that information technology will play in academic endeavors.**

Dr. Francis L. Lawrence, the eighteenth president of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, came to Rutgers in the fall of 1990 from Tulane University, where he was the chief academic officer. At Tulane he had also held the positions of Acting Dean of Newcomb College, Deputy Provost, and Dean of the Graduate School. At Rutgers, President Lawrence has led the university in returning to its roots as a student-centered research university, with increased access and support for women and minorities, coupled with the highest level of academic excellence. Between 1989 and 1999, the total number of first-year applications increased by nearly 25 percent to an all-time high of more than 26,500. In fall 1999, the university enrolled the largest first-year class with the highest academic quality on record. Reflecting the diversity of New Jersey, first-year minority enrollment grew by 46 percent. Minority graduates grew by one-third to 35 percent of the total baccalaureates awarded in 1999. In recent years, Rutgers' excellence is attracting more students of the highest quality, a 37 percent increase in students with composite SAT scores above 1350 and rank-in-class among the top 15 percent.

The quality and productivity of the faculty are flourishing. Rutgers' memberships in the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Engineering, and the Institute of Medicine have increased since 1989 nearly one-third. Total sponsored research and contracts have doubled from \$90.7 million in 1989 to more than \$180 million in 2000. The National Research Council report of 1995 ranked 13 Rutgers programs among the best 25 in the nation and ranked 16 among the top in improvement over the past five years. To date, more than 30 companies have spun off from Rutgers research. Rutgers ranks sixth nationally in the number of licenses and options yielding income in 1998.

Rutgers researchers are at the forefront of discoveries that are revolutionizing telecommunications, advancing rehabilitative and prosthetic technologies, leading to new understanding of brain function and new treatments for neurological disorders, and offering critical tools for unlocking the secrets of biological systems in pharmaceutical and medical research. At the same time, research and program initiatives in the arts and sciences and in education are thriving. Rutgers faculty are making significant discoveries about early hominid origins and behavior, mounting innovative programs that advance public discourse on matters of race, ethnicity and culture, and fostering research, teaching, and outreach to reform the teaching and learning of mathematics in the nation's schools. The arts at Rutgers enjoyed special recognition in 1999 as Crossroads Theater, founded by a Rutgers graduate, received a Tony for best regional theater, Tony nominations were made for two shows produced by a Rutgers

faculty member, and several graduates of Mason Gross School of the Arts performed in featured roles or worked backstage in Broadway hits.

Rutgers' finances are also prospering. Growth in the university's budget from \$620 million in FY 1989 to \$1.2 billion in 1999 is in good measure attributable to growth in the percentage of the total derived from federal grants and contracts. The growth in federal funding reflects the ever-increasing competitiveness of Rutgers' faculty. Fundraising has soared as annual totals increased dramatically from 1989 to 2000, more than tripling, from \$24.7 million in 1989 to \$86.1 million in 2000. The university's endowment has almost tripled from \$116 million in 1990 to \$342 million in 1999.

Among notable recent private gifts have been a \$5 million gift-in-kind from Sun Microsystems solidifying Rutgers' position among the top ten universities in supercomputing power in the nation; \$2.4 million from the Fund for New Jersey to endow the Joseph C. Cornwall Center for Metropolitan Studies; \$2 million from Jerome and Lorraine Aresty for undergraduate scholarship and research support; and \$2 million from Alan V. Lowenstein to endow a professorship and support fellowships in corporate and business law at the School of Law-Newark.

Much of Rutgers' recent success can be attributed to our strategic plan, *A New Vision for Excellence*, adopted in 1995 with the goal of bringing Rutgers into the ranks of the nation's top public research universities. The themes of the plan include excellence in learning, research, and service; the importance of diversity, access, and affordability; responsiveness to emerging community, state, and societal demands; the need for interdisciplinary approaches, international perspectives, and intercampus collaboration; the essential nature of partnerships with government, business, and the schools to accomplish our strategic goals; and the integral part that information technology will play in academic endeavors. In order to jump-start the top priority areas of the strategic plan, Rutgers reallocated funds from administrative savings to academic purposes, generating a \$4 million annual fund to be awarded competitively. In four years, the program leveraged \$16 million to generate \$174 million. With modest improvements in state support, Rutgers was also able to establish the Reinvest in Rutgers program in 1997 in order to inject much-needed funding into our core academic enterprise. Reinvest in Rutgers has directed \$22 million to support new faculty hiring, enhance student honors programs, increase student scholarships and stipends, and expand key areas such as the libraries and electronic communications.

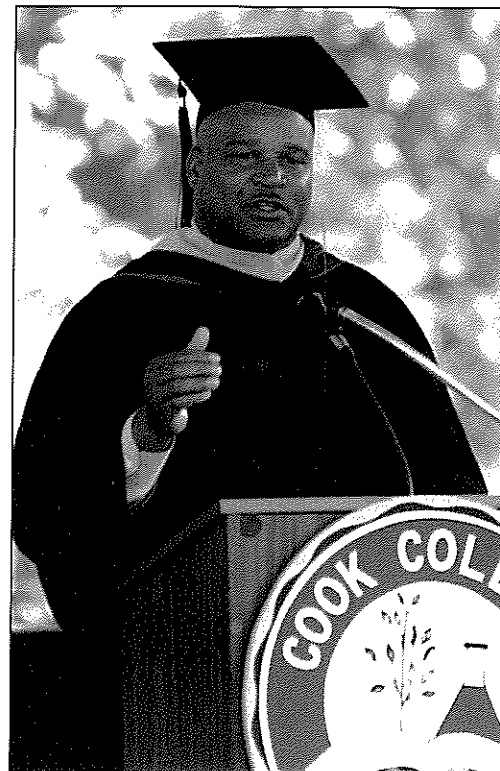
Born of the clear strategic plan articulation of the need for an advanced information technology infrastructure to support excellence, RUNet 2000 is Rutgers' multi-year project for a comprehensive

network for data, video, and voice communications.

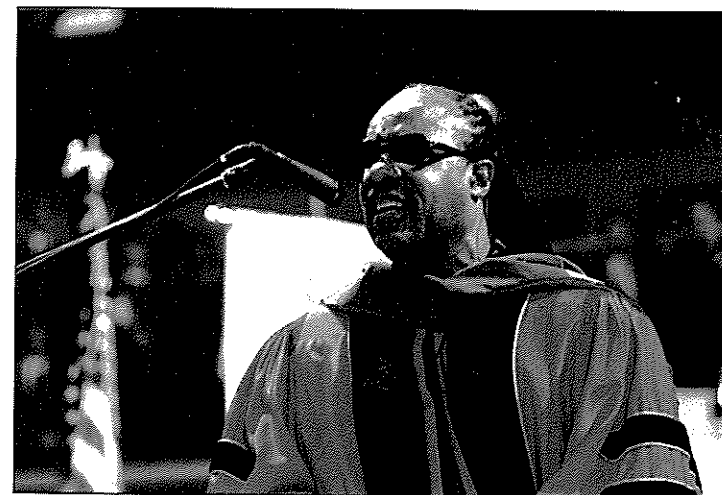
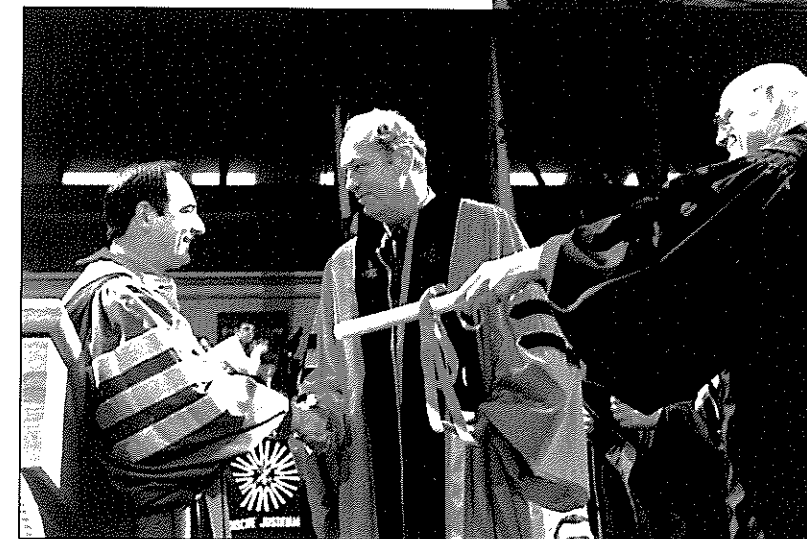
Rutgers is a charter member of Internet2, serving as the mid-Atlantic gigapop site, the central node for new high-speed links in our region. Our ambitious statewide networking project is proceeding in partnership with Bell Atlantic and has received substantial funding from New Jersey's Higher Education Facilities Trust Fund, the New Jersey Equipment Leasing Fund, federal grants, and awards from industry and foundations.

Among the most important offshoots of the strategic plan are the new academic programs that bring the results of our faculty's scholarship into the classroom to enrich the education of Rutgers students, preparing a new generation to conquer the challenges of tomorrow. Nineteen new degree programs have been approved at the undergraduate and graduate levels, including biomedical engineering, genetics and microbiology, cell biology and neuroscience, public health, and the visual arts. We can also point to thirty-two new centers and institutes that focus on ground-breaking interdisciplinary research and areas of critical social need.

In New Jersey, Dr. Lawrence has served on the Presidents' Council and on the New Jersey Commission on Science and Technology and the New Jersey-Israel Commission, among others. On the national level, Dr. Lawrence serves on the executive committees of the boards of both the Association of American Universities and the American Council on Education. For the Kellogg Commission on



the Future of State and Land Grant Universities, he chaired a presidential committee that in 1999 released a report titled "The Learning Society," in which the members pointed out that now, for the first time, we have the technology to make lifetime learning a reality, precisely at the time when it has become a necessity. This spring, Dr. Lawrence was elected chair of the Big East Conference and representative of the Big East on the board of directors of the NCAA. Dr. Lawrence received his bachelor's degree from St. Louis University and his Ph.D. in French Classical Literature from Tulane University. An internationally known scholar, he has received an award from the French government. He and his wife, Mary Kay, have four children and eleven grandchildren.

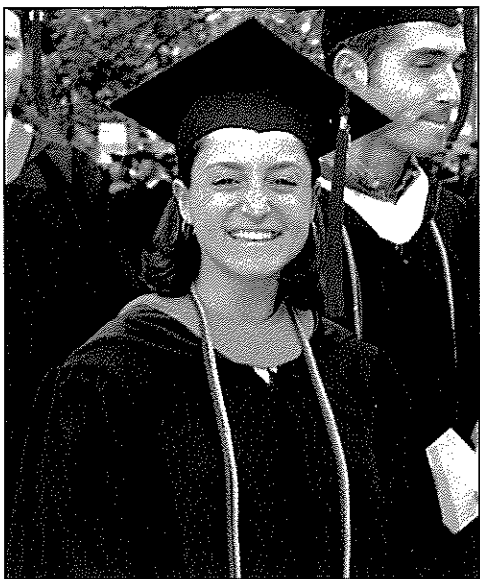


Left: Former Rutgers and NFL football great Derrick Cherry, a 1991 Cook College graduate, delivered the keynote speech at the 2000 Cook College graduation ceremony. Cherry is currently a part-owner of the NFL's Jacksonville Jaguars.

Below Right: President Lawrence (left) presented former New Jersey Senator Bill Bradley (center) with an honorary degree at the 1999 Rutgers University Commencement ceremony, held at the Louis Brown Athletic Center in Piscataway, NJ. Also receiving an honorary degree was Grammy-winning musical artist Stevie Wonder (below left), who performed a medley of his greatest hits.

## MAJOR PROGRAMS OF STUDY

Accounting  
Africana & Afro-American Studies  
Agricultural Science  
American Studies  
Animal Sciences  
Anthropology  
Applied Mathematics  
Applied Physics  
Applied Sciences in Engineering  
Art/Visual Arts  
Art History  
Biochemistry  
Biological Sciences/Biology  
Biomedical Sciences  
Botany/Plant Biology  
Cell & Development Biology  
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology  
Entomology  
Genetics & Microbiology  
Microbiology  
Molecular Biology and Biochemistry  
Neurobiology  
Natural Resource Management  
Physiology  
Zoology  
Biostatistics  
Bioresource Engineering  
Biotechnology  
Business Administration  
Ceramic Engineering  
Chemical Engineering  
Chemistry  
Chinese  
Civil Engineering  
Classical Humanities/Ancient Mediterranean Civilizations  
Clinical Laboratory Sciences  
Communications  
Comparative Literature  
Computer Science  
Criminal Justice/Administration of Justice  
Dance  
East Asian Languages & Area Studies  
Economics  
Education\*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering  
English  
Environmental & Business Economics  
Environmental Planning & Design  
Environmental Policy, Institutions, and Behavior  
Environmental Sciences  
Evolutionary Anthropology  
Exercise Science & Sport Studies  
Finance  
Food Science  
French  
General Science  
Geography  
Geology  
Geoscience Engineering  
German  
Greek  
Greek and Latin  
Hebrew Studies  
History  
History/French  
History/Political Science  
Independent/Individualized Major  
Industrial Engineering  
Information Systems  
Italian  
Jewish Studies  
Journalism  
Journalism & Mass Media  
Labor Studies



## History

Rutgers began its history in 1766 as Queen's College, the eighth institution of higher education to be founded in the American colonies. It became Rutgers College in 1825, honoring Colonel Henry Rutgers, a former trustee and Revolutionary War veteran. The University of Newark merged with Rutgers in 1946 and the College of South Jersey in Camden was incorporated into Rutgers in 1950. Legislative acts in 1945 and 1956 designated all its divisions as The State University of New Jersey. Rutgers is the only university in the nation to have been a colonial college, a land-grant college and a state university.

## Rutgers Today

With 29 degree-granting divisions, Rutgers is New Jersey's only comprehensive public research university and a member of the prestigious Association of American Universities (AAU), a select group of 61 public and private research institutions. Under the leadership of President Francis L. Lawrence, Rutgers has embarked on an ambitious course to reach its goal of becoming one of the nation's premier public research universities by the year 2010.

Five years ago, in an exceptionally collaborative process, some 250 members of the faculty and administration developed proposals that support growth areas identified in the university's broad-ranging strategic plan, "A New Vision for Excellence." The initiatives seek to meet the present and future needs of the state for a highly skilled work force that will require access to lifelong education; to address needs for scientific and technological advances to stimulate the economy and provide New Jersey industries with a competitive edge; and to fulfill the service needs of the citizens of the state in an increasingly diverse democratic society.

The strategic plan, which capitalizes on the university's diverse strengths, moved forward during the 1999-2000 academic year under the stewardship of the Committee for the Future. The university has invested \$20 million over five years to support the development of more than 100 innovative, multidisciplinary programs on all three campuses. These resources have provided excellent leverage; to date more than \$174 million in external funding has been generated by these projects. Twelve implementation committees, representing business, cognitive science and neuroscience, creative arts, education, engineering, environmental studies, information science and technology, international studies, liberal arts and sciences, life sciences and agriculture, public policy and law, and women's scholarship and leadership, are continuing to generate and support new initiatives that will enhance Rutgers' leadership as a major research university.

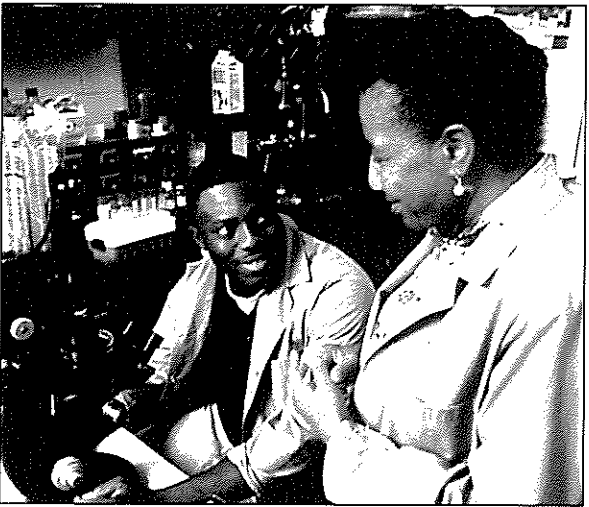
Work on the communications infrastructure being built through RUNet 2000 will continue throughout the year, with the digging of trenches and the installation of internal building wiring and external cabling to link Rutgers' campuses. Believed to be the largest project of its kind at any American university, the four-year effort will provide data, video and voice services to approximately 260 Rutgers buildings.

As of this June, RUNet 2000 wiring had been completed in 12 academic buildings and 27 residence halls on the university's Busch, College Avenue, Douglass, Livingston, and Newark campuses. By the start of the new academic year, wiring is expected to be completed in an additional 16 buildings and 23 residence halls.

Management  
Management Science and Information Systems  
Marine Sciences  
Marketing  
Mathematics  
Mechanical Engineering  
Medical Technology  
Medieval Studies  
Meteorology  
Middle Eastern Studies  
Music  
Natural Resource Management  
Nursing  
Nutritional Sciences  
Pharmacy  
Philosophy  
Physician Assistant  
Physics  
Plant Science  
Political Science  
Portuguese  
Preprofessional Programs  
Professional-Occupational Education  
Psychology  
Public Health  
Puerto Rican Studies  
Religion  
Russian  
Russian, Central, and East European Studies  
Science, Technology, & Society  
Slavic & East European Studies  
Social Work  
Sociology  
Spanish  
Statistics  
Statistics/Mathematics  
Teacher Certification Program\*  
Theater Arts/Dramatic Art  
Theater Arts and Speech  
Urban Studies  
Women's Studies

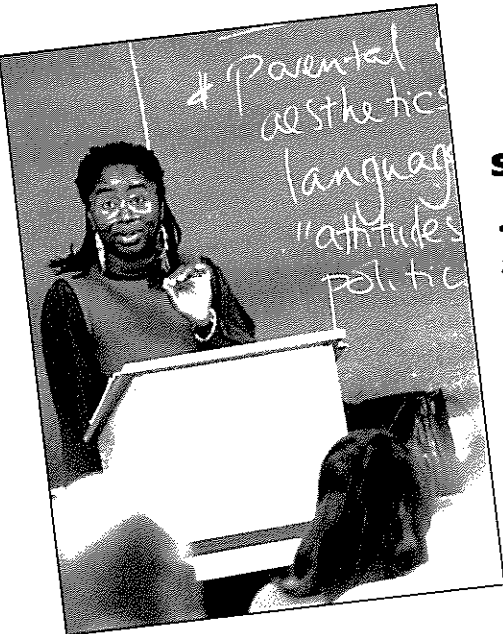
\*Teacher certification programs are taken in addition to an under-graduate major, and some are five-year programs leading to B.A. and M.Ed. degrees.

A glance at Rutgers' highlights shows why the State University of New Jersey has been the center of a great intellectual tradition for more than 225 years.



## National Rankings

- *Money* magazine's 1998 college guide ranked Rutgers 14th nationally as the best value among public institutions. For best buys in the Mid-Atlantic region, Rutgers-New Brunswick was ranked fourth.
- The 2000 edition of "America's Best Values" by *U.S. News and World Report* ranked Rutgers 19th among all AAU public institutions. Rutgers-New Brunswick places 22nd on the list of the top 50 national public universities.
- The 1998 edition of Kiplinger's Personal Finance Magazine ranks the top 100 values among state universities. Rutgers-New Brunswick ranks 15th, Rutgers-Camden ranks 42nd, and Rutgers-Newark ranks 49th.
- Yahoo! Internet Life May 2000 ranked Rutgers 50th among America's most wired colleges.
- A 1997 National Science Foundation study of the undergraduate origins of science and engineering doctorate recipients revealed that Rutgers ranked 10th among public AAU institutions.

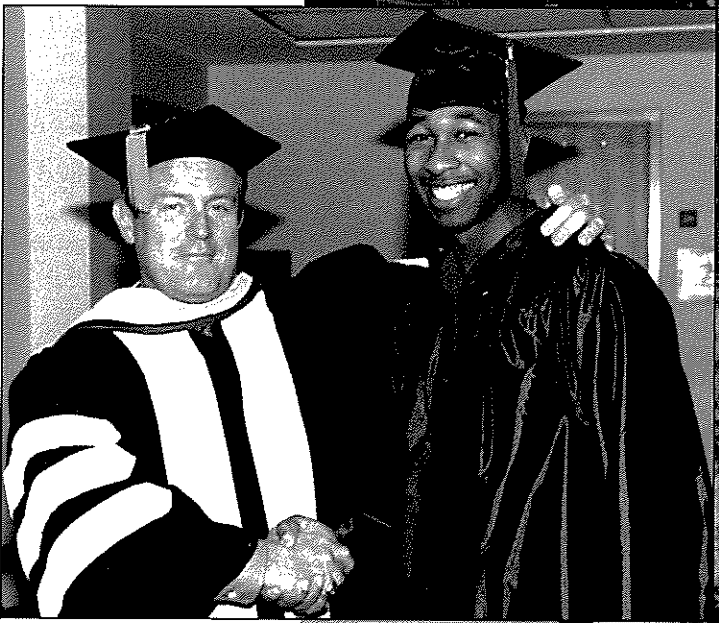


## Students

- Approximately 10,000 Rutgers students graduate each year.
- Rutgers is sixth in the AAU in total minority student enrollment, second in African-American enrollment, eighth in Asian and ninth in Latino enrollment according to statistics through 1999. Rutgers in New Brunswick ranks fifth in the nation among predominantly white universities in awarding baccalaureate degrees to African-Americans.
- Minority student enrollment of 15,692 is more than any other college or university in the state. In 1999-00, it comprised 31.72 percent of Rutgers' student population.

## Research

- Since 1990: Developed 1,059 inventions and secured 234 U.S. patents, secured 168 foreign patents.
- Thousands of students participate in research annually.
- The University's major research centers include those that address agricultural molecular biology, the environment, aquaculture technology, fiber optics, computer science, biotechnology and medicine, food technology, ceramics, politics, neuroscience, workforce development, transportation, health and healthcare policy.



Former Scarlet Knight LB Roger Wingate flashes his graduation day smile with RU Associate AD/Academics Dr. Michael Mahan.

## Faculty

- Rutgers' student to faculty ratio is 14:1.
- Ninety-eight percent of faculty hold the highest degree in their field.
- Among AAU universities, Rutgers ranks third in percentage of African-American faculty and eighth in percentage of female faculty.
- Forty faculty have been elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Engineers, and the Institute of Medicine, the nation's leading honor societies.



# **Association of American Universities (AAU)**

Rutgers is one of only 61 leading North American Institutions recognized for the quality and scope of its research and educational programs.

- University of Arizona
- Brandeis University
- Brown University
- University of California at Berkeley
- University of California at Davis
- University of California at Irvine
- University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
- University of California at San Diego
- University of California at Santa Barbara
- California Institute of Technology
- Carnegie Mellon University
- Case Western Reserve University
- Catholic University of America
- University of Chicago
- University of Colorado
- Columbia University
- Cornell University
- Duke University
- Emory University
- University of Florida
- Harvard University
- University of Illinois
- Indiana University
- Iowa State University
- University of Iowa
- Johns Hopkins University
- University of Kansas
- University of Maryland
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- McGill University
- Michigan State University
- University of Michigan
- University of Minnesota
- University of Missouri
- University of Nebraska
- State University of New York at Buffalo
- New York University
- Northwestern University
- University of North Carolina
- Ohio State University
- University of Oregon
- University of Pennsylvania
- Pennsylvania State University
- University of Pittsburgh
- Princeton University
- Purdue University
- Rice University
- University of Rochester
- Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- University of Southern California
- Stanford University
- Syracuse University
- University of Texas
- University of Toronto
- Tulane University
- Vanderbilt University
- University of Virginia
- Washington University (St. Louis)
- University of Washington
- University of Wisconsin
- Yale University

New Brunswick, the home of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, provides a perfect complement to the academic environment. A welcoming community with a small-city-feel, New Brunswick features an impressive amount of cultural and entertainment opportunities. Renown for its wide array of international cuisine, it is home to a myriad of shops, theaters, museums, clubs, taverns, cafes and more. The vibrant city is also home to Johnson & Johnson, the leading health care products firm in the world, as well as several other businesses and corporations. Exciting in its own right, New Brunswick also provides quick and convenient transportation by train to all of the cities on the eastern corridor, including New York, which is a short 45 minute ride away. And, for further travel, the Newark International Airport is just 30 minutes away.

## **Academic Support**

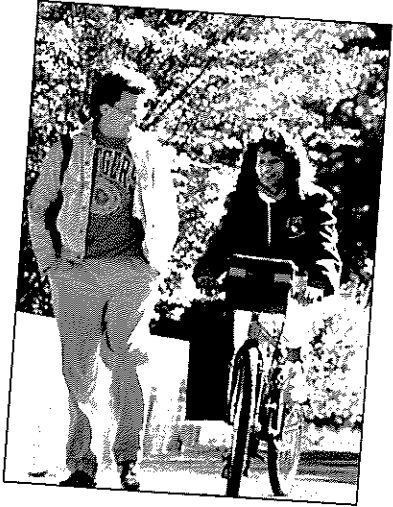
- Learning Resource Centers on all campuses offer tutoring, study tips and general academic support to undergraduate students. The centers helped more than 13,000 students and made over 32,000 contacts during the 1998-99 academic year.
- Teaching Excellence Centers on Rutgers' three campuses provide support to faculty members in their role as teachers.

## **Financial Aid**

- Undergraduate students received more than \$184 million in federal and state grants and loans, work/study jobs and university scholarships in 1999-00.
- The average first year award was approximately \$7,400.
- Seventy-six percent of the entering class received awards.

## **Impact on New Jersey**

- The University's economic impact on New Jersey is more than \$2 billion annually.
- Students have contributed more than 500,000 hours of community service through Rutgers' Citizenship and Service Education program since its inception in 1989. That's a minimum wage value of more than \$2.6 million.
- More than 293,592 alumni have graduated from Rutgers and approximately 63 percent of living alumni reside in New Jersey.

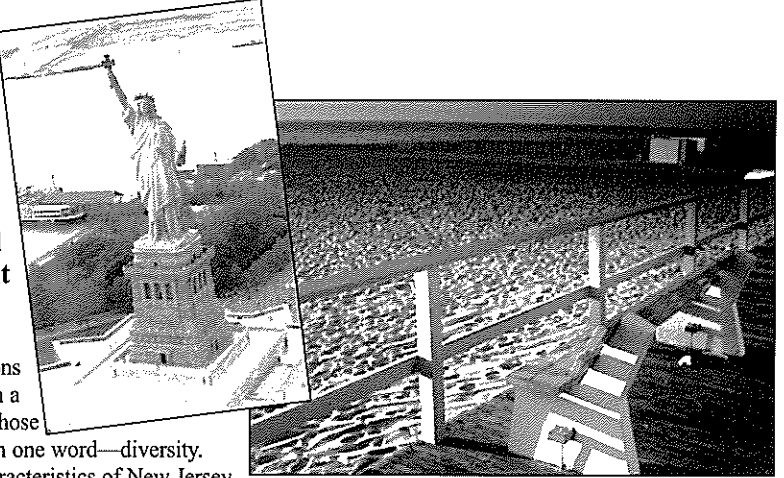


# **NEW JERSEY... THE GARDEN STATE**

From beaches to business, the mountains to the Meadowlands, New Jersey offers perhaps one of the most varied array of entertainment of any state in the nation.

There are countless reasons why the Garden State is such a popular destination, and all those reasons can be summed up in one word—diversity. One of the most inviting characteristics of New Jersey is its sheer variety of things to do and places to see. New Jersey offers a wealth of scenic beauty, entertainment, cultural and historic opportunities and first-rate attractions, including picturesque natural areas perfect for outdoor activities; Victorian towns; discount shopping outlets; ski and golf resorts; bed and breakfast inns and luxury casino hotels. The most prominent attraction during the summer months is the vast New Jersey shore. Over 127 miles of sand stretch the coastline of the state, attracting visitors from all over the world. One of the most popular attractions of the Jersey Shore is the glitz and glamour of Atlantic City. Miles of boardwalk and numerous casinos provide something for everyone. Top entertainers frequent the many venues that Atlantic City has to offer as well as championship boxing and the world-famous Miss America Pageant.

New Jersey offers a remarkably diverse range of things to do, places to go and things to see. From the historic Cape May Light House in the south to the world-famous Meadowlands Sports Complex in the north, from the capital of Trenton in the west to Freehold, the birthplace of Rock N' Roll Hall of Famer Bruce Springsteen in the east—New Jersey offers something for everyone. Some of the most popular things to do and see:



- Acres and acres of recreational land for camping, hiking and picnicking, including 70 scenic miles of the Appalachian Trail,
- The Meadowlands Complex, offering professional sports, big name concerts and thoroughbred and harness racing,
- The Pine Barrens, comprising a million-plus acres of pristine scrub pine wilderness and wildlife sanctuary,
- Winter skiing ranging from novice to expert slopes at more than a dozen ski areas in the state,
- The statue of Liberty and Ellis Island, the nation's premier historical landmark,
- The Delaware River, offering boating, fishing, tubing and whitewater rafting along the state's western border.

The key to New Jersey's diversity can be found in its rich history. That history is one of cultural development, tumultuous revolution and booming industry. From its earliest beginnings, New Jersey has been the site of almost non-stop activity.

Much of that activity is due, in large part, to the state's enviable location in the northeast corner of the continent. As a seaport, the region has long welcomed new arrivals from around the world. These immigrants brought with them the cultural heritage of their native lands, resulting in the mingling of customs and cultures which is still apparent at the various ethnic festivals held throughout the year.

## **DID YOU KNOW?**

**New Brunswick is...**  
 37 miles from New York's Times Square  
 55 miles from Philadelphia, Pa.  
 87 miles from Wilmington, Del.  
 130 miles from Baltimore, Md.  
 197 miles from Washington, D.C.  
 260 miles from Boston, Mass.

**Top 10 New Jersey Corporate Employers of Rutgers Graduates:**  
 AT&T  
 Johnson & Johnson  
 IBM  
 Prudential  
 Hoffmann-LaRoche  
 New Jersey Bell  
 Merck  
 General Electric  
 American Cyanamid  
 Public Service Electric & Gas

There are very few areas of the country that offer as many different types of landscape as New Jersey—beaches, mountains, forests, hills and valleys. Small in size but dynamic in its diversity, New Jersey is a place where you can enjoy first-rate cultural arts performances, spend sun-soaked days lying on famous beaches, crisp autumn afternoons hiking through pines and winter days enjoying fine skiing.

## **Close to Everything**

Situated on the east coast, along the Atlantic Ocean, New Jersey is bordered by Pennsylvania to the west, Delaware to the south and New York to the north. Home to two major airports, Newark International and Atlantic City International airport, it is easily accessible from anywhere in the world. Newark International Airport is one of the major gateways to the United States and is among the most modern, fastest growing and busiest in the world. New Jersey is close to every major city in the eastern corridor. In a few hours, one could travel to any of the major east coast cities. Rutgers is only miles from New York City and Philadelphia and an afternoon's drive to Washington, D.C., Baltimore and Boston.

## **Powerful in its Own Right**

Despite its size, the fifth smallest state of the 50, New Jersey boasts the seventh highest gross state product and second highest per capita income nationally. Some of the largest and most influential corporations in the world are headquartered here, including Johnson & Johnson, Bristol-Myers Squibb and American Cyanamid. New Jersey is home to 16 major pharmaceutical companies and the state is home to the top seven producers of chemicals and petrochemical distillates nationally. Overall, the state ranks fourth nationally in high tech firms, making job prospects for graduates in these areas better than ever.

## **New Brunswick**

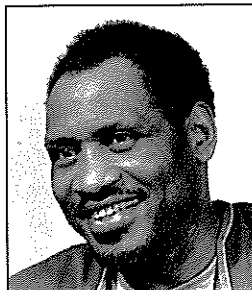
New Brunswick is more than just a vibrant college town. There's something for everyone in New Brunswick. Convenient rail and bus service allows you to travel anywhere in the New Jersey/New York metropolitan area in a matter of minutes. Students can make the trip to New York City in 45 minutes. Travel time to Newark Airport is 30 minutes while "Philly" is just over an hour away.



### Avery F. Brooks

An accomplished actor, director, musician and teacher, Avery Brooks has made appearances on stage and screen from New York to Los Angeles. Most recently, he has been in the limelight as a star of the syndicated television series "Star Trek: Deep Space Nine." He played the lead role in Shakespeare's "Othello" and starred as TV's Hawk on the show "Spencer For Hire."

**Martin Agronsky, RC '36**, Distinguished Journalist, Emmy Winner (1995)  
**Phillip Alampi, Ag '34, GSE '45, NJ** Secretary of Agriculture (1994)  
**Adrienne Scotchbrook Anderson, DC '45, LHD '91**, Engineer, Chair, Board of Governors (1993)  
**Richard L. Aregood, CCAS '65**, Pulitzer Prize-Winning Journalist (1993)  
**Allee Aycock, DC '68**, Yale Professor, Sculptor (1993)  
**Margaret C. Ayers, DC '63**, Philanthropist, social activist (1998)  
**Charles Bailey, RC '30**, Heart Surgeon (1991)  
**Harland Bartholomew, Eng '11**, City planner (1998)  
**Julia Baxter-Bates, DC '38**, Research Director for New York NAACP (1996)  
**Fannie Bear-Besser, NLaw '20**, Lawyer, Advocate for the Poor (1992)  
**Felix M. Beck, SB '49, GSM '53**, Housing and mortgage lending (1998)  
**Elise Bjorn-Hansen Boulding, DC '40**, Founder, International Peace Research Association (1994)  
**Samuel G. Blackman, RC '27, GSNB '30**, AP Journalist who broke Lindbergh kidnapping story (1997)  
**F. Herbert Bormann, Ag '48**, Ecologist (1988)  
**Joseph P. Bradley, RC 1836**, U.S. Supreme Court Justice (1991)  
**Floyd H. Bragg, RC '36**, Chairman, Rutgers Board of Governors; Chairman, Campaign for Rutgers (1991)  
**Philip Milledoler Brett, RC 1892**, Lawyer, Rutgers President (1998)



### Paul Robeson

A gifted scholar and athlete, Paul Robeson made a name for himself as a renowned actor and singer. He was also an outspoken political activist and the founder of the Progressive Party. A 1919 Rutgers graduate and valedictorian, he was an All-American end and won varsity letters in three other sports. Robeson played roles in 11 films and established works like *The Emperor Jones* and *Show Boat* and became the first black to play Othello with a white cast.

**Avery F. Brooks, LC '73, MGSA '75**, Actor, Director, Teacher (1993)  
**Charles H. Brower, RC '25**, CEO, BBD&O; Chair, Board of Governors (1993)  
**Lester R. Brown, Ag '55**, Global Environmentalist, President World Watch (1995)  
**Frank R. Burns, Ed '49, GSE '64**, Football Coach (1993)  
**Ruth Ann Burns, DC '67, GSNB '75**, Public Television Executive (1989)  
**John J. Byrne, Jr., RC '54**, Chairman & CEO of Fund American Enterprises, Inc.; Former Chairman & CEO of GEICO Corporation (1996)  
**William T. Cahill, CLaw '37**, New Jersey Governor (1990)  
**James Dickson Carr, RC 1892**, Lawyer; First African-American Graduate (1991)  
**Clifford P. Case, RC '25**, U.S. Senator (1988)  
**Ida L. Castro, GSNB '78, NLaw '82**, Chairwoman of the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, first Latina recipient of the Rutgers Hall of Distinguished Alumni Award.  
**John P. Clum, RC 1874**, American frontiersman, Acting governor of New Mexico territory (1996)  
**Stanley N. Cohen, RC '56**, Geneticist (1994)  
**Kevin J. Collins, NLaw '64**, Attorney, investment banking authority (1998)  
**David L. Cowen, RC '30, GSNB '31**, Pharmaceutical Historian (1992)  
**Robert Curvin, NCAS '60, SSW '67**, Political scientist; Author; National Advocate for the Poor (1995)  
**William H.S. Demarest, RC 1883**, Rutgers University President (1992)  
**Simeon DeWitt, RC 1776**, George Washington's Chief Geographer (1995)  
**Rene J. Dubos, GSNB '27**, Bacteriologist;

## DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI

Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, has produced numerous alumni who have achieved high levels of success in their chosen fields. All told, Rutgers has over 250,000 living alumni around the world, 150,000 of whom presently live in New Jersey.

Environmentalist (1992)  
**Jim Florio, CLaw '67**, New Jersey Governor (1995)  
**Jeanne M. Fox, DC '75, CLaw '79**, Environmentalist, Feminist, Regional Administrator for U.S. EPA (1997)  
**Frederick T. Frelinghuysen, RC 1836**, Senator, U.S. Secretary of State (1990)  
**Milton Friedman, RC '32**, Economist, Nobel Laureate (1987)  
**Albert R. Gamper, Jr., UCN '66**, President and CEO of The CIT Group, charter member of the Rutgers Board of Trustees, a member of the Board of Governors and the Board Overseers.  
**Arthur M. Goldberg, RC '63**, President & CEO of Park Place Entertainment Corp., Bally Total Fitness Holding Corp. and chairman of DeGiorgio Company.  
**Matthew Golombek, RC '76**, Geologist, NASA scientist (1998)  
**Michael Gottlieb, MD, RC '69**, World-renowned AIDS doctor & researcher (1996)  
**William Elliot Griffiths, RC 1869**, Educator, Targum Founder (1990)  
**Jean Coughlan Griswold, DC '52, GSE '56**, Founder & Chief Executive, Special Care, Inc. (1995)  
**Richard M. Hale, AG '44, GSNB '48**, Industrialist, Community Leader, Chairman & CEO of Halecrest Company (1997)  
**Elizabeth Cavanna Harrison, DC '29**, Author (1990)  
**Terry Hart, GSNB '78**, Astronaut (1994)  
**Douglas R. Heir, CLaw '85**, Lawyer, Writer (1987)  
**John J. Heldrich, UCNB '50**, Executive Committee & Board of Directors, Johnson & Johnson (1995)  
**George William Hill, RC 1859**, World-renowned astronomer in celestial mechanics (1996)  
**Garret A. Hobart, RC 1863**, U.S. Vice President (1990)  
**Arthur J. Holland, UCNB '54, GSNB '59**, Mayor of Trenton (1990)  
**Richard J. Hughes, NLaw '31**, New Jersey Governor (1987)  
**William J. Hughes, RC '55, CLaw '58**, Former Democratic Congressman and current ambassador to Panama (1997)  
**Jerry Izenberg, NCAS '52**, Sports Writer, *Newark Star-Ledger* (1991)  
**Herb Jaffee, NCAS '54**, Legal Affairs Editor, *Newark Star-Ledger* (1991)  
**Paul "Pete" Jennings, RC '45**, Cardiologist, educator, author (1998)  
**Samuel B. Judah, RC 1816**, U.S. District Attorney, First Jewish graduate of Rutgers (1997)

**Robert E. Kelley, Ed '56**, Brigadier General of the U.S. Air Force, Vietnam War hero, co-captained the Scarlet Knights football team, was All-American in lacrosse, and was inducted into the National Lacrosse Hall of Fame.  
**Ricardo M. Khan, RC '73, MGSA '77**, Founder/ Director of Crossroads Theatre (1992)  
**David Lloyd Kreeger, RC '29**, Lawyer, Art Collector (1988)  
**Frederick J. Kroesen, RC '44, CC '80**, LHD '84, Four-Star General, Commander NATO European Forces (1993)  
**Alexander S. Kroll, RC '62**, Chairman & CEO of Young & Rubican, Inc., Henry Rutgers scholar & All-American football player (1996)  
**Irwin Lerner, SB '51, GSM '58**, Served as President and CEO of Hoffmann-LaRoche during his 32-year career, oversaw the passage of the landmark Prescription Drug User Fee legislation.  
**Edward V. Lipman, Ag '33, GSNB '39**, Corporate Board of Directors, Ocean Spray (1995)  
**Jacob G. Lipman, RC 1898**, Dean, College of Agriculture, Director of N.J. Agricultural Experiment Station (1992)  
**Leonor F. Lorce, RC 1877**, Railroad magnate, Influential Rutgers Trustee (1997)  
**Yolanda J. Mapp, DC '53**, Physician (1992)  
**Ernest Mario, Pharm '61**, Pharmaceutical executive (1998)  
**William Mastrosimone, MGSA '80**, Playwright (1989)  
**Richard P. McCormick, RC '38, GSNB '40**, LHD '82, Professor of History Emeritus, Rutgers University Historian (1990)  
**Robert Menendez, NLaw '79**, U.S. Congressman for New Jersey, the 4th ranking Democrat in the U.S. House of Representatives.  
**Morris Milgram, NCAS '39**, Affordable Housing Pioneer (1993)  
**Marilyn J. Morheuser, NLaw '73**, Civil Rights Activist (1997)  
**John Howard Morrow, RC '31**, First U.S. Ambassador to Republic of Guinea (1991)  
**David A. Morse, RC '29**, Director General ILO, Nobel Laureate (1991)  
**James Neilson, RC 1866**, Pioneer in Soil Improvement, Drainage & Chemical Fertilizers (1995)  
**Oswald G. Nelson, RC '25, NLaw '30**, Entertainer (1989)  
**Susan Ness, DC '70**, Attorney, FCC Commissioner (1998)  
**Nathan M. Newmark, Eng '30**, Civil Engineer (1989)

### DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI

(continued)

**Roy Franklin Nichols, RC '18**, Pulitzer Prize-Winning Historian (1994)  
**Janet Lippe Norwood, DC '45**, Commissioner, U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (1987)  
**Hazel Rollins O'Leary, NLaw '66**, U.S. Secretary of Energy (1994)  
**Remigio U. Pane, RC '38**, Professor of Italian (1992)  
**Clark V. Poling, RC '33**, World War II Chaplain (1990)  
**Norman Reitman, RC '32**, Cardiologist (1992)  
**Paul Robeson, RC '19**, Actor, Singer (1987)  
**Alvin J. Rockoff, RC '49**, Community leader, former Chairman of Rutgers Board of Governors (1997)  
**Peter W. Rodino, Jr., NLaw '37, LLD '75**, U.S. Congressman (1993)  
**Joseph H. Rodriguez, CLaw '58**, First Hispanic judge of U.S. District Court for NJ, Public advocate & defender (1996)  
**James Schureman, QC 1775**, Revolutionary War hero, served as the New Jersey delegate to the Continental Congress (1786), the first federal congress (1989-91). Former New Brunswick Mayor.  
**Gregory Kellam Scott, Ag '70, GSE '71**, Youngest and first African-American Justice on Colorado Supreme Court (1997)  
**George Segal, GSNB '63**, Sculptor (1987)  
**Michael Shaara, RC '51**, Pulitzer Prize winning author for *The Killer Angels*; also wrote *For Love of the Game*.  
**Carole Frandsen St. Mark, DC '65**, President & CEO, Pitney Bowes Business Services (1995)  
**David Stern, RC '63**, Commissioner of the National Basketball Association; under Stern's leadership, the NBA has added six franchises, its revenues have quadrupled, national television exposure has dramatically increased.  
**Robert Torricelli, RC '75, NLaw '77**, United States Senator (1998)  
**James Valvano, RC '67**, Legendary basketball coach at North Carolina State and later a sports announcer, established The V Foundation which has awarded more than \$4.5 million for cancer research.  
**Ralph W. Voorhees, Educ '48**, Retired Senior VP of Paine Webber, Inc.; Former business manager of Peddie & Lawrenceville Schools (1996)  
**Selman A. Waksman, RC '15**, Microbiologist, Nobel Laureate (1987)  
**Monroe E. Wall, Ag '36, GSNB '38 and '39**, Cancer Researcher (1994)  
**David A. Werblin, RC '31**, Corporate Executive, Sportsman (1990)  
**Carl R. Woodward, RC '14 and '19**, President of University of Rhode Island who contributed extensive writings about the College of Agriculture and the New Jersey agriculture, published a book *Ploughs and Politics*, which significantly influenced the field of agricultural history.

### 2000 DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI INDUCTEES

#### Deron L. Cherry, Cook '81

The former Rutgers gridiron star rose steadily in the worlds of business and professional sports. He played defensive back for the Kansas City Chiefs, is a successful business entrepreneur, and is one of the first African-Americans to co-own a professional NFL football team, the Jacksonville Jaguars.

#### Jay Chiat, Educ '53

One of the world's 10 most influential advertising giants, a trailblazer whose creative genius revolutionized his industry. In March 1999, he was inducted into the American Advertising Federation's Hall of Fame. He is chief executive officer of Screaming Media, Inc., a New York City-based Internet content distributor to such major clients as America Online, Sun Microsystems, and Microsoft.

#### Alfred J. Kilmer, RC '08

Known and loved by generations as the heroic World War I soldier-poet, left a rich legacy of books and poetry, the most famous, "Trees," said to be inspired by a majestic tree that stood on the grounds of today's Cook College until the mid-1980s. After graduation, the young Kilmer taught school and worked for Standard Dictionary in New York City, before joining the staff of The New York Times Sunday magazine and Review of Books.

**William English Kirwan II GSNB, '62, '64** Is currently the 12th president of Ohio State University. Ohio trustees sought after the former president of the University of Maryland to offer him the post, along with a five-year \$1 million contract, based on his national reputation for raising academic standards, attracting outstanding faculty, and making minority diversity an institutional reality.

#### Barbara J. Krumsiek DC '74

Manages billion-dollar portfolios of mutual funds. Ms. Krumsiek is president, CEO, and vice chair of the Calvert Group, Ltd., a mutual fund firm known for its socially responsible investments and refusal to deal with companies whose practices harm the environment, or undermine workers' health or human rights. She holds the distinction of being only the fourth female CEO in the mutual fund industry and is responsible for Calvert's \$6 billion worth of investments among 26 mutual funds.

#### Beverly L. Malone, GSNB '72

A national leader in nursing, education, and patient's rights, was recently named one of the "Top 100

Most Influential African-Americans" by Ebony magazine. In January, 2000 she began serving as senior advisor to U.S. Surgeon General and Assistant Secretary of Health David Satcher, in policy, program development, and in setting legislative priorities. She also provides advice and counsel to Department of Health and Human Services Secretary Donna E. Shalala on public health and science issues.

#### Bernard Marcus, Pharm '54

As co-founder of The Home Depot, Inc., the world's largest home improvement retailer, Bernard Marcus is a classic rags to riches story. His dazzling ascent from a childhood in the tenements of Newark to the uppermost echelon of prosperity is legendary. A pharmacist-turned-retail sales executive, Mr. Marcus created a business that revolutionized the retail home improvement industry and made him a billionaire.

#### Peter Schultz, GSNB '67

One of the key inventors of the century, propelled us all into the Information Age when he and two colleagues invented an optical fiber that has become the basis of the Information Superhighway. This fiber carries 65,000 times more information than copper wire. Today, more than 90 percent of the United States long-distance traffic is carried through 15 million miles of optical fiber.

#### William Trager, RC '30

His seminal research in the laboratory culture of malarial parasites will surely lead to the development of a lifesaving vaccine to conquer malaria. Dr. Trager, a parasitologist, devoted his entire 50-year career to studying organisms that live in or off other beings. Now retired from the faculty of Rockefeller University, Dr. Trager's achievements are deemed by experts as an invaluable step in the search for a malaria vaccine and drug treatments have already resulted in many advancements in testing drugs to combat the disease.

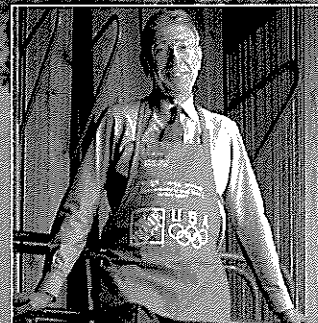
#### Foster Voorhees, RC '1876

Left a lasting imprint on the social fabric of New Jersey and on Rutgers. As New Jersey's governor, the lifelong bachelor implemented reforms that benefited orphans, improved conditions for prison inmates, and protected the environment. As a philanthropist, he gave generously of his time and estate. Two stately buildings and the scenic promenade on the New Brunswick campus bear his family name: Voorhees Chapel, Voorhees Hall, and Voorhees Mall.



### David Stern RC '63, NBA Commissioner

Commissioner of the National Basketball Association; under Stern's leadership, the NBA has added six franchises, its revenues have quadrupled, national television exposure has dramatically increased.

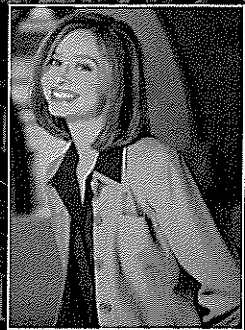


### Bernard Marcus, Pharm '54 Co-founder of The Home Depot, Inc.

Co-founder of the world's largest home improvement retailer, Bernard Marcus ascended from a childhood in the tenements of Newark to the uppermost echelon of prosperity. A pharmacist-turned-retail sales executive, Mr. Marcus created a business that revolutionized the retail home improvement industry and made him a billionaire.



# SUCCESS AFTER RUTGERS



**Calista Flockhart,**  
a 1988 graduate of Rutgers University's Mason Gross School of the Arts, has gained wide-spread popularity as the star of television's hit series "Ally McBeal." The show has been nominated for an Emmy for "Best Comedy Series," while Flockhart has been nominated for an Emmy as "Best Actress" in a comedy series.



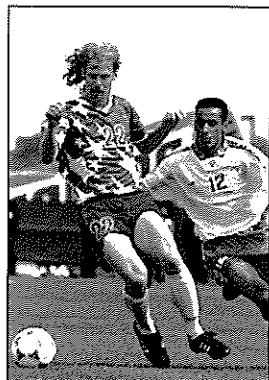
**James Gandolfini,**  
a 1983 Rutgers graduate, currently stars in the HBO series "The Sopranos" as mob boss Tony Soprano, for which he earned an Emmy nomination for "Best Actor" in a drama series. "The Sopranos" earned 16 Emmy nominations in all; the most of any show in 1999 and the most ever for a cable television show.

## Corporate Leaders

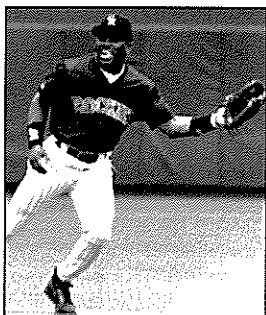
Ray Chambers, Philanthropist, Chairman of the Amelior Foundation -- SBX '64  
Jim Cullen, President & COO, Bell Atlantic NJ (soon to retire) -- RC '64  
Kevin Kennedy, Sr. Vice President, Cisco Systems -- GSNB '79  
Ron Wilson, President & COO, Philadelphia Coca-Cola Bottling Co -- RC '71  
Gene Renna, Senior Vice President, ExxonMobil Corp. (formerly President & COO of Mobil before merging w./ Exxon) -- RC '66  
Ms. Renee Lerche, Director, Personnel Research & Development, Ford Motor Co. -- DC '68  
Rich Rawson, Senior Vice President & General Counsel, Lucent Technologies, Inc. -- NLAU '74  
David Epstein, COO, Novartis Pharmaceuticals -- College of Pharmacy '84  
Alfred P. Koeppe, President and COO, PSE&G -- NCAS '69  
James Kelly, Chairman & CEO, United Parcel Service -- UCN '73



**Marco Battaglia**  
1995 Consensus first-team All-American and 2nd-round draft pick (39th overall) of the Cincinnati Bengals in 1996. He is Rutgers' all-time leader in career receptions with 171.



**Alexi Lalas**  
A three-time All-American and college soccer's Player of the Year in 1991. A Former World Cup, Olympic and Italian Professional player, he is now a commentator for MLS Soccer and will be working the 2000 Olympic Games.



**Eric Young**  
All-East football player at Rutgers. Former wide receiver also starred in baseball at RU. Now playing in the majors with the Chicago Cubs, he was a member of the 1997 All-Star team while playing for the Colorado Rockies.



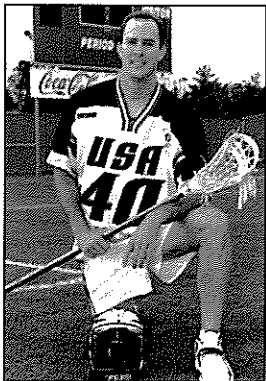
**Regina Belle**  
Singing career began in the Rutgers-Cook College Choir. Grammy-winning performer best known for duet entitled "I Can Show You the World," from the "Aladdin" soundtrack with Peabo Bryson. Married to former NBA player and Rutgers Basketball Hall-of-Famer John Battle.



**Sue Wicks**  
Leading scorer in RU women's basketball history, and was the 6th pick in the first round of the WNBA Draft for the New York Liberty. Wicks was named to the WNBA All-Star team in 2000.



**Eddie Jordan**  
An All-American point guard who helped lead Rutgers to the 1976 Final Four. Former NBA player who was a member of the 1980 NBA Champion LA Lakers. He is now the assistant coach of the NBA's New Jersey Nets.



**Reid Jackson**  
The 1994 Schmeisser Award winner as the Outstanding Defensive Player in the Nation by the U.S. Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association and a three-time All-American. He went on to star as a club lacrosse player and was a member of the United States National Lacrosse Team in 1998.



**Saskia Webber**  
A first-team All-American and the 1992 National Goalkeeper of the Year. She played for the 1999 Women's World Cup Champion United States women's national team after playing professionally in Japan for several years.

## UNIVERSITY DIRECTORY

### University Administrative Officers

President .....	Francis L. Lawrence
Vice President for Continuous Education and Outreach .....	Raphael J. Caprio
Executive Director of the Rutgers University Foundation and Vice President for Development and Alumni Relations .....	Michael W. Carroll
Vice President for Research .....	James L. Flanagan
Vice President for Undergraduate Education .....	Susan G. Forman
Vice President for Institutional Research and Planning .....	Christine M. Haska
University Vice President for Academic Affairs .....	Joseph J. Seneca
Senior Vice President and Treasurer .....	Joseph P. Whiteside
Vice President for University Budgeting .....	Nancy S. Winterbauer
University Librarian .....	Marianne I. Gaunt
Provost, Camden .....	Roger J. Dennis
Provost, Newark .....	Norman Samuels
Secretary of the University and Assistant to the President .....	Mildred R. Schildkamp
University Counsel .....	David R. Scott

### Athletic Administration

Director of Athletics .....	Robert E. Mulcahy, III
.....	445-8610
Senior Associate Director of Athletics .....	Joseph A. Quinlan, Jr.
.....	445-8612
Associate Director of Athletics / Chief Financial Officer .....	Terrence M. Beachem
.....	445-6714
Associate Director of Athletics for External Affairs .....	Kevin MacConnell
.....	445-3342
Associate Director of Athletics for Operations .....	TBA
.....	445-4223
Associate Director of Athletics for Development / .....	Brian Crockett
Executive Director of Scarlet R Club .....	932-7629
Associate Director of Athletics for Academic Support Services .....	Dr. Michael Mahan
.....	932-8143
Assistant Director of Athletics .....	Kate Hickey
.....	445-8618
Assistant Director of Athletics .....	Natalie Migliaro
.....	445-4220
Assistant Director of Athletics- Director of Sports Medicine .....	Dr. Robert Monaco
.....	445-2091
Assistant Director of Athletics for Academic Support Services .....	Kathleen Shank
.....	445-3826
Assistant Director of Athletics for Finance and Administration .....	John Ternyila
.....	445-4220
Senior Assistant Director of Athletics .....	Rita Kay Thomas
.....	445-8620
Assistant Director of Athletics for Sports Media Relations .....	John Wooding
.....	445-4200
Supervisor of Equipment .....	Patricia M. DeSantis
.....	445-4180
Coordinator of Athletic Training Services .....	Don Kessler
.....	445-5124
Director of Ticket Operations .....	Greg Menzel
.....	445-2766
Associate Events and Operations Director .....	Doug Kokoskie
.....	445-6766
Associate Director of Sports Media Relations .....	John Beisser
.....	445-4200
Sports Information Officer .....	Karyn Olsen
.....	445-4200
Sports Media Relations Assistant .....	Patrick McBride
.....	445-4200
Website Coordinator .....	Colin Osborne
.....	445-7807
Assistant Ticket Manager .....	Viola Lukacs
.....	445-2766
Coordinator of Marketing and Sales .....	Karen Kennedy
.....	445-3342
Assistant Director of Scarlet "R" .....	Keith Norton
.....	932-7629
Assistant Director of Scarlet "R" .....	Lisa Gonzalez
.....	932-7629
Assistant Events and Operations Director .....	Aileen Kowal
.....	445-6767
Computer Manager .....	Aron Fischman
.....	445-7770
Administrative Assistant for Personnel .....	Dolores Ciraulo
.....	445-4904
Chair of Deans' Academic Oversight Committee .....	Dean Carl Kirschner
.....	932-7025
NCAA Faculty Representative .....	Dr. Jeffrey I. Rubin
.....	932-7452

All Area Codes (732)

## RUTGERS UNIVERSITY BOARD OF GOVERNORS

July 1, 2000 - June 30, 2001

Kevin J. Collins, *Chair*  
Gene O'Hara, *Vice Chair*  
Joan L. Bildner  
Ruben Cardona  
Frederick D. DeSanti  
Albert R. Gamper, Jr.  
David Jefferson Harris, Jr.  
Francis L. Lawrence, *President ex officio*  
Nancy K. Lotstein  
Dean J. Parancas  
Thomas A. Renyi  
Anne M. Thomas  
Mildred R. Schildkamp, *Secretary*  
Enrica Gioe Chretien, *Assistant Secretary*  
Joseph P. Whiteside, *Treasurer*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

July 1, 2000 - June 30, 2001

Ronald W. Giaconia, *Chair*  
Duncan L. MacMillan, *Vice Chair*  
Mary Vivian Fu Wells, *Vice Chair*  
Jeffrey Barist  
Henry E. Bartoli  
Michael T. Beachem  
Felix M. Beck, *Emeritus*  
Joan L. Bildner  
Floyd H. Bragg, *Emeritus*  
Liam P. Brohan  
Ruben Cardona  
John Herbert Carman  
Peter Carmichael, *Emeritus*  
Judith T. Caruso  
G. K. Chu  
Mary J. Chyb  
Michaela Cortese-Petersen  
Clinton C. Crocker  
Thomas G. Dallessio  
Anthony J. DePetrus  
Frederick D. DeSanti  
Louis T. DiFazio  
Carleton C. Dilatush, *Emeritus*  
Milita B. Dolan  
Michael R. Dressler  
Robert P. Eichert  
Jeanne M. Fox  
Bruce G. Freeman  
Albert R. Gamper, Jr.  
Rochelle Gizinski  
Vesta M. Godwin  
Leslie E. Goodman  
David Jefferson Harris, Jr.  
Gerald C. Harvey  
Carleton A. Holstrom, *Emeritus*  
Paul B. Jennings, *Emeritus*  
Charles A. Jurgensen, *Emeritus*  
Garry Katz  
Kevin E. Kennedy  
Robert K. Koehler  
Robert A. Laudicina  
Francis L. Lawrence, *President ex officio*  
Walter L. Leib, *Emeritus*  
Janice H. Levin, *Emerita*  
J. Bruce Elwell  
Nancy K. Lotstein  
Henry A. Lubinski  
Michael C. MacDonald  
Ernest C. Mueller  
Patricia Nachtigal  
Claire W. Nagle, *Emerita*  
Gene O'Hara  
Dean J. Parancas  
Roxanne E. Parker  
Brian D. Perkins  
Harold S. Perl, *Emeritus*  
Eileen L. Polani  
Gail L. Powers  
Paul V. Profeta  
Richard J. Rawson  
Norman Reitman  
C. K. Chu  
George T. Reynolds, *Emeritus*  
Lillian Ringel  
Alvin J. Rockoff, *Emeritus*  
Bethany Roegge-Romaine  
Michael T. Salpas  
John J. Scally, Jr.  
Philip S. Schein  
Marianne Singer, *Emerita*  
Edward J. Slotkin, *Emeritus*  
Dorothy M. Stanaitis  
Abram J. Suydam, Jr.  
Arthur L. Taub, *Emeritus*  
Anne M. Thomas  
Karen M. Torian  
Michael R. Tuosto, *Emeritus*  
Addie S. Wright  
Guy N. Zazzara  
Mildred R. Schildkamp, *Secretary*  
Enrica Gioe Chretien, *Assistant Secretary*  
Joseph P. Whiteside, *Treasurer*



# ATHLETICS

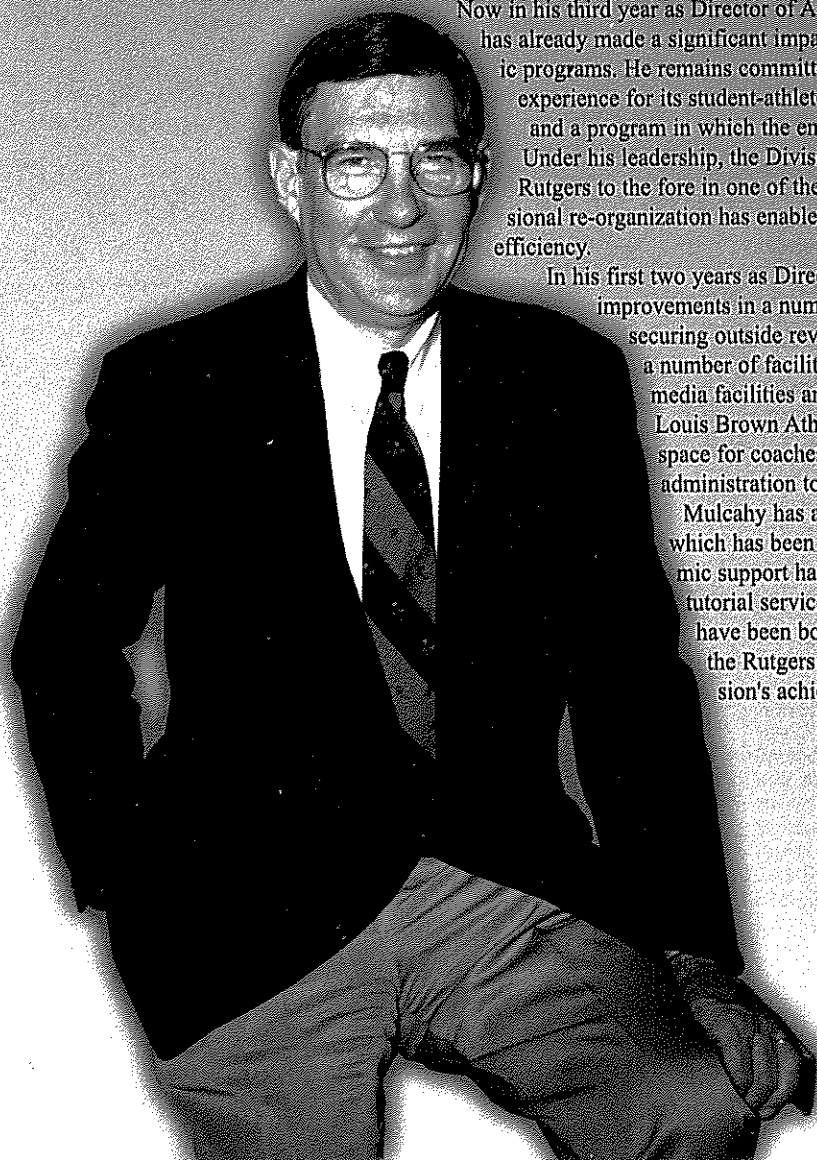
A successful and innovative administrator throughout his tenure in sports management and development, the common thread in the career of Robert E. Mulcahy III has been his undying commitment to excellence.

Now in his third year as Director of Athletics at Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey, Mulcahy has already made a significant impact as manager of one of the nation's largest intercollegiate athletic programs. He remains committed to the ideal that Rutgers athletics will provide a meaningful experience for its student-athletes, a strong support system for a representative coaching staff and a program in which the entire University community can take great pride. Under his leadership, the Division has developed and implemented a Strategic Plan to guide Rutgers to the fore in one of the most exciting and challenging eras in college athletics. A divisional re-organization has enabled the administrative and support staff to operate at greater efficiency.

In his first two years as Director of Athletics, Mulcahy has been a guiding force in significant improvements in a number of critical areas. He has been instrumental in developing and securing outside revenue totaling \$8.7 million, which has resulted in enhancement of a number of facilities. Capital projects from this funding have resulted in expanded media facilities and a modern, state-of-the-art academic support laboratory in the Louis Brown Athletic Center. Other improvements to the RAC include new office space for coaches and administrators, which have allowed the senior athletic administration to become centrally located in that facility for the first time.

Mulcahy has also placed much emphasis in the area of academic support, which has been reflected by significant gains in the classroom. Increased academic support has included the addition of full-time personnel, computer labs and tutorial services. Programs such as the comprehensive RU Strong/ LifeSkills have been bolstered to help ensure a positive and meaningful experience for the Rutgers student-athlete. The Annual Report, which chronicles the division's achievements and was produced for the first time ever following the

**In recognition of his years of service to the Garden States sports world, Bob Mulcahy was inducted into the prestigious New Jersey Sports Hall of Fame in 1999, joining such luminaries as Yogi Berra, Vince Lombardi, Bill Parcells and Willis Reed.**



1998-99 academic year, publishes cumulative grade point averages of each varsity team.

The Division continues to be a leader in its commitment to gender equity, and has increased funding for scholarships and facility improvements in that area.

Mulcahy has also overseen the institution of a comprehensive marketing and promotion plan to further increase corporate revenue and enhance the overall image of the athletic program. Corporate sponsorship has risen in each of the last two years, and will continue to grow as Rutgers Athletics has entered into a partnership with one of the nation's leading firms, Nelligan Sports Marketing.

All the while, the Rutgers athletic program continues to grow and improve on the field of play. Highlights under Mulcahy's watch have included the outstanding performance of the women's basketball team, which advanced to the 2000 NCAA Final Four and 1999 NCAA Elite Eight. A re-vitalized men's basketball program has earned consecutive NIT berths after a nine-year absence from post-season competition, and the Scarlet Knights' baseball team (the 2000 BIG EAST Conference champions) has made consecutive appearances in the NCAA Tournament.

Mulcahy came to Rutgers on April 15, 1998, after an extraordinary 19-year tenure as President and CEO of the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority. Under Mulcahy's leadership, the NJSEA developed into the nation's premier sports and entertainment venue. Among his noteworthy achievements at the Meadowlands included establishing New Jersey as the home of the finest college athletic competition in the country, including the creation of the Kickoff Classic Football Game, attracting the Army-Navy game to the facility on three occasions, and hosting eight NCAA Men's Basketball Eastern Regionals and the last Final Four ever to be held in an Arena in 1996. Mulcahy led the negotiations that resulted in the NHL's Devils, the NFL's Jets, and the MSL's MetroStars calling the Meadowlands their home.

Mulcahy's leadership at the NJSEA helped develop legislation which led to it overseeing the reconstruction of Rutgers Stadium and building new soccer, lacrosse and track and field facilities.

The Sports and Exposition Authority matured from primarily a horse racing and professional football business into a statewide engine for sports, entertainment and exposition development during Mulcahy's tenure. By the end of his tenure at the Meadowlands, the Sports Complex was hosting 600 events a year, drawing seven million visitors annually to such attractions as the Giants, Jets, Devils, Nets, and horse racing, as well as a wide variety of family shows and concerts.

Mulcahy's lifelong passion for scholastic and college athletics, and his undying commitment to public service, has not gone unnoticed. The New York Times described his tenure with the NJSEA as one of "quiet fervor and foresight, establishing the Meadowlands as one of the nation's leading sports

and entertainment complexes." The Newark Star Ledger hailed the holding of the NCAA Final Four (an event that was co-hosted by Rutgers) in New Jersey as "the miracle of the Meadowlands."

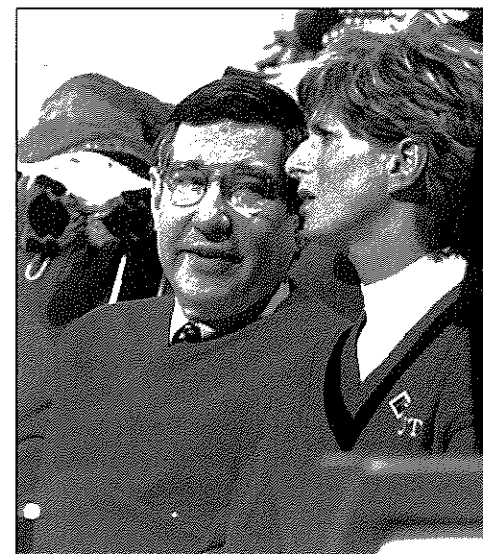
Among his many professional affiliations, Mulcahy serves on the Board of the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame, is Chair of its Awards Committee, is an honorary member of the American Football Coaches' Association, and serves on the Boards of several business and charitable corporations.

Mulcahy, a graduate of Villanova University (AB in History, 1958), has received several awards from his alma mater, including the Medal of Excellence from the College of Arts and Sciences, the Alumni Medal, and the James "Jumbo" Elliot Achievement Award. Among other honors, his most prized include the Knight of St. Gregory medal, received from Pope John Paul II, and the Ellis Island Medal of Honor.

Bob and his wife Terry recently relocated to Basking Ridge after 37 years in Mendham. They are the parents of seven children, including the youngest, Deidre, who is presently a sophomore at Rutgers. The Mulcahy's also have 10 grandchildren.

**"There are great universities in this country where academics, cultural activities, recreation, intramural sports, and Division I athletics combine to create an extraordinarily rich, diverse campus life. Rutgers will be at the top of that list. We can create a model athletic program that will be the focal point of campus life and a centerpiece of state pride."**

**—Robert E. Mulcahy, III**



Long-time associates, New Jersey Governor Christine Todd Whitman and Rutgers Athletic Director Bob Mulcahy, have combined to help the growth of athletics throughout the state. Some of the major accomplishments have included renovations to both Rutgers Stadium and the Louis Brown Athletic Center and the growth of the New Jersey Sports and Exhibition Authority and the Meadowlands Sports Complex into one of the nation's elite sports and entertainment venues.

## WHAT THEY'RE SAYING ABOUT BOB MULCAHY

"I watched his work over the years that I have been Governor and saw what he was able to do. To get the Final Four here, to get the World Cup—he's shown a breadth of experience that I thought is very suitable and I'm glad that Rutgers and the committee they put in place—the search committee—felt the same way."

**— Christine Todd Whitman, Governor, The State of New Jersey**

"While we want to have winning teams, we will be successful only if we can accomplish that within the framework of the university's academic values. We are convinced that Bob Mulcahy will provide that innovative leadership. Our conclusion was that Bob Mulcahy possesses a unique combination of talents and experiences that will move Rutgers' athletic program to its next level of accomplishment."

**— Dr. Francis L. Lawrence, President, Rutgers University**

"This is the man who made an arena rise in the night where once there was only swampland, brought the Final Four to the Great Megalopolis for the first time in a half century, negotiated with at least six professional franchises of varying size, got Rutgers its 42,000-seat stadium and ran the most famous sports complex on the Continental Land Mass."

**— Jerry Izenberg, The Star-Ledger, February 4, 1998**

"Everyone in the state knows him, and he's been a mover and shaker in the state for a long time."

**— Gene Corrigan, Former ACC Commissioner and Director of Athletics, University of Notre Dame**

"Caring seems to be the signal characteristic of Mulcahy, who has brought considerable people skills and a lifetime of political and bureaucratic savvy to his first year in the Rutgers post. Whether shaking hands with senior lacrosse players after the final game, attending a cheerleading banquet, meeting new recruits or dropping in on coaches before a game, Mulcahy seems to have been everywhere in the year that he has headed Rutgers sports, and, moreover, his presence has been welcome."

**Rutgers Focus April 23, 1999**

"What I love best about Bob Mulcahy is that he is able to provide a road map for Terry Shea. Mulcahy is the quintessential Jersey guy...he has a blueprint and a road map of the state. You're taking an effective coach who has a wonderful understanding of the West Coast Offense - a handpicked trainee of Bill Walsh's - and combining him with a man who understands and, in fact, speaks 'New Jersey.'"

**— Fred Stengel, Head Football Coach, Bergen Catholic HS**



# ACADEMIC SUPPORT SERVICES

The mission of Academic Support Services is to enhance the academic success and contribute to the development of a well-rounded student-athlete. Upon graduation, the goal is for each student-athlete to be equipped to pursue a career that is a tribute to both the athlete and the university.

**Academic Excellence**  
The athletic department provides support and services to enhance the success of student-athletes in order that each student-athlete will have the opportunity to excel in his/her chosen field of study.

**Athletic Excellence**  
The athletic department is committed to building a winning tradition in the BIG EAST Conference and the NCAA in all 30 of its sports. As such, Rutgers provides facilities, coaching, administrative and other services that will enable student-athletes to enjoy success in athletic competition. In an effort to further open lines of communication between administrators and student-athletes, the Student Athlete Advisory Council was established which serves as student-athletes' official voice.

A truly effective athletic program does not measure success solely on wins and losses, but takes into account the academic progress, personal development and career choices of each student-athlete. Hence, a quality experience both in the classroom and the athletic arena is the primary goal of the Academic Support Program at Rutgers University. The office of student-athlete academic support services is under the direction of the Associate Director of Athletics, Dr. Michael Mahan, who came to Rutgers in September of 1995 and has enhanced the services of the department. One of the first steps was the reorganization of the department into separate units. One unit is located in the Louis Brown Athletic Center, one in the College Avenue Gym and one in the Hale Center. Each of the units is responsible for the athletic teams housed in the three athletic areas. As a result, each student-athlete at Rutgers has an identified academic counselor, and each coach has one counselor for his/her team. In addition, closer relationships have been formed with the dean's offices on each campus.

- Academic Advising**
- assists with the admissions process
  - assists with class registration
  - provides tutorial and time management assistance during time away from campus for competitions
  - monitors NCAA eligibility requirements
  - monitors academic progress, degree progress, grades and class attendance
  - assists in career and life goals
  - advises on time management, note taking, test anxiety and preparation
  - assists with applications for academic awards, scholarships and post-graduate scholarships

- Study Hall, Tutors and Computer Labs**
- Study halls are scheduled to meet the needs of the athletes, including during travel.
  - Tutors are provided at study halls as well as other scheduled times.
  - Student-athletes have access to a newly renovated computer center featuring Apple Power Mac 7500/100's and Dell XPS P100c's, all connected to laser printers and with access to the Internet and e-mail.

**RU STRONG Program**  
The RU STRONG program (Rutgers University Student-Athletes Total Resource Opportunities for Necessary Growth) was developed by Rutgers University Division of Intercollegiate Athletics to ensure the total development of each student-athlete. The program is designed to educate student-athletes and encourage them to bridge the gap between athletic participation and campus life.

**Career Development**  
Student-athletes receive support and guidance in choosing a career and getting into his or her desired field. The RU STRONG program works cooperatively with the university's career services to acquaint students with the job search process, provide networking opportunities and assists with job placement.

**Personal Growth**  
RU STRONG develops and implements seminars and programs which provide student-athletes with opportunities to explore life outside of athletics. It allows each student athlete to focus on issues such as value clarification, goal setting, fiscal planning, decision making and personal responsibility.



- The Learning Resource Center**  
The Learning Resource Centers are available to every Rutgers student and provide individual assistance in developing collegiate learning strategies. The center is equipped with computers, study tables for each subject and learning specialists who offer individual help.
- The Learning Resource Center offers:**
- individual assistance in developing collegiate learning strategies
  - small-group, drop-in tutoring for numerous courses
  - assistance in planning, organizing and writing papers
  - supplemental instruction for selected courses
  - access to special course support materials such as computer-assisted instruction
  - workshops on learning strategies and effective study techniques.

The following are the Grade Point Averages for every Rutgers sport during the 1999-2000 Academic Year.

Baseball	2.68	W Lacrosse	2.86
M Basketball	2.54	M Soccer	2.76
W Basketball	2.73	W Soccer	2.77
M Crew	2.92	Softball	2.74
W Crew	2.88	M Swimming	2.85
M Fencing	3.03	W Swimming	2.97
W Fencing	3.02	M Tennis	2.93
Field Hockey	2.76	W Tennis	2.77
Football	2.42	M Track/XC	2.76
M Golf	2.74	W Track/XC	2.86
W Golf	2.64	Volleyball	2.75
Gymnastics	3.07	Wrestling	2.71
M Lacrosse	2.70	Average	2.79

**ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT**  
The mission of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey is to offer instruction, conduct research, and provide service to the citizens of New Jersey. The mission of the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics is to provide and operate an intercollegiate athletic program that is an integral part of the university. In accordance with the university's mission, the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics operates all of its programs in a manner consistent with the pursuit of intellectual inquiry, educational discovery, and academic success. To this end, the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics conducts, supervises, and evaluates a broad-based, comprehensive program of intercollegiate athletic sports and operates an academic support program for student-athletes.

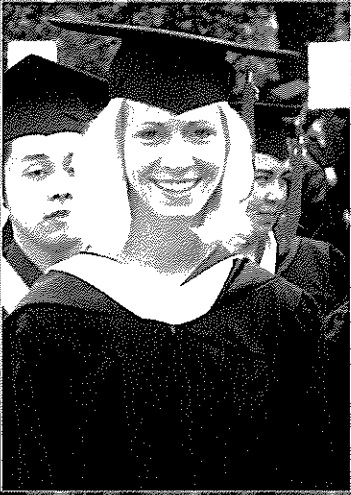
The Division of Intercollegiate Athletics supports equitable opportunities for all students and staff including women and minorities in its programs. The intrinsic value to the participant is the primary criterion by which the worth of the program is judged.

The Division of Intercollegiate Athletics provides the personnel and program, including community service, that are necessary to enable student-athletes to pursue excellence in developing personal, academic, and athletic skills and, in so doing, supports the university in achieving its mission.

**1999-2000 Athletic Academic Highlights**  
The graduation rate of Rutgers student-athletes continues to rise. Rutgers has gone from just over 100 student-athletes graduating each year to over 150 Scarlet Knights wearing the cap and gown annually.

Close to 200 student athletes recorded a 3.5 GPA or higher and well over 300 recorded a 3.0 GPA or higher this year - numbers that continue to increase every year.

Softball player **Quyen Tran** was given the Student-Athlete Recognition Award by the National Association of Academic Advisors for Athletics. The honor goes to the student-athlete who exhibits overall excellence in the classroom, on the playing field and in the community. Tran, who began her career at Rutgers as a walk-on, worked her way up to being a co-captain and an All-BIG EAST performer in 2000.



Rutgers lacrosse midfielder **Liz Chambers** was an All-America selection for the third time this past spring. A two-time 4.0 student, Chambers finished her career at Rutgers in second place in all-time career assists with 66 and in fourth place in all-time career scoring with 121 goals.



# REACHING OUT



In June, Rutgers center **Tammy Sutton-Brown** was named to the Canadian national women's basketball team which was

one of 12 teams to qualify for the 2000 Sydney Olympics. Sutton-Brown will return next season with valuable international experience to help the Scarlet Knights reach their next goal - the National Championship.

*During the 1999-2000 Academic year, the student-athletes and coaches in the Rutgers Family took part in a myriad of events off the playing field and outside the classroom. Student-athletes and coaches "reached out" across the state and the world to help spread goodwill and sportsmanship, and in doing so, helped spread the name of Rutgers University.*

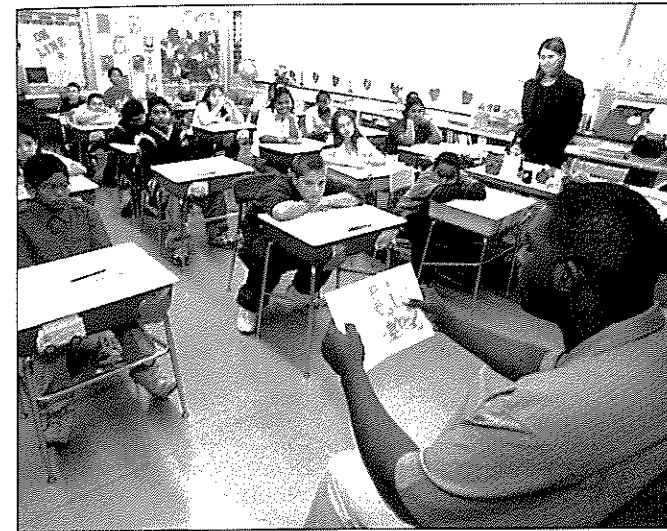
**C. Vivian Stringer** became just the third Division I women's basketball coach to reach the 600 victory plateau with a 68-64 decision over Texas on December 18, 1999. One of the most recognized and respected names in the game, Stringer remains the third winningest coach (621-191 record in 28 years) in women's basketball history.



For their efforts, the women's basketball team received a proclamation from New Jersey Governor **Christine Todd Whitman** (above), which reads in part: "WHEREAS, the Scarlet Knights made a tremendous run for the national title, defeating top seeded Georgia in the West Region Final, 59-51, to advance to the Final Four in Philadelphia, making **Coach Stringer** the only coach, man or woman, to take three different schools to the Final Four....and WHEREAS, your families and fans can take great pride in the good sportsmanship and intense training that led to this moment; NOW, THEREFORE, I, CHRISTINE TODD WHITMAN, Governor of the State of New Jersey, do hereby recognize and commend RUTGERS UNIVERSITY'S 1999-2000 WOMEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM and congratulate the team members and coaches, and extend best wishes for continued success, health and happiness in the future."

To help build a sense of family and community between each sport at Rutgers, the Athletic Department holds the Color Games. This annual event, which began in 1996, combines student-athletes from each intercollegiate sport into teams that compete in events from the tug-of-war to musical chairs. **Nadia Rogala** (left) of this year's yellow team was a co-captain of the women's lacrosse team while earning a 4.0 GPA in the spring semester.

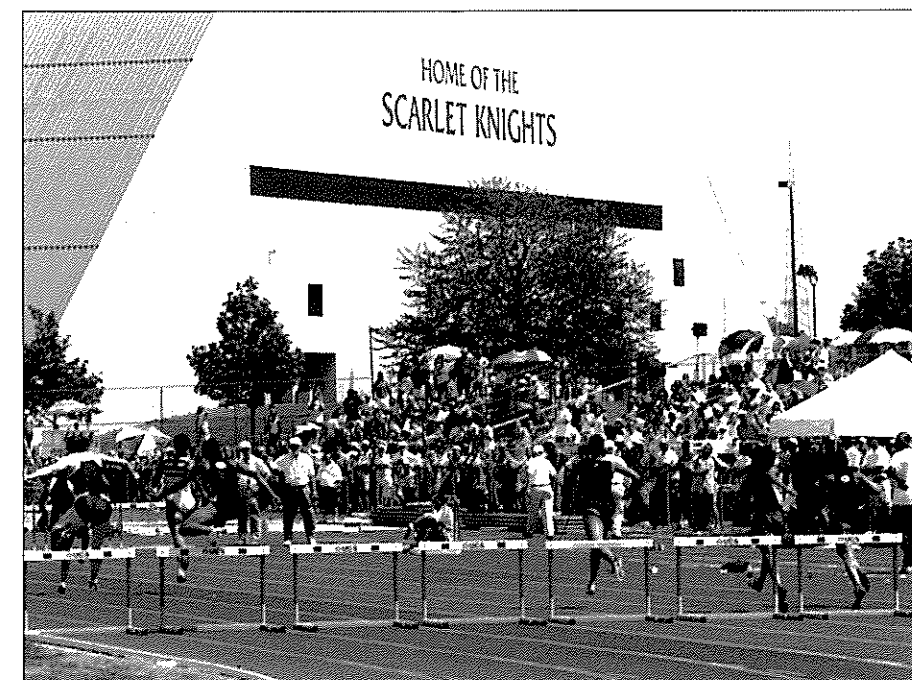
Freshman center **Kareem Wright** travelled with head basketball coach **Kevin Bannon** to Greenbrook Elementary School in South Brunswick, NJ to read to children as part of Rutgers' Read Aloud Program (RURAP). Many Rutgers teams, including football, men's basketball and several Olympic sports travelled to local elementary schools to spend time with children. These Scarlet Knights visited 15 local elementary schools to enlighten over 1,200 children as to the importance of reading and the value of a quality education. (photo pg. 145).



The Rutgers Toy Drive, held each December, was again a huge success in 1999. Students-athletes and members of the administration teamed up to collect toys for less fortunate children in the New Brunswick area. Fans were asked to donate toys as well as several home basketball games. In all, hundreds of toys were collected and donated to the Head Start Program in Edison, NJ.

One of the best new programs for Rutgers student-athletes is the Student Athlete Mentor Program (SAM). SAMs serve as peer educators for their athletic team and are trained to assist other athletes with health related issues and concerns. In just one year, the SAM Program has made tremendous progress getting student-athletes involved. The Student-Athlete Mentor Conference was held to inform and educate student-athletes about various health issues, including Alcohol, Stress Management, Nutrition, and Sexual Assault. Keynote speakers, **Saskia Webber**, Olympic Gold Medalist on the US Women's Soccer team, and **Tom Scott**, Rutgers Head Strength & Conditioning Coach, spoke on issues that student-athletes currently face and will continue to face in the future.

In 1999-2000, the Rutgers Athletic department hosted well over 350 events, including 59 basketball games, 28 soccer games, 22 baseball games, 15 lacrosse games, seven high school football all-star games, the BIG EAST Outdoor Track & Field Championships, and many more athletic competitions, graduations and special events. Rutgers hosted several NCAA events, including the NCAA Women's Basketball First/Second Round, the NCAA Men's Soccer First Round, the NCAA Men's Lacrosse Quarterfinals and the NCAA Baseball Regional at Upper Montclair, NJ (Yogi Berra Stadium), the first NCAA Baseball Regional in the Northeast in over ten years.



## The Rutgers CHAMPS - Life Skills Program...

Designed to provide Rutgers student-athletes with the education and experiences to assist them in bridging the gap from college life to professional life, the **R.U. STRONG** program stresses also the importance in making meaningful contributions to their communities. The program focuses on five commitments viewed as critical to personal growth:

1. Academic Excellence
2. Personal Development
3. Community Service
4. Athletic Excellence
5. Career Development

Throughout the year, **RU STRONG** focuses on "real life" skills and personal development through a series of scheduled programs. In addition, the final event of the year, the Color Games, is a non-competitive yet activity-filled social event that inspires athletic unity among the 30 varsity sports that Rutgers offers.

## Knight Riders...

A unique and innovative program established by coach Terry Shea, the **Knight Riders** features Scarlet Knight football players riding in squad cars with on-duty campus police officers. Through this program, athletes gain an appreciation for the important role that campus law enforcement plays at Rutgers. This is just another example of how the Rutgers football program plays an important role in developing campus leaders.

## Fan Appreciation...

Rutgers football players truly care about their fans. Two of the many ways they demonstrate that care are the annual Fan Appreciation Day, held on the eve of the season, and "FanFest", held at the conclusion of spring practice. On these days, the Rutgers football team interacts with their many supporters by signing autographs and posing for photos. At the 1997 FanFest, thousands of Rutgers Football fans came out to "meet and greet" the Scarlet Knights. In addition to the autograph signings and photos, many interactive games and events were held with a particular focus on the younger set of Scarlet Knight fans.



## 1999-2000 YEAR IN REVIEW

Shaun O'Hara was named All-BIG EAST (first team) for his performance on the offensive line for the Scarlet Knight football program. A two-time All-BIG EAST selection, the Scarlet Knight co-captain signed a free agent contract with the Cleveland Browns of the NFL.

Senior shortstop Darren Fenster became the first Rutgers player to earn First Team All-America honors (The Sporting News) since Jeff Torborg in 1963. Fenster was also named First Team All-American by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association, making him one of 12 finalists for the prestigious Dick Howser Trophy. A consensus All-American, Fenster became the first RU player to be named BIG EAST Player of the Year, and won the BIG EAST overall batting championship.

The men's soccer team won the BIG EAST regular season championship and advanced to the NCAA Tournament for the ninth time in the last 11 seasons under head coach Bob Reasso. The team finished with an overall record of 12-6-3, including an 8-1-1 mark in the BIG EAST.

Shawnetta Stewart, a Kodak District I All-American, was the driving force behind the women's basketball team's journey to its first ever NCAA Final Four in 2000. Stewart led the team in scoring and rebounding for the second straight season and finished her career as the school's 10th all-time leading scorer with 1,346 points in just three years. A first team All-BIG EAST choice for the second straight year, she was named the MVP of the NCAA West Region.

Freshman Todd Billet averaged 12.8 points per game last season, set a Rutgers freshman record with 76 three-pointers made and led the Scarlet Knights in assists with 132. The Rutgers men's basketball team reached the NIT for the second straight season, marking the first time in eight years the Knights made back-to-back post-season appearances.

Head swimming coach Chuck Warner, in just his third season at the helm of the swimming and diving program, led the women's team to a second place finish at the BIG EAST Championships, seven places better than the previous year. The men's program also moved up two spots and finished third. For his efforts, Warner was named BIG EAST Women's Coach of the Year.

Lacrosse' co-captain Keith Cromwell, in just three seasons, has become the Rutgers all-time leader in career points with 209. He was a second-team All-America selection (Street & Smith's), honorable mention STX/USILA All-American and a First-Team ECAC selection.

Rutgers women's volleyball player Lola Opadiran became the first Scarlet Knight to be named to the All-BIG EAST First Team in 1999. A four year starter, Opadiran earned BIG EAST honors in each of seasons at Rutgers.

Uchenna Bright of the women's soccer program earned both regional All-America honors and All-BIG EAST honors for the fourth time in 1999. A three-year captain, Bright was named to the All-BIG EAST first team three times during her illustrious career.

The gymnastics team closed out the season with a program-best 16-5 mark and earned its second-ever trip to the NCAA Regionals. During the season, junior Dawn Campbell scored the program's first-ever 10.0 on the uneven bars.

The Rutgers field hockey team finished the season 10-7, and Andschana Mendes was named third team All-American and first team BIG EAST All-Conference.

Heading into her junior year, she needs just 25 points to become Rutgers' all-time leading scorer.

The fencing teams, under the direction of Yefim Litvan, enjoyed another standout season and finished 10th in the NCAA Tournament this year. Following the season, Litvan was named head coach of the U.S. Olympic Fencing Team.

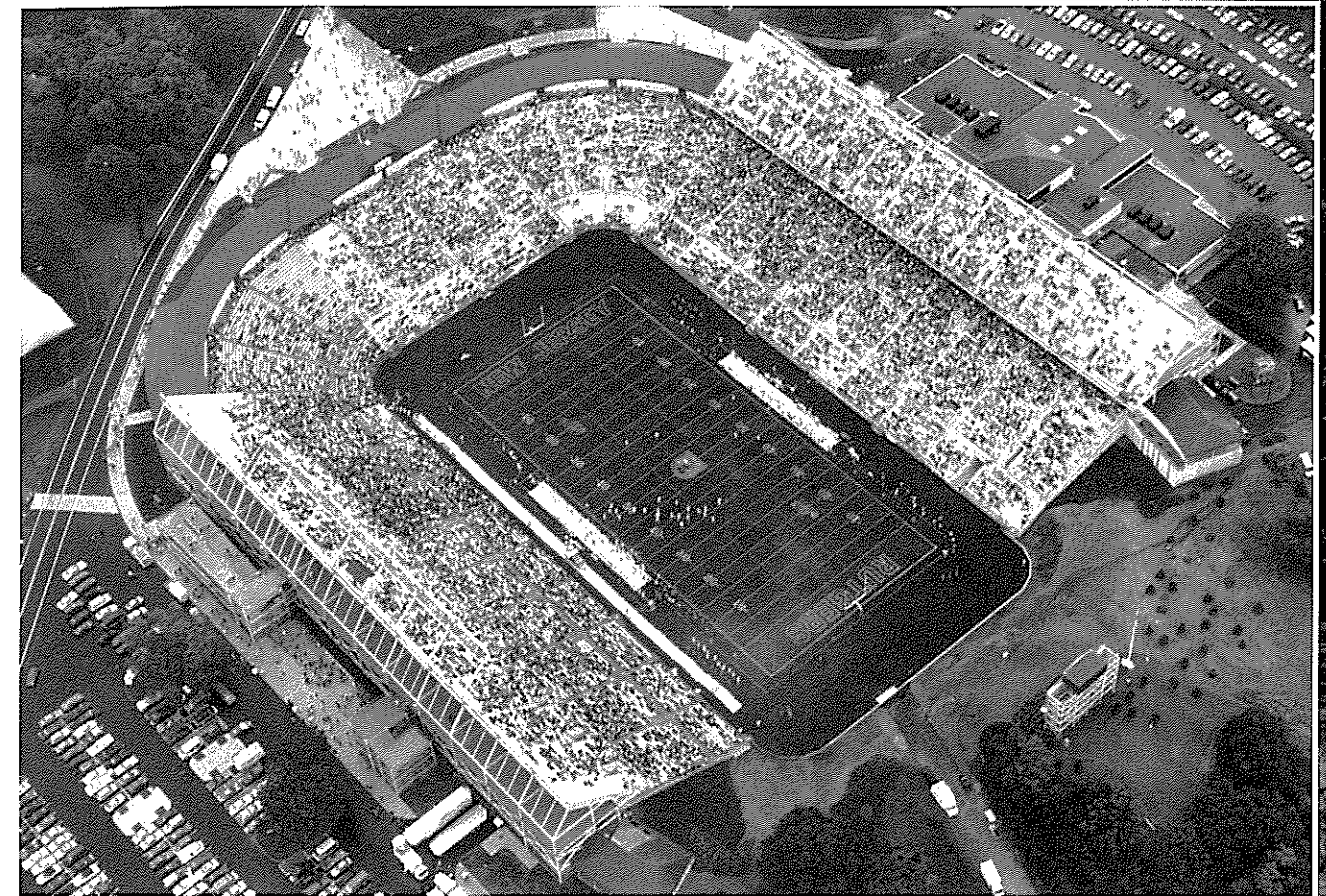
First baseman Kelly Crosson of the softball team finished her career at Rutgers as the greatest hitter (.383) and fielder (.988) in Scarlet Knight history. The Scarlet Knight softball team finished with a 24-16-1 record, for the nineteenth 20-win season in Head Coach Pat Willis' career.

The men's lightweight crew team enjoyed its best season in recent memory. The team finished 7-2 and had been ranked nationally as high as No.1 during the year.

The wrestling team finished 8-3 overall, led by junior Jon Forster, who was ranked in the top 15 nationally for much of the season at 149 pounds. Last season featured the 100th win at Rutgers for coach John Sacchi, achieved in just his 10th season here.

The men's golf team won Metropolitans and finished second at the BIG EAST Championships, while the women's team won the Northeast Championship. Sophomore Dan Lee finished second overall at the BIG EAST Championships, and was named to the All-BIG EAST team, shooting a BIG EAST best 66 on the second day of competition.

## FOOTBALL FACILITIES



**Rutgers Stadium, built in 1994, is one of college football's most modern stadiums.**



*The Beck Presidential Suite (above) offers a panoramic view of the game action*



The 2000 season marked the 26th and final campaign for lacrosse Coach Tom Hayes. A legend in the game, Hayes finished his coaching career with a record of 194-156 at Rutgers and a career mark that stands at 238-182. A scholarship has been created in his honor and will go annually to a student-athlete on the men's lacrosse team who exemplifies loyalty, dedication and academic prowess.



The Rutgers baseball team, led by head coach Fred Hill, captured the BIG EAST Regular Season and Tournament Championships for the second time in three years, posted its first-ever 40-win season, (finishing the year 40-18) and advanced to its third-consecutive NCAA Tournament. Nationally-ranked for nine-consecutive weeks, the Scarlet Knights finished the season ranked fourth in the nation in team batting average (.344) and sixth in team ERA (.350), the only team in the country to be ranked in the top 10 in both categories.

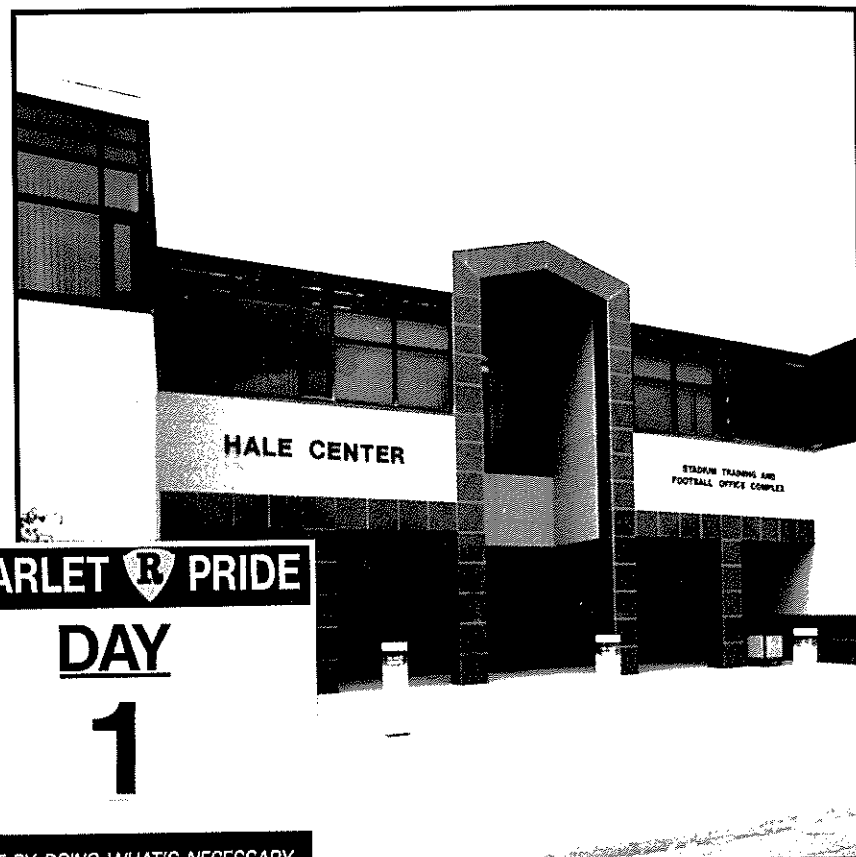


Rutgers football players achieve their goals in a state-of-the-art facility known as the Hale Center. Located adjacent to Rutgers Stadium, it houses the weight room, football locker room, team meeting rooms, and the Academic Support Services advisors for the football team. It is also home to the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame lounge.

The weight room is a hub of activity on a daily basis. It is a place where good athletes become great athletes. Encompassing a spacious 4,500 square feet, it features the most modern of equipment as well as a high-tech stereo system, enabling superior athletes to reach their peak performances.

Encouragement and guidance are given by Strength & Conditioning coach Skip Fuller, Speed Enhancement coach Mike Johansen, and graduate assistant Jason Poeth. With their office located directly in the weight room, they are part of the action at all times and take a personal interest in each and every Scarlet Knight. They develop individualized programs tailored to the particular needs of each individual athlete.

## FOOTBALL FACILITIES



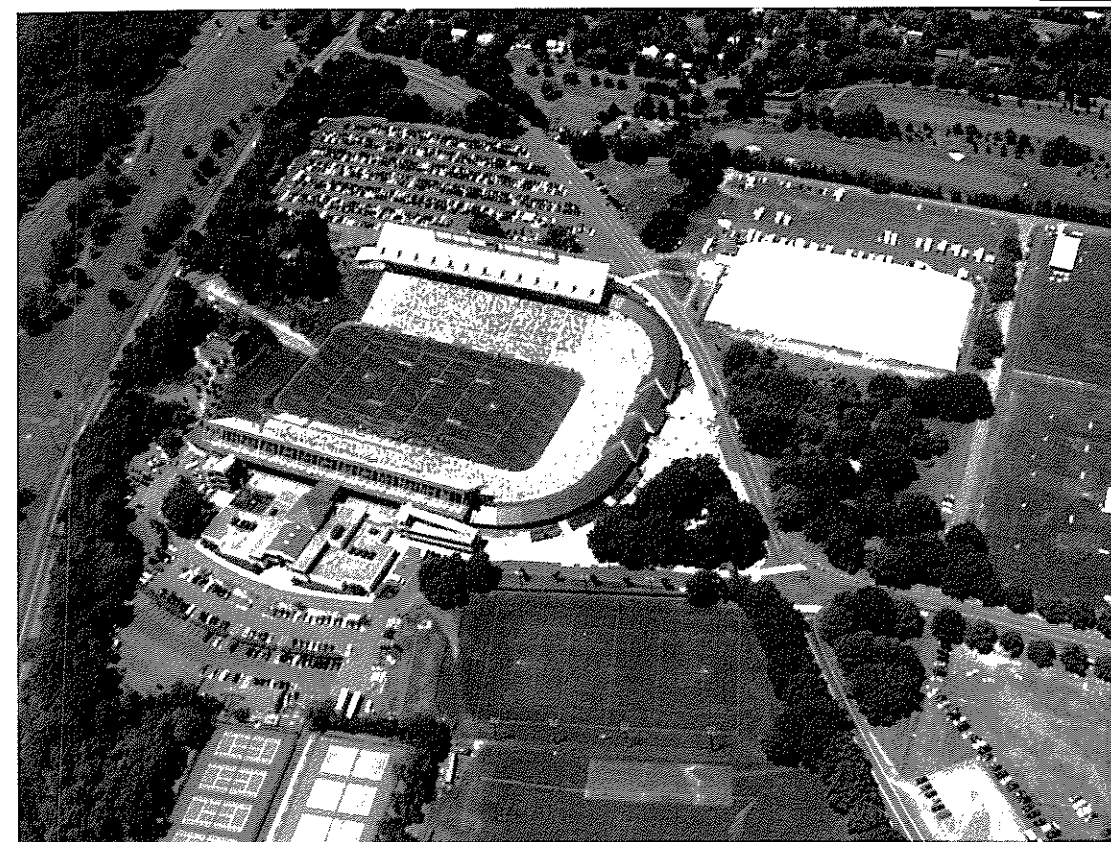
"START BY DOING WHAT'S NECESSARY,  
THEN WHAT'S POSSIBLE, AND SUDDENLY  
YOU ARE DOING THE IMPOSSIBLE"

Below: The Scarlet Knight football weight room.



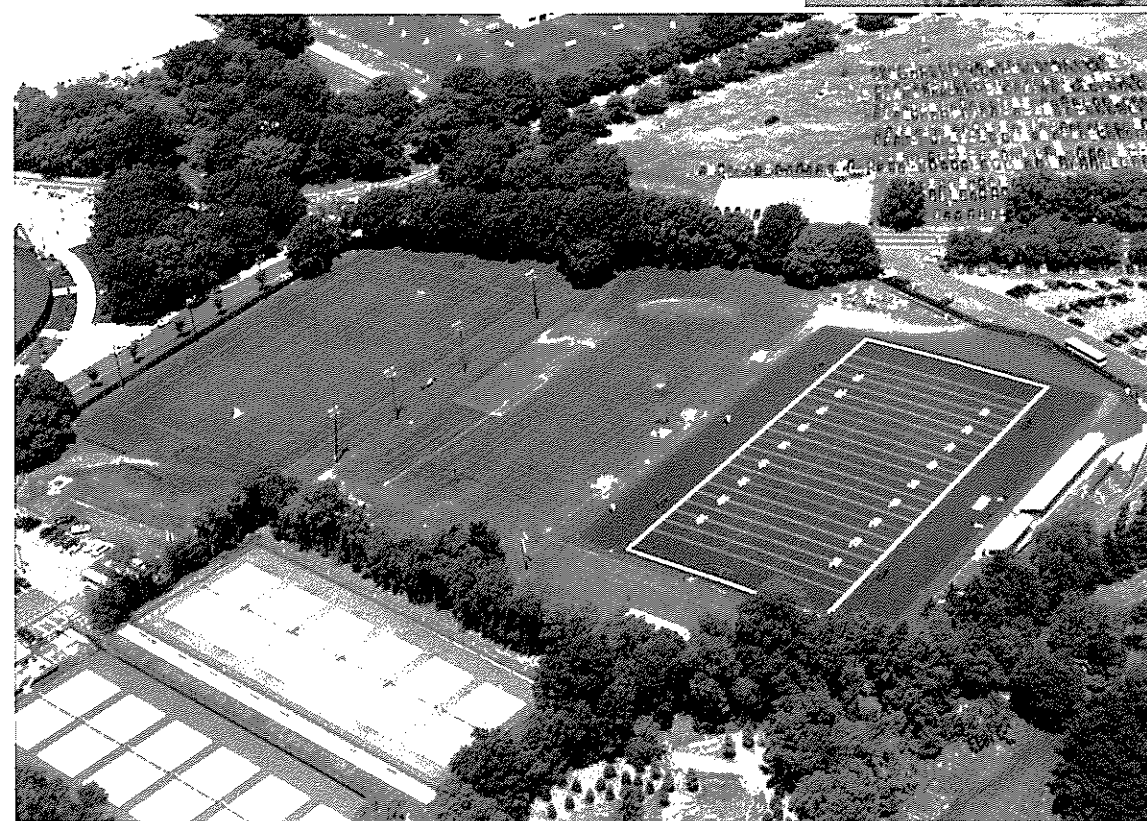
## FOOTBALL FACILITIES

BELOW: The Football Stadium Complex. Clockwise from upper left - Rutgers Stadium, The "Bubble," grass practice fields, and the Hale Center (adjacent to Stadium)



**Rutgers University was the host site for the 1998 NCAA Division I, II, and III Men's Lacrosse Championships. Rutgers will host this prestigious event again in 2001 and 2002.**

Right: Aerial view of the grass and AstroTurf practice fields, located adjacent to the Hale Center and Rutgers Stadium.





## FOOTBALL FACILITIES

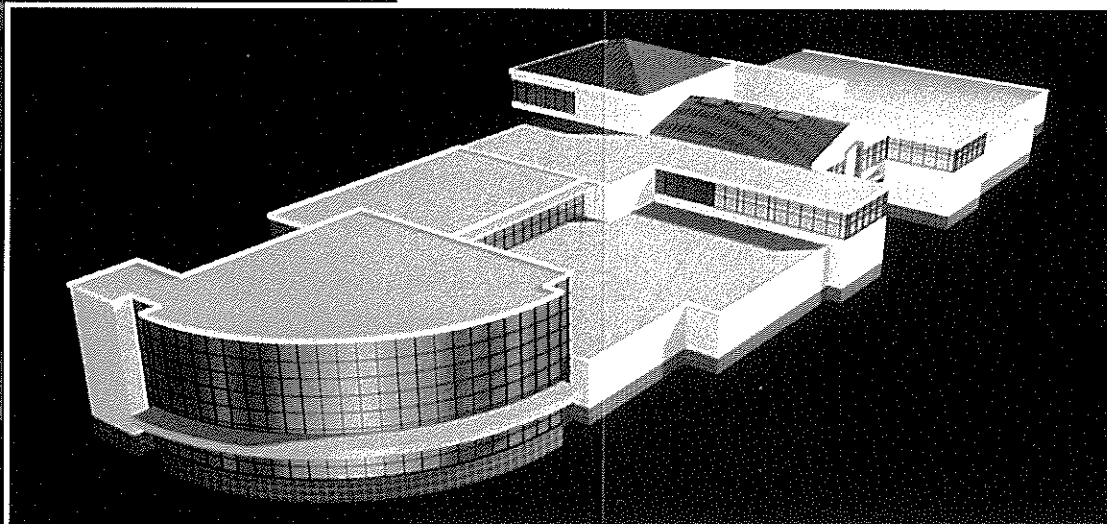
*Left: The Scarlet Knights have at their disposal three outdoor playing fields, two natural grass and one artificial turf field. The artificial turf field was newly resurfaced in 1996.*



*Right: Rutgers football players are exposed to the most innovative and progressive training methods available.*



*The proposed expansion of the Hale Center (above) will nearly double the size of the weight room. This state-of-the-art facility will feature an indoor track and a new cardiovascular center, among other amenities.*

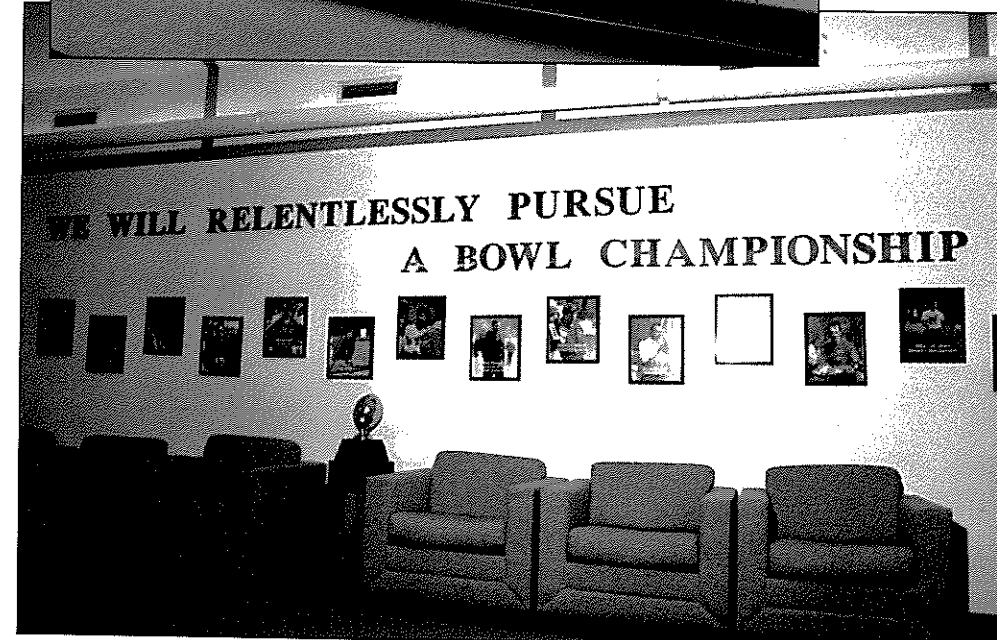


## FOOTBALL FACILITIES

*Right: The main entrance of the Hale Center is highlighted by momentos and plaques which honor the Rutgers Football tradition and its Hall of Fame members.*



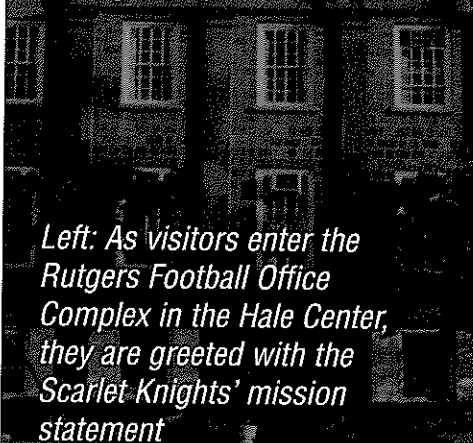
*Below: The Scarlet Knights' game-by-game objectives are featured prominently in the Rutgers dressing room.*



*The Hale Center features several classrooms, including the Team Meeting room, shown above.*



*Left: As visitors enter the Rutgers Football Office Complex in the Hale Center, they are greeted with the Scarlet Knights' mission statement*

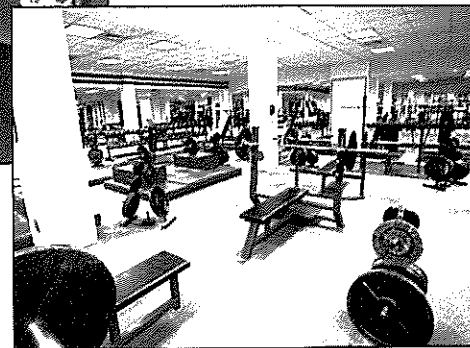




## FOOTBALL FACILITIES



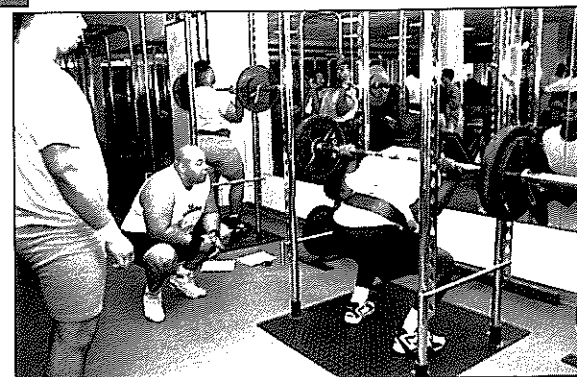
*Left: The expansive dressing room for the Scarlet Knights is 3,000 square feet and is located on the lower level of the Hale Center. The modern layout allows the coaches to separately address the offensive and defense during practices and on game day.*



*Left: The Touchdown Club donated three lifting platforms to the football program in 1996. The "All-BIG EAST" platform, pictured below, is reserved for present and past Scarlet Knights who have earned ALL-BIG EAST honors.*



*Right: Skip Fuller, Strength and Conditioning coach, supervises a Scarlet Knight workout.*



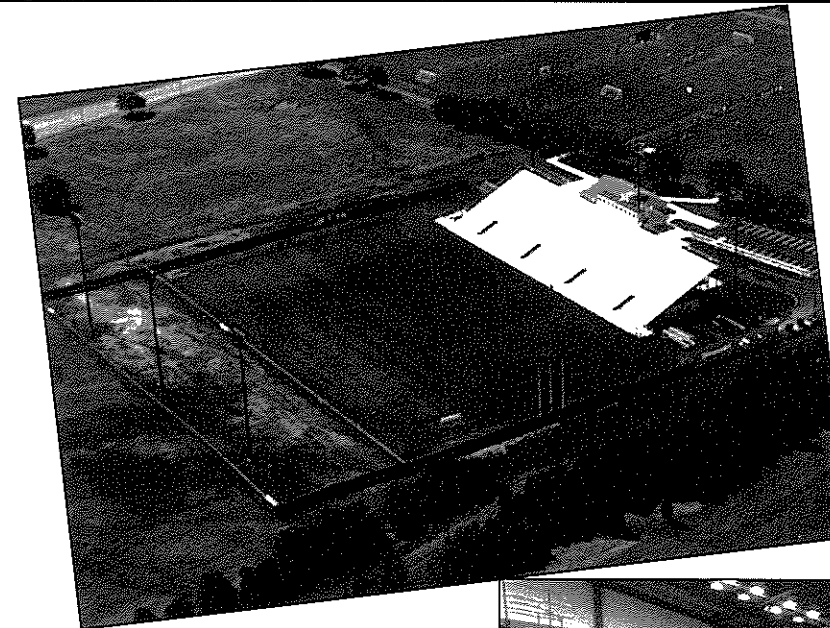
## ATHLETIC FACILITIES



### Louis Brown Athletic Center (RAC)

The RAC rocks each winter to the tune of BIG EAST Basketball! 8,500 raucous fans consistently pack the RAC to cheer on the Scarlet Knights.

ESPN's Mike Tirico said, "The Rutgers Athletic Center holds only 8,500 but when they start jumping on those rickety benches, it's louder than a 757 from nearby Newark. Even the sight lines are trouble: At one end, you're looking at the freakazoid student section; at the other, you're staring into a busy concourse with fans moving back and forth like ducks in a shooting gallery."



### The Soccer/Lacrosse Stadium, at Yurcak Field

Home of the perennially nationally ranked Rutgers soccer and lacrosse programs, this facility is one of the nation's finest of its kind. Used only for soccer and lacrosse, it seats 5,000 and features an expansive concession stand, an enclosed press box and game day dressing rooms.

### The Sonny Werblin Recreation Center

Named for prominent alumnus David A. "Sonny" Werblin, this center houses an outstanding aquatic center featuring an Olympic-size pool with movable bulkheads and two auxiliary pools. Seating is provided for 1,000 spectators, including 400 chair-back seats. Not just a swimming facility, the Recreation Center also includes a fully-equipped weight room and fitness center, four basketball, eight racquetball and two squash courts, along with a 2,000-square-foot multi-purpose room for programs such as instructional dance and martial arts.





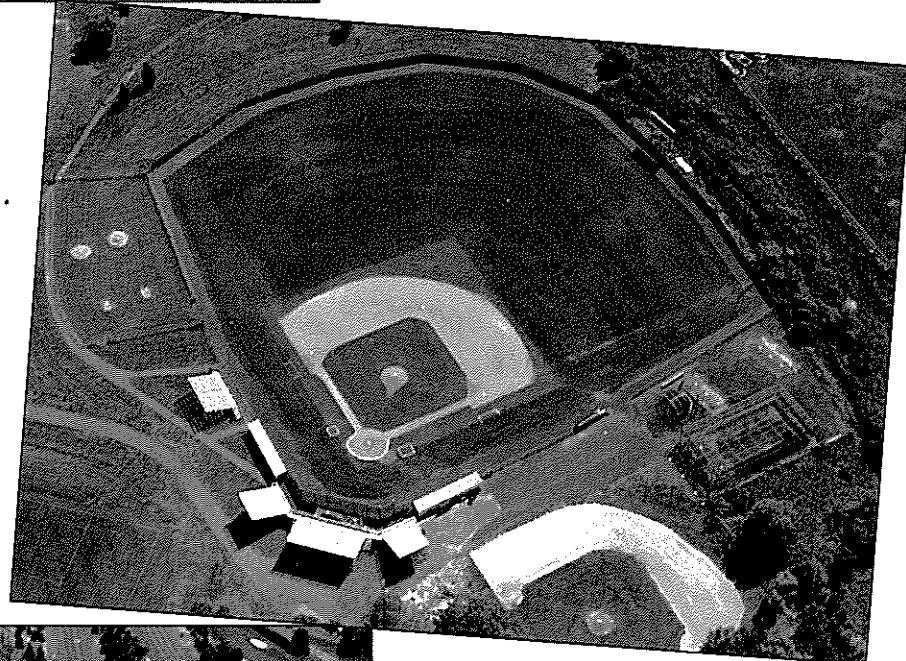
## ATHLETIC FACILITIES

### The Bubble

The Rutgers Indoor Practice and Conditioning Facility, commonly referred to as "the Bubble," is the nation's largest air-supported indoor structure, measuring 430 x 230 feet in length, it reaches 80 feet at its highest point. This facility allows many Scarlet Knight athletic teams to train and conduct practice sessions in all weather conditions. The New York Giants, after several years of using the Rutgers Bubble as their post-season practice facility, modeled their own indoor air-supported structure after this facility.

### Class of 1953 Baseball Complex

This scenic baseball field, home of the nationally-ranked Scarlet Knights, has been the site of exciting college baseball since 1984, including many scholastic county and state playoffs, as well as the Garden State Games. The modern scoreboard in right centerfield was a gift from the Rutgers class of 1953.



### Golf Course

A picturesque 18-hole golf course is home to the Rutgers golf teams. Its venerable layout is located on the Busch campus, within the shadow of the Rutgers football stadium and soccer/lacrosse facility. The golf course is open year-round and Rutgers students can play at a discount rate.

## ATHLETIC FACILITIES

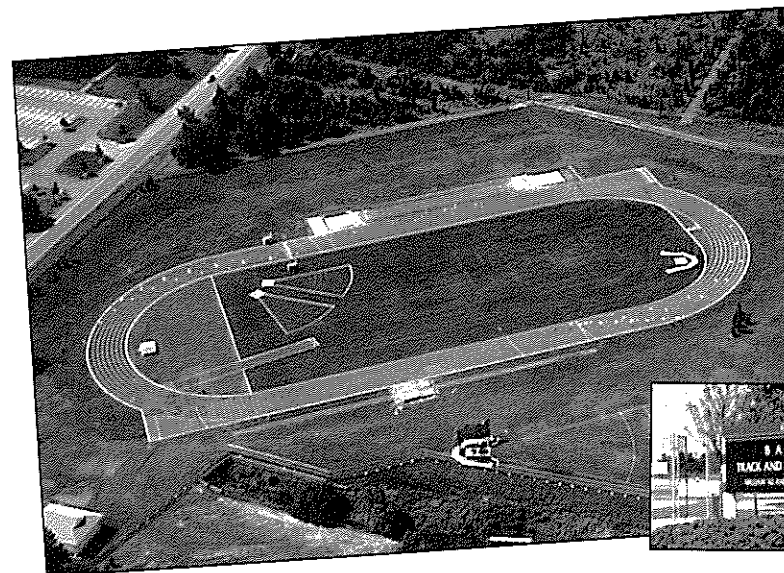
### The College Avenue Gymnasium

The main gym at the College Avenue gymnasium, which served as the home court for both the men's and women's basketball teams until the 1976-77 season, is now the home site for the Scarlet Knight volleyball, fencing, wrestling and gymnastics teams. The former 2,800-seat arena, now accommodates up to 1,200 fans. The present makeup of the gym, with seating that is right on top of the action, provides a dual purpose - to inspire the Scarlet Knight teams and to create an intimidating atmosphere for RU opponents.



### Bauer Track and Field Complex

Located directly behind the Louis Brown Athletic Center, the Bauer Track and Field complex is one of the finest in the nation. Specifically built for track and field, the facility boasts eight lanes, two shot put circles, four long/triple jump runways, two discus/hammer cages, two pole vault runways, two javelin runways and sprinting and hurdling areas on either side of the track. The complex was dedicated on May 15, 1998 to the Bauer family. William '42 and Barbara '46 Bauer made a significant donation to add the finishing touches to the facility, including a grandstand, making the complex one of the finest in the nation.



### The Boathouse

The Rutgers Class of 1914 Boathouse, located adjacent to the Raritan River, has served as the home of the Rutgers crew teams since its construction in 1950. Located on Route 18 directly below the Cook/Douglass campuses, the boat house sits at the east end of Boyd's Park and hosts as many as five intercollegiate regattas each year and while also serving as the main training site during the fall and spring seasons.





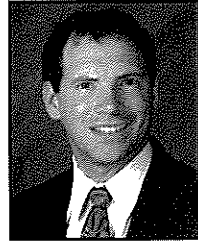
## RUTGERS HEAD COACHES



**Roberta Anthes**  
Women's Cross Country/  
Track & Field



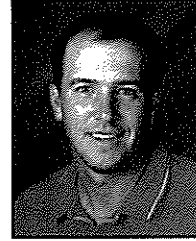
**Kevin Bannon**  
Men's Basketball



**Max Borghard**  
Women's Crew



**Chrystal Chollet-Norton**  
Gymnastics



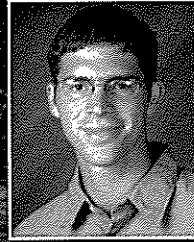
**Mickey Cook**  
Men's Tennis



**Glenn Crooks**  
Women's Soccer



**Bill Dirrigl**  
Men's Lacrosse



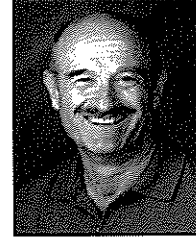
**Robert Friedrich**  
Men's  
Lightweight Crew



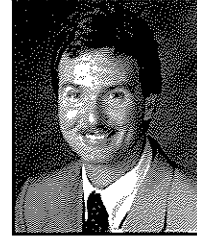
**Fred Hill**  
Baseball



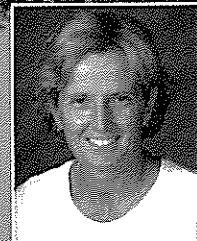
**Ann Leonard-House**  
Volleyball



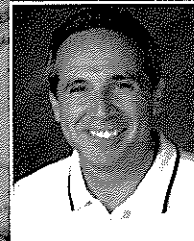
**Yefim Litvan**  
Men's and  
Women's Fencing



**Mike Mulqueen**  
Men's Cross Country/  
Track & Field



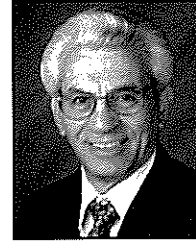
**Ann Petracco**  
Field Hockey



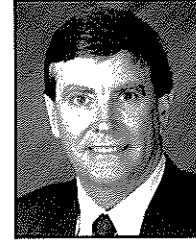
**Bob Reasso**  
Men's Soccer



**Marian Rosenwasser**  
Women's Tennis



**John Sacchi**  
Wrestling



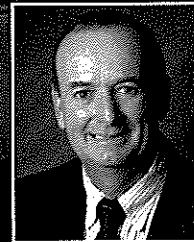
**Terry Shea**  
Football



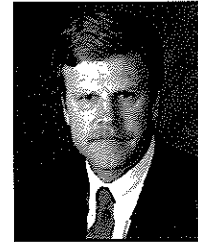
**C. Vivian Stringer**  
Women's  
Basketball



**Anna Marie Vesco**  
Women's Lacrosse



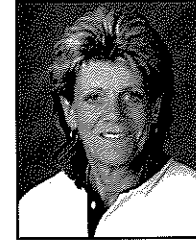
**Steve Wagner**  
Men's  
Heavyweight Crew



**Chuck Warner**  
Men's/Women's  
Swimming



**Maura Waters**  
Men's/Women's  
Golf



**Pat Willis**  
Softball



**Christine Zoffinger**  
Dance Team  
Cheerleading

## SENIOR ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

### **JOSEPH A. QUINLAN, JR.** **Senior Associate Director of Athletics**

Joe Quinlan begins his third season at Rutgers as Senior Associate Athletic Director.

Quinlan, who holds a master's degree in physical education from Ohio State (1983) and a bachelor's in health science/sports medicine from Slippery Rock (1980), oversees the day-to-day operations of the department, all aspects of Rutgers' 27 Olympic Sports, Rutgers sports medicine, and NCAA Rules Compliance.

Quinlan, who directed the Meadowlands Organizing Committee for the 1996 NCAA Final Four, supervised all staff and subcommittee operations, was the primary contact among the NCAA, Rutgers and the NJSEA on all Final Four matters and was the principal liaison with more than 15 interstate agencies on matters of security, transportation and operations in New York and New Jersey.

Following the 1996 Final Four, he was promoted to Director of Operational Review and Analysis in the Office of the President/CEO for the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority. He served as primary advisor to the President/CEO on all college athletics issues and staff liaison to the NJSEA Board of Commissioners.

A native of Allegany, NY, Quinlan served from 1989-92 as the Assistant Director of the NCAA Division I Men's Basketball Championship. At the NCAA, he assisted the management team in the administration of the NCAA Championship, implemented the policies and procedures of the Division I Men's Basketball committee, directed the Final Four transportation system and worked closely with the host institution/conference on all NCAA matters.

Quinlan began his athletic administrative career as the Director of Sports Information at Loyola (MD) from 1984-86 and then served as an Assistant Sports Information Director at Seton Hall from 1986-87. In 1987, he was promoted to assistant athletics director at Seton Hall and served in that capacity until his move to the NCAA offices. Prior to his tenure with the Final Four, he served as assistant athletics director at St. Bonaventure University.

Quinlan, and his wife, Noreen, have an 8-year old daughter, Tess. They reside in Upper Montclair, NJ.

### **TERRENCE BEACHEM** **Associate Director of Athletics /** **Chief Financial Officer**

A 1970 graduate of Rutgers, Terry Beachem has worked in the Division for over 15 years, serving in the area of Finance and Administration.

In his role as Associate Athletic Director, Beachem oversees all aspects of the operating budget for the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, including scholarships and personnel administration. Beachem also oversees all human resource activities for the Division, including recruitment and hiring, employee benefits, affirmative action and employment contracts.

Beachem serves as the liaison for the Athletic Division with the senior Vice President and Treasurer, the Vice President for Administration and the Office of the University Counsel.

Beachem earned his undergraduate degree in Economics and a master's of Business Administration from Rutgers in 1972. As an undergraduate, Beachem was a football manager for four seasons, serving as the head manager in the 1968 and 1969 seasons.

Beachem and his wife, Kathleen, currently reside in the Mercerville section of Hamilton Township. They have a son Mark, 13.

### **KEVIN MACCONNELL** **Associate Director of Athletics** **for External Affairs**

A 1980 Rutgers graduate, Kevin MacConnell is responsible for the marketing, promotions, corporate sponsorship, radio and television for Rutgers athletics. Additionally, he oversees the Sports Media Relations Office and the Ticket Office, and coordinates all aspects of the marketing and promotions for the entire athletic division.

While taking on these vast duties, MacConnell has served as the Tournament Manager for 11 NCAA Championships, including the 1996 NCAA Final Four at the Meadowlands. He has also been the Chair of the Men's BIG EAST Soccer Committee since 1995, a member of the Women's Basketball Committee and was a member of the NCAA Soccer Committee for the Mid-Atlantic Region from 1994-1996.

Before taking on the role as Associate Athletic Director, MacConnell served as Director of Media Relations for Rutgers from 1986-1988. Prior to coming to Rutgers, he served as the Director of Media Relations for the Atlantic 10 from 1984-1986, the Director of Public Relations for the New Jersey Generals from 1982-84 and Assistant Public Relations Director for the New Jersey Nets from 1980-82.

A native of Plainfield, MacConnell is a member of the Board of Directors for the Middlesex Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Board of Directors for the United Way of Central Jersey. MacConnell and his wife, the former Debbie Sake, are the parents of one-year old Kevin Cole. He also has a son Brett, 14.

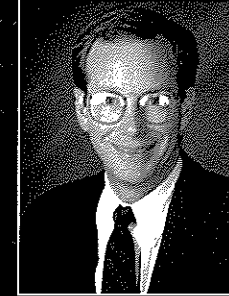
### **BRIAN CROCKETT** **Associate Director of Athletics** **for Development / Executive Director of** **Scarlet R Club**

A 1982 Rutgers graduate and former Scarlet Knight stand-out tight end, Brian Crockett is the Associate Director of Athletics for Development and Executive Director of the Scarlet R Club. Crockett's main responsibilities are overseeing all fund-raising activities which support the 30 intercollegiate sports at Rutgers.

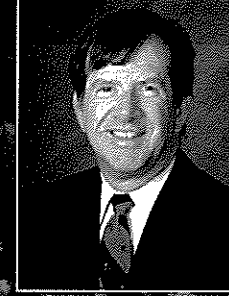
Since coming to Rutgers in 1993, Crockett has increased the fundraising to more than \$3 million per year. He has also raised more than \$3 million in gifts and pledges for the Campaign to Support the Rutgers Stadium Expansion and Women's Athletic Scholarships. Crockett is also the Second Vice President of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors (NAADD).

Prior to coming to Rutgers, Crockett was a Major Account Manager for Digital Equipment Corporation in New York City, a position he held for nine years. He also spent two years as a Senior Marketing Representative at Xerox.

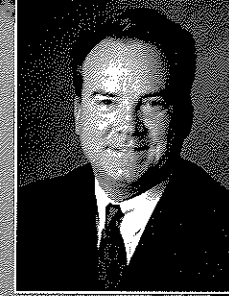
Crockett graduated from Rutgers with a BS in Health and Physical Education. Upon his graduation, Crockett joined the football staff as a graduate assistant for a year where he coached the tight ends and worked in the areas of recruiting and scouting.



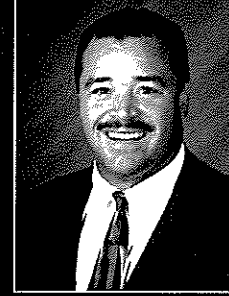
**Joe Quinlan**



**Terry Beachem**

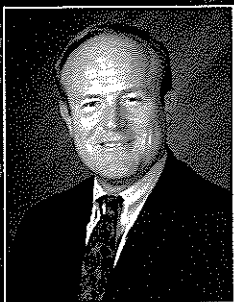


**Kevin MacConnell**

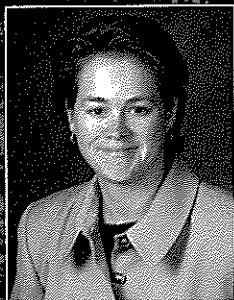


**Brian Crockett**





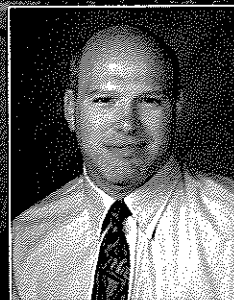
Dr. Michael Mahan



Kathleen Hickey



Natalie Migliaro



Dr. Robert Monaco

**DR. MICHAEL MAHAN**  
**Associate Director of Athletics**  
**for Academic Support Services**

Dr. Michael Mahan has been at Rutgers for the past five years, during which time the Academic Support Services has become one of the fastest growing departments in the Athletic Division. In his tenure, he and his staff of nine professional counselors have coordinated the departments' expansion into the computer age in the areas of student services, problem solving and record keeping. The staff has also seen the expansion of the department to three campuses and new computer labs in the Hale Center and the Louis Brown Athletic Center to better serve the student-athletes.

Mahan, who holds a doctorate in Biology, a master's in Personnel Administration and an undergraduate degree in Biology from Ball State, came to Rutgers from Auburn University where he served as the Director of Academic and Compliance Services. While working at Auburn and Ball State, Dr. Mahan also taught a variety of courses including Human Health, Anatomy, General Biology, Comparative Anatomy and Immunology. In 1995, Mahan was elected the President of the Auburn Chapter of Sigma Xi. Research areas include Physical Stress and the Immune System, and "Tumor Immunology in Rodents."

An experienced academic counselor, Mahan has worked in this field for over 20 years. Dr. Mahan was the first athletic advisor at Ball State in 1978 and has published and presented workshops across the country. Serving on the National Board of Directors for the National Association of Academic Advisors for Athletics was a high point professionally.

Dr. Mahan and his wife, Pam, reside in Kendall Park, N.J. They have two children; Michael, 31, lives in North Carolina and Kristin, 30, lives in California.

**KATHLEEN HICKEY**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics**

Kate Hickey joined the Rutgers staff in January, 1999 as an Assistant Athletic Director. Her responsibilities at Rutgers include overseeing NCAA compliance for the football and men's and women's basketball programs and day-to-day oversight for nine Olympic sports programs. Hickey also serves as the co-advisor for the Student-Athlete Advisory Committee and the Chair of the Division's Title IX Committee.

Prior to her appointment at Rutgers, Hickey served as Assistant Director for Compliance at the BIG EAST Conference. While at the BIG EAST, she had a broad range of responsibilities in the area of compliance, including serving as a primary liaison between the NCAA and the 13 member institutions of the BIG EAST, conducting NCAA rules education programs for coaches and administrators in the conference, working with the National Letter of Intent program, and serving as the primary liaison to the NCAA Clearinghouse. Hickey was also the staff liaison to the Conference's Student-Athlete Advisory Committee.

Prior to her appointment at the BIG EAST, Hickey was on the staff of the Southern Conference. She worked in both the championships and compliance areas, before being appointed Assistant Commissioner in May 1995, a post she held until moving to the BIG EAST in August 1996. In her role as Assistant Commissioner of the Southern Conference, she was the league's primary compliance officer. She also was responsible for developing and implementing the Conference's Student-Athlete Leadership Institute, a program designed to assist student-athletes in developing the skills necessary to become positive leaders and role models.

Hickey began her career in college athletics as an operations supervisor at the University of North Carolina in 1992 and as an intern in compliance and academic support.

Hickey, a native of Narragansett, RI, received her undergraduate degree in Health and Physical Education from the University of Rhode Island in 1992 and her master's degree in Sport Administration from the University of North Carolina in 1994.

**NATALIE MIGLIARO**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics**

Natalie Migliaro has been a member of the Division's family since 1996 when she joined the staff as Assistant Business Manager. Her responsibilities include overseeing the budgets for various sports, supervising all travel logistics for Men's and Women's Basketball and all Olympic sports, overseeing the annual NCAA audit and administering the Division's car and van fleet and courtesy car program.

Before joining the Athletic Department, Migliaro was a senior accountant in the Rutgers University internal accounting department. Prior to coming to Rutgers, she served as a senior accountant with Deloitte & Touche, LLP.

A 1992 graduate of Wagner College with a BS in Accounting, Migliaro competed on the Wagner softball team, serving as captain her junior and senior year. She also played one year of varsity tennis and served as the women's basketball manager for four years. Migliaro had a stellar high school career as well, as she competed on the varsity tennis, basketball and softball teams, was named MVP for each sport in her senior year and was named outstanding athlete of her graduating class.

Migliaro is currently studying to receive her Masters degree in Higher Education from Rutgers. She is an avid golfer and a lifelong resident of Clark, NJ.

**DR. ROBERT MONACO**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics/Director of Sports Medicine**

Dr. Robert Monaco has been the team physician at Rutgers University since 1996. His primary responsibilities are to oversee the medical treatment of athletes for the 30 Division I sports in the Division, as well as supervise a group of ten full time certified athletic trainers and more than two dozen student trainers who work with each team on a day-to-day basis.

His educational background includes a bachelor's degree from Columbia University, where he competed in wrestling and captained the team his senior year. He went on to receive his medical degree from the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, where he was a member of the Alpha Omega Alpha Medical Honor Society. He completed his residency at UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School and St. Peter's Hospital in New Brunswick, working with the Department of Family Medicine.

Dr. Monaco has also done postgraduate study and completed a fellowship in sports medicine at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, which included work at Princeton University and the hospital for Special Surgery in New York City. In addition, Dr. Monaco holds a master's in Public Health from Rutgers and UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.

A native of Nutley, NJ, Dr. Monaco comes from a family of physical educators, coaches and athletes.

**KATHLEEN SHANK**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics**  
**for Academic Support Services**

Kathleen Shank begins her fifth year working in the Office of Support Services for Student-Athletes, after serving for 12 years as an assistant women's basketball coach. During her coaching career with the Scarlet Knights, Shank was an integral part of the winning tradition of the Knights, helping the team advance twice to the NCAA Elite Eight and once to the Sweet Sixteen, while coaching several All-Americans and Academic All-Americans. One of her main duties with the women's basketball program was also to serve as academic coordinator.

Shank also served as a team scout for the 1992 USA Women's Olympic Basketball team, which captured the bronze medal. With 17 years of experience as a collegiate coach, Shank is a 1981 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where she earned a BS in mathematics. She also earned a Master's in Physical Education (Tests and Measurements) from the University of Iowa in 1984.

As Assistant Director of Athletics for Academic Support Services, Shank has supervised the Support Services Office that serves men's and women's basketball, men's and women's swimming and diving, baseball, men's and women's golf, men's heavyweight and lightweight crew, men's freshmen heavyweight and lightweight crew, women's crew and women's novice crew.

Shank previously served as the primary Athletic Academic Advisor for women's basketball, baseball and Women's Golf. Currently serving as the Athletics liaison to the Office of Undergraduate Admissions, Shank now serves as the supervisor for the football, baseball, men's lacrosse and men's soccer programs, with her primary responsibilities as the coordinator of football and baseball.

Shank and her husband, Chuck, currently reside in Somerset, NJ with their sons, Brian (6), Brendan (1) and infant son Kevin.

**JOHN TERNYILA**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics**  
**for Finance and Administration**

John TERNYILA has been with the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics for 14 years. His responsibilities include overseeing the day-to-day financial aspects of all 30 sports within the Division. TERNYILA oversees a six-person staff which coordinates budgets, travel and purchasing aspects for every team and the support services within the Division. He also coordinates all travel and related services for the Scarlet Knight football program. Additionally, he has served on the University Title IX sub-committee, NCAA Certification sub-committee and the University Travel Review Committee.

Before coming to Rutgers in 1986, TERNYILA was an Assistant Accounting Manager for both the Electronic and Video Components Division in Secaucus, NJ.

A 1975 Trenton State College (now The College of New Jersey) graduate with a BS in Accounting and Public Administration, TERNYILA served as the Director of Recreation in his hometown of Milltown, NJ for seven years, 1988-95, increasing the participation of youth and adult activities significantly.

TERNYILA lives in Milltown with his wife, Karol, and their children Brian (19) and Jeff (17).

**RITA KAY THOMAS**  
**Senior Assistant Director of Athletics**

Rita Kay Thomas begins her 27th year in the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics. She was hired in 1974 as the Assistant Director of Athletics/Director of Women's Intercollegiate Sports and Head Coach of Women's Tennis. Thomas worked extensively with the original seven women's sports of field hockey, tennis, swimming, basketball, softball, track, and gymnastics in the areas of scheduling and game management. She continues to serve the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics as the Senior Women's Administrator.

Thomas currently oversees all aspects of NCAA Rules Compliance for Rutgers' Olympic Sports programs. She also presents NCAA rules education programs for administrative staff, coaches and student-athletes throughout the academic year. A key component of the compliance program is the information contained in team rosters, NCAA squad lists, and the various consent forms needed for athletic participation, which Thomas coordinates.

Additionally, Thomas coordinates the publication of the Student-Athlete Handbook, an annual resource utilized by Rutgers student-athletes.

She has also served as President and Executive Secretary of the NJIAAW.

Previously a junior high school and collegiate teacher, Thomas has also served as a coach for women's basketball and tennis and has been a mentor for coaches and student-athletes. Thomas received a B.S. degree in physical education with a minor in psychology from Mt. Scholastica College and a master's of Education from Syracuse.

**JOHN WOODING**  
**Assistant Director of Athletics for Sports Media Relations**

John Wooding is in his third year as Assistant Athletic Director for Sports Media Relations at Rutgers University. He is responsible for all day-to-day media operations related to the Scarlet Knight football program, and oversees the media operations for all 30 of the Division's intercollegiate sports while supervising a full-time staff of four.

Wooding returned to his alma mater after 12 years at Seton Hall University, including the last eight as Associate Athletic Director/Communications. While at Seton Hall, Wooding served as the primary spokesperson for the University's intercollegiate athletic program and coordinated the day-to-day activities of the sports information office. Wooding was also responsible for a variety of external duties as assigned by the Director of Athletics.

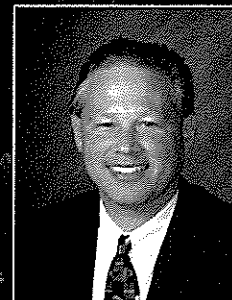
Wooding, a 1978 graduate of Rutgers, has been active in sports media relations throughout his career. He was named Sports Information Director at Seton Hall in 1982 after four years as a sportswriter at *The News Tribune*. Included among his regular assignments while at *The News Tribune* were the Rutgers football and basketball beats.

After four years as Sports Information Director at Seton Hall, Wooding was named Assistant Commissioner of the Atlantic 10 Conference in 1986, a post he held for four years before returning to Seton Hall in 1990. While at the Atlantic 10, Wooding coordinated the conference's communications efforts and was also Tournament Director for a number of the league's championship events, including basketball, soccer and baseball. He has worked in media relations and operations at a number of NCAA Championship events throughout his career, was also a member of the Northeast Baseball Consortium Committee that helped bring the NCAA Baseball Regional Tournament to northeast sites for three consecutive years. Wooding was the 1996 recipient of the Mike Cohen "Good Guy" Award, presented by the Metropolitan College Basketball Writers Association.

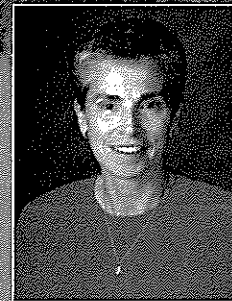
Wooding, a native of New Brunswick, and his wife, Terry, reside in Metuchen with their two daughters, Christine (9) and Jamie (5).



Kathleen Shank



John TERNYILA

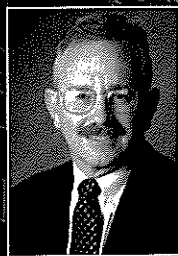


Rita Kay Thomas



John Wooding

## ACADEMIC LIAISONS



**DEAN CARL KIRSCHNER**  
Chair, Academic Oversight Committee for Intercollegiate Athletics

Carl Kirschner, Dean of Rutgers College since 1994, was appointed Chair of the Academic Oversight Committee for Intercollegiate

Athletics (AAOC) in 1997. The AAOC acts on the admission of student-athletes, monitors their general academic progress and makes recommendations on academic support policy and programming.

A professor of linguistics and former chair of the Department of Spanish and Portuguese, Dr. Kirschner majored in linguistics and earned his bachelor's degree from the State University of New York at Buffalo in 1970.

He completed his doctorate in linguistics at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst in 1976 and has been a member of the Rutgers faculty for 22 years.

Dr. Kirschner's research program focuses on syntax and semantics in both English and Spanish. He has two books and journal articles on topics in syntax, semantics and sociolinguistics and his current project is on syntactic shift in bilinguals.

Dr. Kirschner resides in Readington with his wife Bonnie, a psychologist and Rutgers alumna who received her doctorate from the Graduate School of Applied and Professional Psychology. They have two children, Emily, a former field hockey athlete and a 1999 graduate of Rutgers College and Jonathan, a second-year student in the Rutgers College General Honors program.



**DR. JEFFREY RUBIN**  
NCAA Faculty Representative

Dr. Jeffrey Rubin was appointed as the NCAA Faculty Athletics Representative in 1996. During 1996 and 1997, he served as chair of the steering committee for the self-study

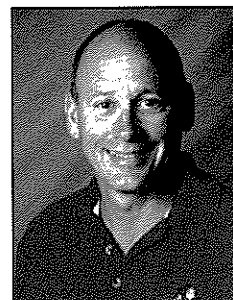
of the University's intercollegiate athletics program. The self-study report is one of the components needed to satisfy the requirements for certification by the NCAA.

A professor of economics at the University, Dr. Rubin was recently appointed as the Director of Undergraduate Studies in the Department of Economics. He is also affiliated with the Institute for Health, Health Care Policy and Aging Research at Rutgers. A mathematics major, Dr. Rubin received his bachelor's degree from Rutgers in 1970. He earned his doctorate in economics from Duke University in 1975, and joined the Rutgers faculty in 1976. Dr. Rubin's primary research interest is in health economics, with a special focus on the financing and delivery of mental health care.

Dr. Rubin is a lifelong New Jersey resident who grew up in Hoboken and now resides in Piscataway. His wife Barbara, a Plainfield native, teaches in the Piscataway school system. They have two sons, Richard (23) and Michael (19).



**Patti DeSantis**



**Don Kessler**



**Greg Menzel**

### **PATTY DeSANTIS** Athletic Equipment Administrator

Patty DeSantis has been a member of the Division's family since 1978 when she joined the staff as an Assistant Equipment Manager. Her responsibilities as Athletic Equipment Administrator include overseeing a staff of five people who handle the day-to-day equipment responsibilities for 30 Division I sports. Her department served as a key component for the Division's introduction of a new logo in May, 1997. DeSantis and her staff were instrumental in the transition of uniforms and other athletic apparel from the old logo to the new.

The equipment staff continues to update their inventory by staying current with the latest advances in equipment technology. Certified by the Athletic Equipment Managers Association, DeSantis' staff includes Pat Manning, Gene Wells, Celia Hill, John Reardon and Ulysses Molina.

A native of Edison, DeSantis lives with her best friend, Guinness Yeats, a Dalmatian.

### **DON KESSLER** Coordinator of Athletic Training Services

A 14-year veteran at the Division, Don Kessler coordinates the athletic training services for all 30 Division I sports at the University and supervises a group of nine full-time certified athletic trainers and more than two dozen student trainers who work with each team on a day-to-day basis.

Recognized as one of the outstanding athletic trainers in America, Kessler has been working in the athletic training field for a quarter of a century. He is a past President of the Athletic Trainers Society of New Jersey, and was a President of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association from 1993-1994. Kessler also serves as a member of the Board of Directors for the National Athletic Trainer's Association Research and Education Foundation. He has been recognized for distinguished service by both NATA and the Athletic Trainers Society of New Jersey in 1996, and was inducted into the Hall of Fame of the ATSNJ in March, 1998. Kessler has also been appointed by three governors to be on an advisory committee to the State Board of Medical Examiners, a position he has held for 14 years.

Originally a member of the Rutgers class of 1969, he was a 1970 graduate of the University of Ozarks in Arkansas and earned his master's degree from the University of Arkansas in 1971.

Kessler and his wife, Maggie, live in North Brunswick. Their son Gregg is a 1995 Cook College graduate.

### **GREG MENZEL** Director of Ticket Operations

Greg Menzel was named Director of Ticket Operations at Rutgers University in May, 1999. He is responsible for all ticketing aspects of the Rutgers athletic program.

Menzel arrived at Rutgers after three years as Athletic Ticket Manager at Western Michigan University, where he was responsible for managing the Broncos' ticket operations. While at Western Michigan, he also supervised ticket operations for the 1997 NCAA West Regional Hockey Tournament.

Menzel also served as Director of Ticket Operations for the Orange Bowl Committee in Miami, FL, for two years, following a four year stint as Assistant Ticket Director. Menzel supervised the ticket operations for four national championship FedEx Orange Bowl Football Games, as well as additional events such as the King Orange Jamboree Parade and the Orange Bowl Basketball Classic.

A graduate of The College of New Jersey who originally hails from Blairstown, N.J., he began his career in college athletics as Supervisor of Events for the University of Miami's Campus Sports and Recreation Department. He also earned his masters degree with an emphasis in sports administration from Miami (FL).

## RUTGERS ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATIVE & SECRETARIAL STAFF



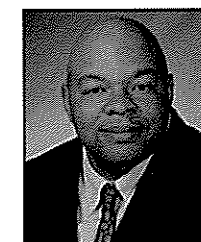
**Michelle Anton**  
Assistant Athletic Trainer



**Wendy Braun-VanDeVeen**  
Manager of Promotions and Special Events



**Kathleen Conlin**  
Secretary, Marketing & Communications



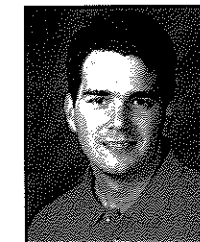
**Skip Fuller**  
Strength & Conditioning



**Janice Hodgson**  
Secretarial Assistant Swimming & Diving



**Cindy Armstrong**  
Head Clerk, Ticket Office



**Eric Bridenbaugh**  
Assistant Athletic Trainer



**Dee DeGennaro**  
Facilities Supervisor



**Stacie Gallino**  
Secretarial Assistant Football



**Ingrid Hohmann**  
Athletic Academic Advisor



**William Bailey**  
Athletic Academic Advisor



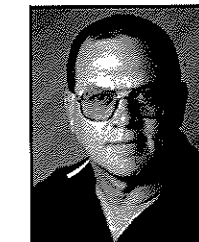
**Dawn Buckner**  
Principal Secretary Women's Basketball



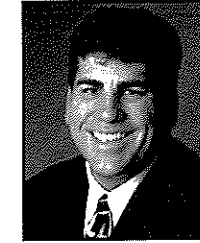
**Cynthia DiBenedetto**  
Principal Secretary Football



**Victoria Gombosi**  
Principal Secretary, Sports Medicine



**Jack Hohnstine**  
Facilities & Events Assistant



**John Beisser**  
Associate Director of Sports Media Relations



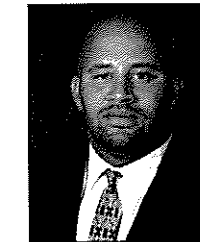
**Gloria Buttiglieri**  
Principal Secretary Academics, Wrestling, Fencing



**Dolores Domanski**  
Secretarial Assistant Compliance



**Aixa Gonzales**  
Secretarial Assistant Women's Basketball



**Walter Holliday**  
Senior Athletic Academic Advisor



**Christine Biviano**  
Secretarial Assistant, Men's Basketball



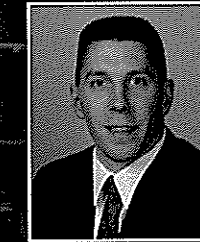
**Susan Caruso**  
Principal Secretary Men's Soccer



**Janet Donato**  
Administrative Asst. Business Office



**Nancy Hansen**  
Administrative Asst. Events & Operations



**Michael Johansen**  
Strength & Conditioning



**Rose Bizup**  
Principal Secretary Women's Soccer



**Dolores Ciraulo**  
Administrative Assistant



**Penny Fowler**  
Secretarial Assistant Cross Country, Track and Field



**Celia Hill**  
Equipment Manager



**Bobbi Kappes**  
Head Clerk Business Office



## RUTGERS ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATIVE & SECRETARIAL STAFF



**Karen Kennedy**  
Manager of Corporate  
Sponsorships



**Margaret Kessler**  
Insurance  
Coordinator



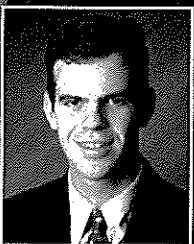
**Katherine Lam**  
Principal Secretary  
Gymnastics/Volleyball



**Kathleen Larrabee**  
Secretarial Assistant  
Sports Media Relations



**Linda Markowitz**  
Executive Assistant for  
Director of Athletics



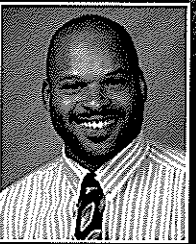
**Patrick McBride**  
Sports Media  
Relations Assistant



**Eric Nussbaum**  
Assistant Athletic  
Trainer



**Fran O'Connor**  
Secretarial Assistant  
Business Office



**Chris Rhodes**  
Technical Coordinator  
Audio-Visual Services



**Frances Rich**  
Principal Secretary  
Field Hockey



**Helen Knecht**  
Travel Coordinator



**Ruth Knoll**  
Secretarial Assistant  
Football



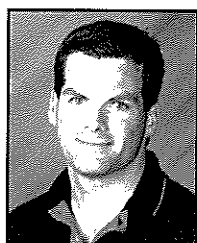
**Doug Kokoskie**  
Director of Facilities  
and Events



**Aileen Kowal**  
Associate Director of  
Facilities and Events



**Viola Lukacs**  
Assistant Manager  
Ticket Operations



**Kevin Maher**  
Athletic Trainer



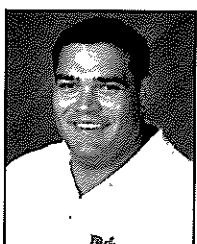
**Diane Maniscalco**  
Secretary  
Softball/Women's Golf



**Patrick Manning**  
Equipment Manager



**Meaghan McGuire**  
Secretary/Word  
Processing, Football



**Ulysses Molina**  
Equipment Manager



**Joan Moran**  
Administrative  
Assistant Academic  
Support



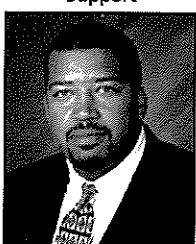
**Keith Norton**  
Assistant Director  
Scarlet R



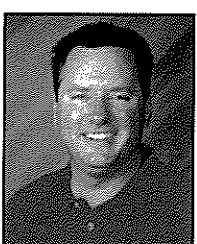
**Karyn Olsen**  
Sports Information  
Officer/ Publications



**Colin Osborne**  
Athletics Webmaster



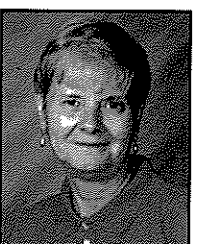
**Mark Peterson**  
Senior Athletic  
Academic Advisor



**John Reardon**  
Equipment Manager



**Eric Rienecker**  
Athletic Academic  
Advisor/Life Skills

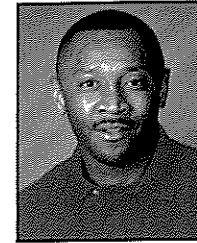


**Barbara Robb**  
Head Clerk/  
Bookkeeper  
Ticket Office



**Nancy Russo**  
Secretarial Assistant

## RUTGERS ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATIVE & SECRETARIAL STAFF



**Tom Scott**  
Strength & Conditioning



**Delores Sherwood**  
Secretarial Assistant  
Baseball/Tennis



**Kim Shutz**  
Marketing Assistant



**Nadya Silva**  
Principal Secretary  
W.Lacrosse/M.Golf



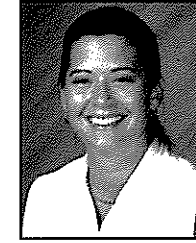
**Barbara Smith**  
Assistant to the Director,  
Scarlet R



**Nicole Smith**  
Senior Athletic  
Academic Advisor



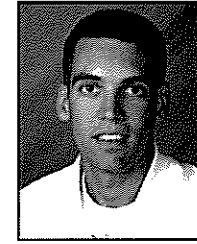
**Barbara Spicuzzo**  
Principal Secretary  
M.Lacrosse/Strength &  
Conditioning



**Therese Spriggo**  
Athletic Trainer



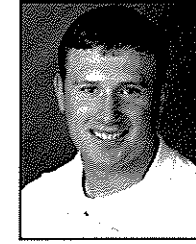
**Ophelia Teleck**  
Secretary  
Business Office



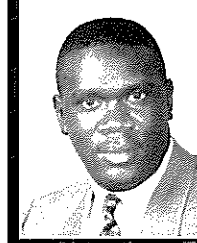
**Brent Unruh**  
Athletic Trainer



**Joelle Vassilatos**  
Senior Payroll Clerk



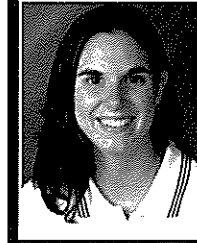
**Dan Watson**  
Athletic Trainer



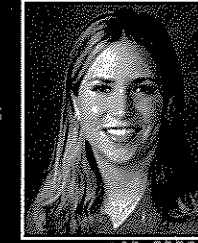
**Reggie Sims**  
Assistant to the  
Director, Football



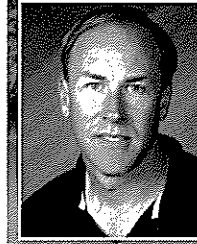
**Barbara Smith**  
Assistant to the  
Director, Scarlet R



**Tammi Stein**  
Athletic Trainer



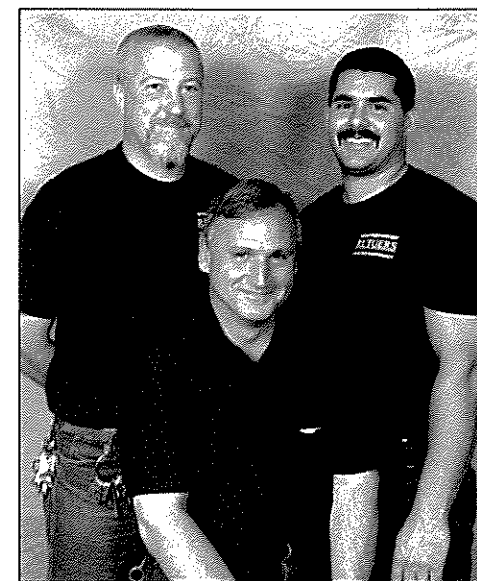
**Jennifer Steinberg**  
Athletic Trainer



**Gene Wells**  
Equipment Manager



**Susan Widderson**  
Secretarial Assistant  
Crew



**Athletics Maintenance Crew**  
Front Center: Facilities Supervisor Maurice "Dee"  
DeGennaro Standing, left to right: Bill Hanson,  
John Puleio. Missing from photo: Pete Baldeswieler

### RUTGERS ATHLETIC ADMINISTRATION NOT PICTURED:

**Lisa Gonzalez**  
Associate Director - Scarlet R

**Aron Fischman**  
Computer Manager

# RECORDS & RESULTS 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

ALL-TIME RESULTS  
ALL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES  
CONFERENCE SERIES  
SERIES RECORDS  
CAREER LEADERS  
SEASON LEADERS  
GAME AND TEAM RECORDS  
STADIUM RECORDS  
THE LAST TIME...

PAGE 166  
PAGE 172  
PAGE 173  
PAGE 174  
PAGE 181  
PAGE 185  
PAGE 189  
PAGE 190  
PAGE 191





# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

166

1869 (1-1-0)			1882 (6-4-0)		
11/6	Princeton	W 6-4*	10/14	at Princeton	L 0-
11/16	at Princeton	L 0-8	5g, 6t		
Captain: William J. Leggett			10/20	CCNY	W
			7g, 3s-0		

1870 (1-1-0)			1883 (1-6-0)		
--	at Princeton	L 2-6	10/17	Princeton	L 0-20
--	Columbia	W 6-3	10/27	at Princeton	L 0-61
Captain: William J. Leggett			10/31	CCNY	W 54-2
			--	at Lafayette	L 0-25

1871 - No Record			1884 (3-4-0)		
			10/10	Princeton	L 5-23
			10/15	Columbia	W 35-5
			10/18	at Princeton	L 0-35

1872 (1-1-1)			1885 (1-6-0)		
--	at Columbia	T 0-0	10/17	Princeton	L 0-20
--	Columbia	W 7-5	10/27	at Princeton	L 0-61
--	at Princeton	L 1-4	10/31	CCNY	W 54-2
Captain: Claudius Rockefeller			--	at Lafayette	L 0-25

1873 (1-2-0)			1886 (1-3-0)		
10/24	at Yale	L 1g-3g	11/1	at Lafayette	L 2-24
11/1	Columbia	W 5-4	11/6	Vineland AC	W 58-0
11/8	at Columbia	L 3-4	11/10	at Penn	L 0-65
Captain: George D. Lydecker			11/17	Lafayette	L 10-26

1874 (1-3-0)			1887 (2-6-0)		
10/24	Columbia	W 6-1	10/8	Stevens	W 26-0
11/1	Stevens	L 0-6	10/12	Princeton	L 0-30
11/14	at Columbia	L 1-4	10/15	at Lafayette	L 0-20
11/18	at Princeton	L 0-6	10/19	at Stevens	W 5-2
Captain: Abram I. Marine			10/29	at Williams	L 6-12

1875 (1-1-1)			1888 (1-7-1)		
11/2	Columbia	T 1-1	10/6	at Yale	L 0-65
11/6	at Yale	L 1g-4g	10/20	Lafayette	L 0-4
Captain: Peter H. Altiken			10/24	Princeton	L 0-80
			11/1	Stevens	T 18-18

1876 (1-0-0)			1889 (1-4-0)		
11/1	Stevens	W 3-2	10/12	Penn	L 0-4
Captain: Andrew Raymond			10/16	Lafayette	L 0-16
			10/19	at Wesleyan	L 4-58
			10/26	at Penn	L 0-14

1877 (1-2-0)			1890 (5-5-1)		
10/27	at Stevens	L 1-4	10/4	at Penn	L 4-16
11/6	at Columbia	L 0-6t	10/8	at Princeton	L 0-27
11/14	Stevens	W 5-0	10/18	at New York AC	W 30-0
Captain: Andrew Raymond			10/25	at Orange AC	W 6-4

1878 (1-2-1)			1891 (8-6-0)		
10/29	Stevens	T 0-0	10/3	at Princeton	L 0-12
11/2	at Princeton	L 0-	10/10	at Orange AC	L 6-10
5g, 10t			10/13	at Schuylkill AC	W 24-0
11/9	at Stevens	L 0-1t	10/17	at Lehigh	L 0-22
12/7	CCNY	W 6t, 5s-9s	10/21	at Penn	L 6-32
Captain: Thomas Fitz-Randolph			10/24	Stevens	W 12-10

1879 (2-1-2)			1892 (3-5-1)		
11/11	at Stevens	W 1-0	10/1	at Princeton	L 0-30
11/15	at Yale	L 0-	10/15	at Orange AC	L 10-22
5g, 3t			10/19	at Lafayette	W 16-8
11/20	at Columbia	T 0-0	10/22	at New York AC	W 18-0
11/23	Stevens	T 3-3	10/26	at Manhattan AC	W 30-0
11/26	at Stevens	W 3t-1t	10/29	Lafayette	L 10-24
Captains: N.W. Voorhees, C.J. Haring			11/2	at Stevens	L 6-22

1880 (1-2-0)			1893 (0-4-0)		
10/16	at Stevens	W 5g-1g	10/14	at New York AC	L 0-14
11/2	at Princeton	L 0-	10/21	Stevens	L 8-39
8g, 4t			10/28	at Orange AC	L 0-34
11/13	at Columbia	L 1t, 3s-8g, 4t	11/4	at Lafayette (forfeit)	L 0-1
Captain: John Morrison			Captains: Chalmers P. Dyke, Gabe Ludlow, George Ludlow		

1881 (2-3-1)			1894 (4-6-0)		
10/15	at Princeton	L 11s-3g, 5t	9/29	at Lehigh	L 0-24
11/8	Columbia	T 0-0	10/6	Lafayette	W 12-10
11/10	Princeton	L 3s-1g	10/10	at Princeton	L 0-48
11/17	CCNY	W 10g, 17-0	10/17	at Stevens	W 20-0
11/19	at Penn	W	10/20	at NJ AC	W 8-0
12/23	at Columbia	L 3s-1g, 2t-1t	10/27	at Crescent AC	L 4-20
1g, 3t			11/1	North Carolina	W 5-0
Captain: John Morrison			11/17	at Virginia	L 4-20

1882 (6-4-0)			1895 (3-4-0)		
10/14	at Princeton	L 0-	9/28	Lehigh	L 0-25
5g, 6t			10/5	at Princeton	L 0-22
10/20	CCNY	W	10/19	Roseville AC	W 38-4
7g, 3s-0			10/23	Swarthmore	W 26-12
10/21	at Yale	L 3s-	10/26	NYU	W 16-0
9g, 5t			10/30	at Lafayette	L 0-52
10/28	Yale	L 1t-	11/6	at Elizabeth AC	L 6-16
5g, 1t			Captain: William A. Ranney		
11/4	at Penn	W 3t, 1s-1t			
11/7	Lafayette	W			
8g, 3t-0					
11/9	Columbia	W			
2g, 1t-1t					
11/14	Princeton	L 0-			
3g, 4t					
11/18	Penn	W			
1g, 2t-2t					
11/24	at Stevens	W 2g-0			
Captain: William J. Chamberlain					

1883 (1-6-0)			1896 (6-6-0)		
10/17	Princeton	L 0-20	10/3	at Princeton	L 0-44
10/27	at Princeton	L 0-61	10/7	Ursinus	W 20-0
10/31	CCNY	W 54-2	10/10	at Elizabeth AC	L 0-28
--	at Lafayette	L 0-25	10/14	at Lehigh	L 0-44
--	Penn	L 0-18	10/17	Haverford	W 6-2
--	at Wesleyan	L 0-37	10/24	at Swarthmore	W 16-10
--	at Yale	L 0-98	10/31	at Navy	L 6-40
Captain: Charles Pattison			11/3	at Irvington AC	L 0-20

1884 (3-4-0)			1897 (2-6-0)		
10/10	Princeton	L 5-23	10/2	Newark FC	W 12-6
10/15	Columbia	W 35-5	10/6	at Princeton	L 0-53
10/18	at Princeton	L 0-35	10/10	Swarthmore	L 6-8
10/22	Yale	L 10-76	10/27	at Haverford	L 0-26
11/1	Lehigh	W 61-0	10/30	at Union	L 0-10
11/8	Lafayette	W 26-0	11/5	Stevens	L 0-14
11/15	Wesleyan	L 0-31	--	Navy (forfeit)	L 0-1
Captain: John DeWitt			--	at Stevens	W 16-0

1885 (1-6-0)			1898 (1-6-1)		
10/17	Princeton	L 0-20	9/28	at Lehigh	L 0-12
10/27	at Princeton	L 0-61	10/8	at Swarthmore	L 0-6
10/31	CCNY	W 54-2	10/12	at Stevens (forfeit)	L 0-1
--	at Lafayette	L 0-25	10/15	at NYU	W 11-5
--	Penn	L 0-18	10/22	Haverford	T 0-0
--	at Wesleyan	L 0-37	10/29	at Union	L 0-17
--	at Yale	L 0-98	11/5	Stevens	L 0-5
Captain: John C. Louie			11/12	at Wesleyan	L 0-59

1886 (1-3-0)			1899 (2-9-0)		
11/1	at Lafayette	L 2-24	10/7	at Lehigh	L 0-10
11/6	Vineland AC	W 58-0	10/14	at Lafayette	L 0-57
11/10	at Penn	L 0-65	10/21	at Haverford	L 0-36
11/17	Lafayette	L 10-26	10/23	Columbia	L 0-26
Captain: Asa Wynkoop			10/25	Swarthmore	L 0-34

1887 (2-6-0)			1900 (4-4-0)		
10/8	Stevens	W 26-0	9/26	CCNY	W 5-0
10/12	Princeton	L 0-30	10/3	Columbia	L 0-11
10/15	at Lafayette	L 0-20	10/13	Haverford	W 11-0
10/19	at Stevens	W 5-2	10/20	at Lehigh	L 0-21
10/29	at Williams	L 6-12	10/27	Ursinus	W 17-0
11/2	Penn	L 10-13	11/7	at Army	L 0-23
11/5	at Yale	L 0-74	11/17	at NYU	W 11-0
11/12	Lafayette	L 0-36	11/24	Union	L 6-11
Captain: Clarence G. Scudder			Captain: Oliver D. Mann		

1888 (1-7-1)			1901 (0-7-0)		
10/6	at Yale	L 0-65	10/2	Columbia	L 0-27
10/20	Lafayette	L 0-4	10/5	Manhattan	L 0-10
10/24	Princeton	L 0-80	10/12	at Ursinus	L 0-30
11/1	Stevens	T 18-18	10/19	at Swarthmore	L 0-27
11/2	Williams	L 0-42	10/26	NYU	L 0-16
11/5	at Ridgefield AC	W 18-6	11/2	Delaware	L 5-6
11/7	at Lehigh	L 0-30	11/9	at Haverford	L 0-17
11/10	at Princeton	L 0-82	11/16	at Jefferson Medical	L 0-27
--	at Penn	L 0-10	11/23	Stevens	W 4-0
Captain: Arthur J. Collier			Captain: Douglas J. Fisher		

1889 (1-4-0)			1902 (5-7-0)		
10/12	Penn	L 0-4	9/28	at Manhattan	L 0-6
10/16	Lafayette	L 0-16	10/5	Columbia	L 0-43
10/19	at Wesleyan	L 4-58	10/12	at Lehigh	L 0-54
10/26	at Penn	L 0-14	10/19	Ursinus	L 0-16
11/1	Ridgefield AC	W 18-0	10/22	Swarthmore	L 6-12
Captain: James Bishop, Jr.			10/25	at Haverford	L 5-43

1890 (5-5-1)			1903 (4-4-1)		
10/4	at Penn	L 4-16	--	at Fordham	L 0-15
10/8	at Princeton	L 0-27	--	at Delaware	L 0-6
10/18	at New York AC	W 30-0	--	Manhattan	W 8-6
10/25	at Orange AC	W 6-4	--	at Ursinus	L 0-40
11/1	Crescent AC	W 68-0	--	Haverford	L 6-18
11/3	at Yale	L 0-70	--	Stevens	W 36-6
11/4	Lehigh	L 2-4	--	at Stevens	W 26-5
11/14	NYU	W 62-0	--	NYU	W 18-15
11/15	at Columbia	T 6-6	--	F&M	T 0-0
11/22	at Mahattan AC	W 32-0	Captain: Alfred E. Hitchner		
at Penn	L 12-20				
Captain: James Bishop, Jr.					

1891 (8-6-0)			1904 (1-6-2)		
10/3	at Princeton	L 0-12	10/1	at Stevens	W 4-0
10/10	at Orange AC	L 6-10	10/8	at Haverford	L 0-40
10/13	at Schuylkill AC	W 24-0	10/15	Ursinus	L 0-57
10/17	at Lehigh	L 0-22	10/22	at Wesleyan	L 0-39
10/21	at Penn	L 6-32	10/29	at Union	L 0-35
10/24	Stevens	W 12-10	11/5	Delaware	T 6-6
10/28	Columbia	W 44-0	11/8	at NYU	L 6-35
10/31	at Navy	L			

# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

168

<p>1921 (4-5-0)</p> <p>9/24 at Ursinus W 33-0</p> <p>10/1 Maryland L 0-5</p> <p>10/8 Lehigh L 0-7</p> <p>10/15 Washington &amp; Lee W 14-13</p> <p>10/22 at Georgia Tech L 14-48</p> <p>10/29 at Lafayette L 0-55</p> <p>11/8 Notre Dame (3A) L 0-48</p> <p>11/12 at NYU W 21-7</p> <p>11/19 West Virginia W 17-7</p> <p><i>Captain: Paul Duffy</i></p> <p>1922 (5-4-0)</p> <p>9/30 Penn Military W 13-0</p> <p>10/7 Fordham W 20-15</p> <p>10/14 at Lehigh W 15-7</p> <p>10/21 Bethany L 7-14</p> <p>10/28 at West Virginia L 0-28</p> <p>11/7 Louisiana State (3A) W 25-0</p> <p>11/11 Lafayette L 6-33</p> <p>11/18 NYU (4) W 37-0</p> <p>11/25 Bucknell L 13-20</p> <p><i>Captain: Howard P. Raub</i></p> <p>1923 (7-1-1)</p> <p>9/29 Penn Military W 27-0</p> <p>10/6 Villanova W 44-0</p> <p>10/13 Lehigh W 10-0</p> <p>10/20 NYU W 7-3</p> <p>10/27 at Lafayette T 6-6</p> <p>11/6 West Virginia (3A) L 7-27</p> <p>11/10 Richmond W 56-0</p> <p>11/17 Boston Univ. W 61-0</p> <p>11/24 Fordham (4) W 42-0</p> <p><i>Captain: W.W. Kingman</i></p> <p>1924 (7-1-1)</p> <p>9/27 Villanova W 14-0</p> <p>10/4 Lebanon Valley W 56-0</p> <p>10/11 St. Bonaventure W 36-7</p> <p>10/18 at Cornell W 10-0</p> <p>10/25 at Lehigh T 13-13</p> <p>11/1 F&amp;M W 30-6</p> <p>11/8 Lafayette (5) W 43-7</p> <p>11/15 at NYU W 41-3</p> <p>11/22 Bucknell (6) L 7-12</p> <p><i>Captain: E. Gaylor Brennan</i></p> <p>1925 (2-7-0)</p> <p>9/26 Alfred W 19-3</p> <p>10/3 Villanova L 0-20</p> <p>10/10 Maryland (6) L 0-16</p> <p>10/17 at Cornell L 0-41</p> <p>10/24 Lehigh L 0-7</p> <p>10/31 Penn Military L 12-13</p> <p>11/7 at Lafayette L 0-34</p> <p>11/14 at Holy Cross L 0-6</p> <p>11/21 NYU W 7-6</p> <p><i>Captain: C. Hoyt Terrill</i></p> <p>1926 (3-6-0)</p> <p>9/25 Manhattan W 8-0</p> <p>10/2 Ursinus W 14-0</p> <p>10/9 at Wash &amp; Jeff L 6-19</p> <p>10/16 Holy Cross (2) L 0-21</p> <p>10/23 at NYU L 0-30</p> <p>10/30 Delaware W 21-0</p> <p>11/6 Lafayette L 0-58</p> <p>11/13 at Lehigh L 0-14</p> <p>11/20 Swarthmore L 0-13</p> <p><i>Captain: Lester E. Hanf</i></p> <p>1927 (4-4-0)</p> <p>10/1 Manhattan W 24-6</p> <p>10/8 at Lafayette L 0-66</p> <p>10/15 George Washington L 0-6</p> <p>10/22 NYU (3D) L 6-60</p> <p>10/29 Holy Cross (2) L 0-39</p> <p>11/5 Alfred W 42-0</p> <p>11/12 at Swarthmore W 19-6</p> <p>11/17 Lehigh W 12-6</p> <p><i>Captain: Herbert E. Lorenz</i></p> <p>1928 (6-3-0)</p> <p>9/29 St. John's (MD) W 12-0</p> <p>10/6 Albright W 19-0</p> <p>10/13 Holy Cross (2) L 0-46</p> <p>1929 (5-4-0)</p> <p>9/28 Providence W 17-0</p> <p>10/5 Delaware W 19-0</p> <p>10/12 at Holy Cross L 5-20</p> <p>10/19 St. John's (MD) W 14-7</p> <p>10/26 Catholic Univ. L 10-14</p> <p>11/2 Ursinus W 19-15</p> <p>11/9 at Lafayette L 6-20</p> <p>11/16 Lehigh W 14-0</p> <p>11/23 NYU (3D) L 7-20</p> <p><i>Captain: R. Bernard Crowl</i></p> <p>1930 (4-5-0)</p> <p>9/27 Providence L 6-12</p> <p>10/4 George Washington W 20-6</p> <p>10/11 at Syracuse L 0-27</p> <p>10/18 Johns Hopkins W 53-0</p> <p>10/25 Delaware W 40-0</p> <p>11/1 Holy Cross L 20-32</p> <p>11/8 Lafayette L 26-51</p> <p>11/15 at Lehigh W 14-13</p> <p>11/22 NYU (3D) L 0-33</p> <p><i>Captain: Richard Knauwe</i></p> <p>1931 (4-3-1)</p> <p>9/26 Providence W 19-0</p> <p>10/3 Drexel W 27-6</p> <p>10/10 Springfield W 26-0</p> <p>10/17 NYU (3D) L 7-27</p> <p>10/24 at Holy Cross L 0-27</p> <p>10/31 Delaware T 6-6</p> <p>11/7 at Lafayette L 0-22</p> <p>11/14 Lehigh W 26-12</p> <p><i>Captain: Jack Grossman</i></p> <p>1932 (6-3-1)</p> <p>9/24 Providence T 6-6</p> <p>10/1 Penn Military W 20-6</p> <p>10/8 NYU (3D) L 0-21</p> <p>10/15 Delaware W 32-0</p> <p>10/22 Holy Cross L 0-6</p> <p>10/29 Johns Hopkins W 33-0</p> <p>11/5 Lafayette W 7-6</p> <p>11/12 at Lehigh W 37-6</p> <p>11/23 at Springfield W 18-0</p> <p>12/3 at Manhattan L 6-7</p> <p><i>Captain: Albert Wiley</i></p> <p>1933 (6-3-1)</p> <p>9/30 F&amp;M W 10-0</p> <p>10/7 Providence W 21-0</p> <p>10/14 at Colgate L 2-25</p> <p>10/21 Penn Military W 10-0</p> <p>10/28 Lehigh W 27-0</p> <p>11/4 Springfield W 31-6</p> <p>11/11 at Lafayette W 20-13</p> <p>11/18 NYU (3D) T 6-6</p> <p>11/25 at Princeton L 6-26</p> <p>12/2 Villanova L 13-18</p> <p><i>Captains: George Kramer, William Denarest, Francis Heenan</i></p> <p>1934 (5-3-1)</p> <p>9/29 Penn Medical T 0-0</p> <p>10/6 at F&amp;M L 0-7</p> <p>10/13 Springfield W 19-7</p> <p>10/20 at Penn L 19-27</p> <p>10/27 at Lehigh W 45-0</p> <p>10/29 Holy Cross (2) W 52-0</p> <p>11/10 Lafayette W 27-6</p> <p>11/17 NYU W 22-7</p> <p>11/24 Colgate L 0-14</p> <p><i>Captain: Albert Twitchell</i></p> <p>1935 (4-5-0)</p> <p>9/28 West Chester L 7-19</p> <p>10/5 Marietta W 26-9</p> <p>10/12 at Columbia L 6-20</p>	<p>1920 NYU (3D) L 0-48</p> <p>10/27 Delaware W 34-0</p> <p>11/5 Catholic Univ. W 12-0</p> <p>11/10 Lafayette L 0-17</p> <p>11/17 at Lehigh W 7-3</p> <p>11/24 Swarthmore W 13-2</p> <p><i>Captain: Stanley Rosen</i></p> <p>1921 at Princeton L 6-29</p> <p>10/26 Lehigh W 27-6</p> <p>11/2 at Lafayette W 31-6</p> <p>11/9 at Boston Univ. W 12-6</p> <p>11/15 at NYU L 0-48</p> <p>11/22 Colgate L 0-27</p> <p><i>Captain: Maurice L. Bullard</i></p> <p>1936 (1-6-1)</p> <p>10/5 Marietta W 13-0</p> <p>10/10 at Princeton L 0-20</p> <p>10/17 Springfield L 0-6</p> <p>10/24 at Yale L 0-28</p> <p>10/31 at Lehigh L 0-19</p> <p>11/7 Boston Univ. L 0-7</p> <p>11/14 NYU (3A) L 0-46</p> <p>11/21 at Wesleyan T 7-7</p> <p><i>Captain: George Van Der Neut</i></p> <p>1937 (5-4-0)</p> <p>9/25 Susquehanna W 9-0</p> <p>10/2 Hampden-Sydney W 20-0</p> <p>10/9 Delaware W 27-0</p> <p>10/16 at Springfield W 26-0</p> <p>10/23 at Princeton L 0-6</p> <p>10/30 Lehigh W 34-0</p> <p>11/7 at Lafayette L 6-13</p> <p>11/13 Ohio L 0-13</p> <p>11/25 Brown L 6-7</p> <p><i>Captain: Arthur C. Perry</i></p> <p>1938 (7-1-0)</p> <p>-- Marietta W 20-0</p> <p>-- Vermont W 15-14</p> <p>-- NYU L 6-25</p> <p>-- Springfield W 6-0</p> <p>-- Hampden-Sydney W 32-0</p> <p>-- at Lehigh W 13-0</p> <p>-- Princeton W 20-18</p> <p>-- Lafayette W 6-0</p> <p><i>Captain: Paul Harvey</i></p> <p>1939 (7-1-1)</p> <p>9/30 Wesleyan W 13-7</p> <p>10/7 Wooster W 20-0</p> <p>10/14 Richmond T 6-6</p> <p>10/21 Maryland W 25-12</p> <p>10/28 Lehigh W 20-6</p> <p>11/4 New Hampshire W 32-13</p> <p>11/11 at Lafayette W 13-6</p> <p>11/18 Springfield W 17-7</p> <p>11/30 at Brown L 0-13</p> <p><i>Captain: William Transavitch</i></p> <p>1940 (5-3-0)</p> <p>10/5 Springfield W 33-0</p> <p>10/12 at Lehigh W 34-0</p> <p>10/26 Marietta W 53-0</p> <p>11/2 at Princeton L 13-28</p> <p>11/9 Connecticut W 45-7</p> <p>11/16 Lafayette L 6-7</p> <p>11/23 St. Lawrence W 20-0</p> <p>11/30 at Maryland L 7-14</p> <p><i>Captain: Milton Nelson</i></p> <p>1941 (7-2-0)</p> <p>9/27 Alfred W 54-0</p> <p>10/4 Springfield W 26-0</p> <p>10/11 Lehigh W 16-6</p> <p>10/18 Fort Monmouth W 26-0</p> <p>10/25 at Syracuse L 7-49</p> <p>11/1 Maryland W 20-0</p> <p>11/8 at Lafayette L 0-16</p> <p>11/15 Connecticut W 32-7</p> <p>11/22 at Brown W 15-7</p> <p><i>Captains: Vinnie Utz, Ralph Schmidt</i></p> <p>1942 (3-4-1)</p> <p>10/3 Vermont W 27-20</p> <p>10/10 at Maryland L 13-27</p> <p>10/17 Bucknell W 9-7</p> <p>10/24 at Lehigh L 10-28</p> <p>10/31 Springfield W 21-0</p> <p>11/7 Lafayette L 13-19</p> <p>11/14 Fort Monmouth T 0-0</p> <p>11/21 Syracuse L 7-12</p> <p><i>Captain: Kenneth MacDonald</i></p>
---	--

### AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach:  
John H. Wallace  
Years: 1924-1926  
Record: 12-14-1



Head Coach:  
Harry J. Rockefeller  
Years: 1927-1930  
Record: 19-16-0



Head Coach:  
J. Wilder Tasker  
Years: 1931-1937  
Record: 31-27-5



Head Coach:  
Harvey J. Harman  
Years: 1938-1941  
Record: 26-7-1

### AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: Harry J. Rockefeller  
Years: 1942-1945  
Record: 11-10-1



Head Coach: Harvey J. Harman  
Years: 1946-1955  
Record: 48-37-1

1943 (3-2-0)	
10/30 Lehigh W 26-0	
11/6 Lafayette W 13-0	
11/13 at Lehigh W 20-0	
11/20 at Lafayette L 2-9	
11/26 Brooklyn L 6-12	
<i>Captain: Robert S. Goldberger</i>	

1944 (3-2-0)	
-- at Lafayette L 6-19	
-- at Lehigh W 19-6	
-- Lafayette L 0-39	
-- ASTP (Rutgers) W 18-12	
-- Lehigh W 15-6	
<i>Captain: Joseph E. D'Imperio</i>	

1945 (5-2-0)	
10/6 Swarthmore L 6-13	
10/13 at Muhlenburg W 19-6	
10/20 Rhode Island State W 39-7	
10/27 at Princeton L 6-14	
11/3 Lehigh W 25-0	
11/10 at Lafayette W 32-14	
11/17 NYU W 13-7	
<i>Captain: Eugene McManus</i>	

1946 (7-2-0)	
9/28 at Columbia L 7-13	
10/5 Johns Hopkins W 53-0	
10/12 NYU (3A) W 26-0	
10/19 at Princeton L 7-14	
10/26 George Washington W 25-15	
11/2 at Harvard W 13-0	
11/9 Lafayette W 41-2	
11/16 at Lehigh W 55-6	
11/23 Bucknell W 25-0	
<i>Captain: Charles DiLiberti</i>	

1947 (8-1-0)	
9/27 at Columbia L 28-40	
10/4 Western Reserve W 21-6	
10/11 Princeton W 13-7	
10/18 Fordham W 36-6	
10/25 Lehigh W 46-13	
11/1 at Harvard W 31-7	
11/8 Lafayette W 20-0	
11/15 NYU W 40-0	
11/27 at Brown W 27-20	
<i>Captain: John Garabrant, William Vigh</i>	

1948 (7-2-0)	
9/25 at Columbia L 6-27	
10/2 Colgate W 35-19	
10/9 Temple W 34-20	
10/16 at Princeton W 22-6	
10/23 at Lehigh W 20-6	
10/30 Brown L 6-20	



The 1948 Scarlet Knights

## RECORDS AND RESULTS

# 169 RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

11/6 Lafayette W 34-13	10/31 Colgate L 12-33
11/13 NYU (3D) W 40-0	11/7 at Lafayette W 14-13
11/20 Fordham W 28-19	11/14 Penn State L 26-54
<i>Captain: Frank Burns</i>	11/21 at Columbia L 13-27
	<i>Captain: Donald Duncan</i>

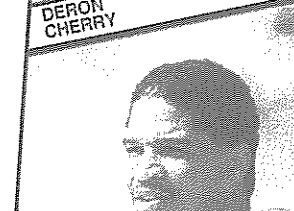
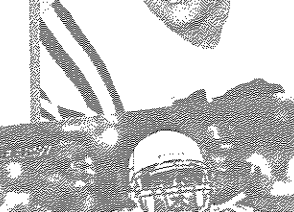
1949 (6-3-0)		1954 (3-6-0)
9/24 USMM W 79-6		9/25 at Princeton L 8-10
10/1 at Temple L 7-14		10/2 Fordham L 7-13
10/8 Lehigh W 40-27		10/9 at Colgate L 14-26
10/15 Syracuse L 9-21		10/16 William & Mary L 7-14
10/22 at Colgate W 35-13		10/23 at Lehigh L 13-33
10/29 at Princeton L 14-34		10/30 Temple W 25-0
11/5 at Lafayette W 14-0		11/6 Lafayette W 7-0
11/12 NYU W 33-9		11/13 at Penn State L 14-37
11/19 Fordham W 35-14		11/20 at Columbia W 45-12
<i>Captain: Earl Reed</i>		<i>Captains: John O'Hearn, Angelo Iannucci</i>

1950 (4-4-0)		1955 (3-5-0)
9/23 at Syracuse L 12-42		9/24 at Princeton L 7-41
10/7 at Princeton L 28-34		10/8 Muhlenberg W 21-0
10/14 Temple W 26-20		10/15 at Brown W 14-12
10/21 NYU W 42-0		10/22 Lehigh L 14-21
10/28 at Lehigh L 18-21		10/29 Delaware L 7-33
11/4 Brown W 15-12		11/5 at Lafayette L 7-16
11/11 Lafayette W 31-7		11/12 Penn State L 13-34
11/18 at Penn State L 14-18		11/19 at Columbia W 12-6
<i>Captain: Leon Root</i>		<i>Captains: Ed Evans, Bob Kelley</i>

1951 (4-4-0)		1956 (3-7-0)
9/29 at Lafayette W 47-12		9/22 Wesleyan W 33-13
10/6 at Temple L 7-14		9/29 at Princeton L 6-28
10/13 NYU (3C) W 55-0		10/6 at Connecticut L 7-27
10/20 Lehigh L 6-21		10/13 Colgate L 6-48
10/27 Fordham W 13-7		10/20 Boston College L 0-32
11/3 at Brown W 28-21		10/27 at Lehigh L 13-27
11/10 at Penn State L 7-13		11/3 Lafayette W 20-19
11/17 Penn State L 7-13		11/10 at Delaware L 0-22
11/24 Colgate L 21-26		11/17 William & Mary W 20-6
<i>Captain: Jim Monahan</i>		11/24 Columbia L 12-18
		<i>Captains: John Laverty, Arthur Robinson</i>

1952 (4-4-1)		1957 (5-4-0)
9/27 Muhlenberg T 19-19		9/28 at Princeton L 0-7
10/4 at Princeton L 19-61		10/5 Connecticut W 14-7
10/11 at Colgate L 7-13		10/12 at Colgate W 48-6
10/18 at Dartmouth L 20-29		10/19 Lehigh L 7-13
10/25 Lehigh W 19-7		10/26 Richmond W 26-13
11/1 at Brown W 40-28		11/2 Delaware L 19-23
11/8 Lafayette W 21-6		11/9 at Lafayette W 34-19
11/15 at Penn State L 6-7		11/16 at William & Mary L 7-38
11/22 NYU W 27-14		11/23 at Columbia W 26-7
<i>Captains: Russell Sandblom, Howard Anderson</i>		<i>Captain: Richard Pfeiffer</i>

1953 (2-6-0)	
10/3 Virginia Tech W 20-13	
10/10 at Princeton L 7-9	
10/17 Brown L 20-27	
10/24 Fordham L 13-40	





# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

170

1958 (8-1-0)	1963 (3-6-0)	10/19 Army L 0-24
9/27 at Princeton W 28-0	9/28 at Princeton L 0-24	10/26 at Columbia W 28-17
10/4 at Colgate W 21-7	10/5 at Harvard L 0-28	11/2 Delaware W 23-14
10/11 Richmond W 23-12	10/12 at Colgate L 8-28	11/9 Connecticut W 27-15
10/18 Bucknell W 57-12	10/19 Lehigh W 50-6	11/16 Holy Cross W 41-14
10/25 at Lehigh W 44-13	10/26 at Penn L 6-7	11/23 Colgate W 55-34
11/1 at Delaware W 37-20	11/2 Boston Univ. W 21-6	Captains: Dave Zimmerman, Rich Bing
11/8 Lafayette W 18-0	11/9 at Lafayette W 49-0	
11/15 Quantico L 12-13	11/16 Delaware L 3-14	
11/22 Columbia W 61-0	11/28 Columbia L 28-35	
Captain: William Austin	Captain: Anton Hoflinger	
1959 (6-3-0)	1964 (6-3-0)	9/20 at Lafayette W 44-22
9/26 at Princeton W 8-6	9/26 at Princeton L 7-10	9/27 Princeton W 29-0
10/3 Connecticut W 20-8	10/3 Connecticut W 9-3	10/4 Cornell W 21-7
10/10 Colgate W 15-12	10/10 at Lehigh W 20-7	10/11 Lehigh L 7-17
10/17 at Bucknell L 8-15	10/17 at Penn W 10-7	10/18 Navy W 20-6
10/24 Lehigh W 23-0	10/24 at Columbia W 38-35	10/25 Columbia W 21-14
10/31 Delaware L 14-34	10/31 Boston Univ. W 9-0	11/1 at Delaware L 0-44
11/4 at Lafayette W 16-14	11/7 Lafayette W 31-6	11/8 at Connecticut L 22-28
11/14 Villanova W 12-6	11/7 at Delaware L 18-27	11/15 Holy Cross (cancelled)
11/21 at Columbia L 16-26	11/21 Colgate L 7-20	11/22 Colgate W 48-12
Captain: Robert Simms	Captain: Robert Norton	Captains: Lee Schneider, Robert Stonebreaker
1960 (8-1-0)	1965 (5-6-0)	9/19 Lafayette W 41-16
9/24 at Princeton W 13-8	9/25 at Princeton L 6-32	9/26 at Princeton L 14-41
10/1 at Connecticut W 19-6	10/2 at Connecticut W 17-8	10/3 at Harvard L 9-39
10/8 Colgate W 49-12	10/9 Lehigh W 6-0	10/10 at Lehigh L 0-7
10/15 Bucknell W 23-19	10/16 at Army L 6-23	10/17 Delaware L 21-51
10/22 at Lehigh W 8-0	10/23 Columbia L 7-12	10/24 at Columbia L 14-30
10/29 Villanova L 12-14	10/30 at Boston Univ. L 0-30	10/31 Bucknell W 21-7
11/5 Lafayette W 36-8	11/6 at Lafayette L 18-23	11/7 at Boston Univ. W 6-3
11/12 at Delaware W 22-0	11/13 Holy Cross W 14-0	11/14 Holy Cross W 37-7
11/19 at Columbia W 43-2	11/20 Colgate L 10-24	11/21 Colgate W 30-14
Captain: Lester Senft	Captain: Peter Savidge	Captains: Michael Yanecheff, Michael Pellowski
1961 (9-0-0)	1966 (5-4-0)	9/18 at Lafayette L 7-13
9/30 at Princeton W 16-13	9/24 at Princeton L 12-16	9/25 at Princeton W 33-18
10/7 Connecticut W 35-12	10/1 at Yale W 17-14	10/2 Cornell L 17-31
10/14 at Bucknell W 21-6	10/8 at Lehigh W 42-14	10/9 Lehigh L 14-35
10/21 Lehigh W 32-15	10/15 Army L 9-14	10/16 at Delaware L 7-48
10/28 at Penn W 20-6	10/22 Columbia W 37-34	10/23 Columbia L 16-17
11/4 at Lafayette W 37-6	10/29 Boston Univ. W 16-7	10/30 at Bucknell L 13-14
11/11 Delaware W 27-19	11/5 Lafayette W 32-28	11/6 at Army L 17-30
11/18 at Colgate W 26-6	11/12 at Holy Cross L 12-24	11/13 Holy Cross W 14-13
11/25 Columbia W 32-19	11/19 Colgate L 7-26	11/20 Colgate W 28-16
Captain: Alex Knell	Captains: Jack Emmer, Robert Schroeder	11/27 Morgan State W 27-8
1962 (5-5-0)	1967 (4-5-0)	Captains: William Donaldson, Sam Pickett, Larry Robertson
9/29 at Princeton L 7-15	9/30 at Princeton L 21-22	
10/6 at Connecticut L 9-15	10/7 Lehigh W 14-7	
10/13 Colgate W 27-15	10/14 Delaware W 29-21	
10/20 at Lehigh W 29-12	10/21 at Army L 3-14	
10/27 at Penn W 12-7	10/28 at Columbia L 13-24	
11/3 Lafayette W 40-0	11/4 at Lafayette W 27-3	
11/10 at Delaware L 6-25	11/11 at Massachusetts L 7-30	
11/17 Villanova L 12-34	11/18 Holy Cross L 10-21	
11/24 at Columbia W 22-6	11/25 Colgate W 31-28	
12/1 Virginia L 0-41	Captains: Thomas Vitolo, Robert Higgins	
Captains: Tom Tappen, Tony Simonelli	1968 (8-2-0)	
	9/21 Lafayette W 37-7	
	9/28 at Princeton W 20-14	
	10/5 at Cornell L 16-17	
	10/12 at Lehigh W 29-26	
	Captains: Andrew Malekoff, David Rinebimer	

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach:  
John R. Steigman  
Years: 1956-1959  
Record: 22-15-0



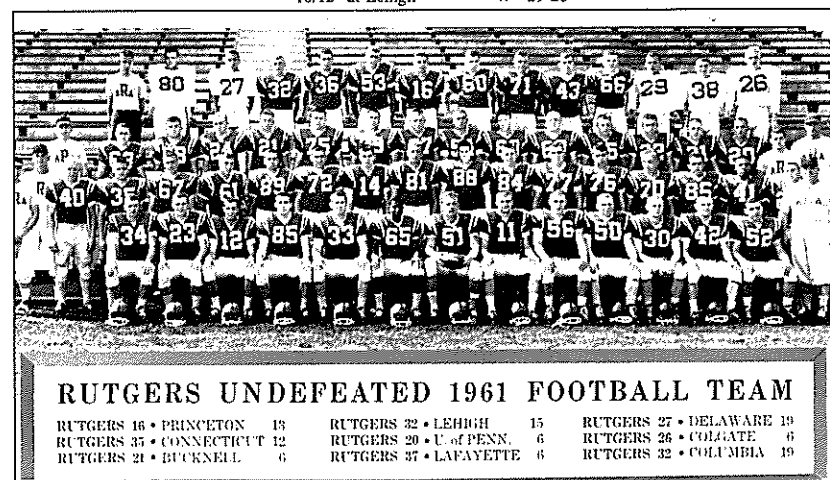
Head Coach:  
John F. Bateman  
Years: 1960-1972  
Record: 48-37-1

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach:  
Frank R. Burns  
Years: 1973-1983  
Record: 78-43-1

1973 (6-5-0)	10/8 at Connecticut W 48-18	11/7 Pittsburgh (GS) L 3-47
9/22 at Lehigh W 31-13	10/15 Lehigh W 20-0	10/14 at West Virginia L 3-20
9/29 at Princeton W 39-14	10/29 at William & Mary W 22-21	11/21 at Boston College L 21-27
10/6 Massachusetts L 22-25	11/5 at Temple L 14-24	Captains: Andy Carino, Frank Naylor
10/13 Lafayette W 35-6	11/12 Tulane W 47-8	
10/20 Delaware W 24-7	11/19 Boston Univ. W 63-8	
10/27 Columbia W 28-2	Captains: Dan Pfabe, Jim Hughes	
11/5 at Connecticut L 19-27		
11/10 at Air Force L 14-31		
11/17 at Holy Cross W 27-7		
11/24 Colgate L 0-42		
12/1 at Tampa L 6-34		
Captains: John Witkowski, Andrew Tighe		
1974 (7-3-1)		
9/21 at Bucknell W 16-14		
9/28 at Princeton T 6-6		
10/5 at Harvard W 24-21		
10/12 Lehigh W 37-16		
10/19 at William & Mary L 15-28		
10/26 Air Force W 20-3		
11/2 Connecticut L 7-9		
11/9 at Lafayette W 35-0		
11/16 Boston Univ. W 6-0		
11/23 Colgate W 62-21		
11/30 at Hawaii L 16-28		
Captains: Anthony Pawlik, Andrew Zdobylak		
1975 (9-2-0)		
9/20 Bucknell W 47-3		
9/27 at Princeton L 7-10		
10/4 Hawaii W 7-3		
10/11 at Lehigh L 20-34		
10/18 William & Mary W 24-0		
10/25 Columbia W 41-0		
11/1 at Connecticut W 35-8		
11/8 Lafayette W 48-6		
11/15 at Boston Univ. W 41-3		
11/22 Colgate W 56-14		
11/29 Syracuse W 21-10		
Captains: Curt Edwards, Tim Holmes		
1976 (11-0-0)		
9/11 at Navy W 13-3		
9/18 at Bucknell W 19-7		
9/25 at Princeton W 17-0		
10/2 Cornell W 21-14		
10/9 Connecticut W 38-0		
10/16 at Lehigh W 28-21		
10/23 Columbia (GS) W 47-0		
10/30 Massachusetts W 24-7		
11/6 Louisville W 34-0		
11/13 at Tulane W 29-20		
11/18 Colgate (GS) W 17-9		
Captains: Nate Toran, Dan Pfabe		
1977 (8-3-0)		
9/2 Penn State (GS) L 7-46		
9/10 at Colgate L 0-23		
9/17 Bucknell W 36-14		
9/24 at Princeton W 10-6		
10/1 at Cornell W 30-14		
1978 (9-3-0)		
9/9 at Penn State L 10-26		
9/23 at Bucknell W 27-13		
9/30 Princeton (GS) W 24-0		
10/7 at Yale W 28-27		
10/14 Connecticut W 10-0		
10/21 Villanova W 24-9		
10/28 Columbia (GS) W 69-0		
11/4 at Massachusetts W 21-11		
11/11 Temple W 13-10		
11/18 at Holy Cross W 31-21		
11/26 Colgate L 9-14		
12/6 Arizona State L 18-34		
1978 Garden State Bowl		
Captains: Tim Blanchard, John Bucci		
1979 (8-3-0)		
9/8 Holy Cross W 28-0		
9/15 at Penn State L 10-45		
9/22 Bucknell W 16-14		
9/29 at Princeton W 38-14		
10/6 Temple L 20-41		
10/13 at Connecticut W 26-14		
10/20 at William & Mary W 24-0		
11/3 at Tennessee W 13-7		
11/10 Army (GS) W 20-0		
11/17 Villanova L 17-32		
11/25 at Louisville W 31-7		
Captains: Pete Hanceford, Dino Mangione		
1980 (7-4-0)		
9/13 at Temple W 21-3		
9/20 Cincinnati W 24-7		
9/27 Princeton W 44-13		
10/4 at Cornell W 44-3		
10/11 Alabama (GS) L 15-17		
10/18 William & Mary L 18-21		
10/25 at Syracuse L 9-17		
11/1 at Army W 37-21		
11/8 at Virginia W 19-17		
11/16 West Virginia L 15-24		
11/22 Colgate W 35-13		
Captains: Ted Blackwell, Deron Cherry, Ed McMichael, Ken Smith		
1981 (5-6-0)		
9/5 at Syracuse W 29-27		
9/12 Colgate W 13-5		
9/19 Virginia (GS) W 3-0		
9/26 at Cincinnati L 0-10		
10/3 Cornell W 31-17		
10/10 at Army W 17-0		
10/17 Temple L 12-24		
10/24 at Alabama L 7-31		
1982 (5-6-0)		
9/4 Syracuse (GS) L 8-31		
9/18 at Penn State L 14-49		
9/25 at Temple W 10-7		
10/2 William & Mary W 27-17		
10/9 Army (GS) W 24-3		
10/16 at Boston College L 13-14		
10/23 Colgate W 34-17		
10/30 at Richmond W 20-14		
11/6 at Auburn L 7-30		
11/11 West Virginia (GS) L 17-44		
11/20 at Pittsburgh L 6-52		
Captains: Tony Cella, Bill Pickel, Rich Spitzer		
1983 (3-8-0)		
9/10 Connecticut W 22-5		
9/17 Boston College (GS) L 22-42		
9/24 at Syracuse L 13-17		
10/1 Penn State (GS) L 25-36		
10/8 at Army L 12-20		
10/15 Colgate W 29-26		
10/22 at William & Mary W 35-28		
10/29 Tennessee (GS) L 0-7		
11/5 at Cincinnati L 7-18		
11/12 at West Virginia L 7-35		
11/19 Temple L 23-24		
Captains: Jim Dumont, John Owens		
1984 (7-3-0)		
9/8 at Penn State L 12-15		
9/15 Temple W 10-9		
9/22 at Syracuse W 19-0		
9/29 Cincinnati W 43-15		
10/6 at Kentucky L 14-27		
10/13 Army (GS) W 14-7		
10/20 Louisville W 38-21		
10/27 at Boston College L 23-35		
11/10 West Virginia (GS) W 23-19		
11/17 Colgate W 17-7		
Captains: Lionel Washington, Alan Andrews		
1985 (2-8-1)		
9/14 at Florida T 28-28		
9/21 at Army L 16-20		
9/28 Penn State (GS) L 10-17		
10/5 Boston College (GS) L 10-20		
10/12 at Temple L 13-14		
10/19 Pittsburgh (GS) L 10-38		
10/26 Richmond W 20-17		
11/2 at Tennessee L 0-40		
11/9 at West Virginia L 0-27		
11/16 Colgate W 28-14		
11/23 Syracuse L 14-31		
Captains: George Pickel, Clement Udovich		

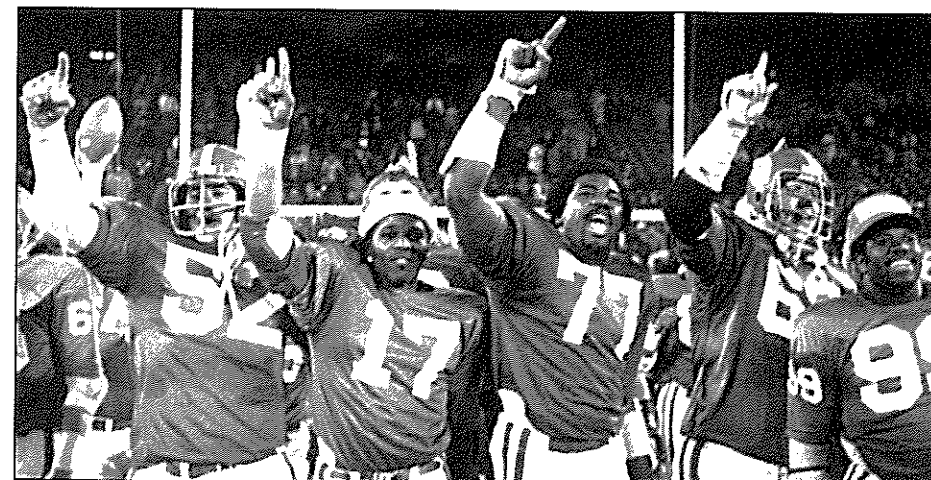


RUTGERS UNDEFEATED 1961 FOOTBALL TEAM

RUTGERS 16 • PRINCETON 15  
RUTGERS 35 • CONNECTICUT 12  
RUTGERS 21 • BUCKNELL 6

RUTGERS 32 • LEHIGH 15  
RUTGERS 20 • COLGATE 6  
RUTGERS 37 • LAFAYETTE 6

RUTGERS 27 • DELAWARE 19  
RUTGERS 26 • PENN. 6  
RUTGERS 32 • COLUMBIA 19



The 1976 Scarlet Knights celebrate an undefeated season.

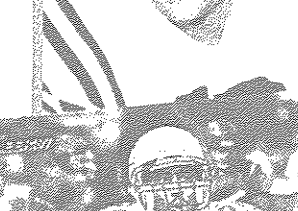
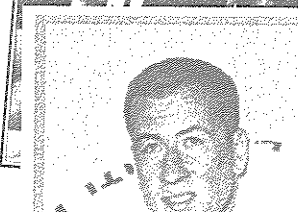
RECORDS AND RESULTS

171

# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

RASHOD SWINGE  
DEFENSIVE LINE



RFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS

# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Results

172

1986 (5-5-1)			1992 (7-4-0; 4-2 BIG EAST)			1997 (0-11, 0-7 BIG EAST)		
9/6	at Boston College	W 11-9	9/5	at Boston College	L 20-37	8/50	Virginia Tech	L 19-59
9/13	at Kentucky	T 16-16	9/12	Colgate	W 41-0	9/6	at Texas	L 14-48
9/20	Cincinnati	W 48-28	9/17	Pittsburgh	W 21-16	9/13	at Navy	L 7-36
9/27	at Syracuse	W 16-10	9/26	at Navy	W 40-0	9/20	Boston College	L 21-36
10/4	at Penn State	L 6-13	10/3	Penn State (GS)	L 24-38	10/4	at West Virginia	L 0-48
10/18	Florida (GS)	L 3-15	10/10	at Syracuse	L 28-50	10/9	Syracuse	L 3-50
10/25	Army (GS)	W 35-7	10/17	Army (GS)	W 45-10	10/18	at Army	L 35-37
11/1	at Louisville	W 41-0	10/31	Virginia Tech	W 50-49	10/25	Pittsburgh**	L 48-55
11/8	West Virginia (GS)	L 17-24	11/7	at Cincinnati	L 24-26	11/1	at Temple	L 7-49
11/15	at Pittsburgh	L 6-20	11/14	West Virginia	W 13-9	11/8	Wake Forest	L 14-28
11/22	Temple	L 22-29	11/21	at Temple	W 35-10	11/15	at Miami	L 23-51

Captains: Lee Getz, Tyrone Stowe

Captains: Travis Broadbent, Jim Guarantano, Shawn Williams

Captains: Jack McKiernan, Brian Sheridan

1987 (6-5-0)			1993 (4-7-0; 1-6 BIG EAST)			1998 (5-6, 2-5 BIG EAST)		
9/5	at Cincinnati	W 10-7	9/4	Colgate (GS)	W 68-6	9/5	Richmond	W 7-6
9/12	Syracuse	L 3-20	9/11	Duke (GS)	W 39-38	9/12	at Boston College	L 14-41
9/26	Kentucky (GS)	W 19-18	9/25	at Penn State	L 7-31	9/19	at Syracuse	L 14-70
10/3	Duke (GS)	W 7-0	10/2	Temple (GS)	W 62-0	9/26	Army	W 27-16
10/10	at Penn State	L 21-35	10/9	Boston College (GS)	L 21-31	10/3	Miami	L 17-53
10/17	Boston College	W 38-24	10/16	at Army	W 45-38	10/17	at Pittsburgh	W 26-21
10/24	at Army	W 27-14	10/23	at Virginia Tech	L 42-49	10/24	Tulane	L 24-52
10/31	at Vanderbilt	L 15-27	10/28	Pittsburgh (GS)	L 10-21	10/31	Temple	W 21-10
11/7	Pittsburgh (GS)	L 0-17	11/6	at West Virginia	L 22-58	11/7	at Navy	W 36-33
11/14	at West Virginia	L 13-37	11/13	at Miami	L 17-31	11/14	West Virginia	L 14-28
11/21	at Temple	W 17-14	11/26	Syracuse (GS)	L 18-31	11/21	at Virginia Tech	L 7-47

Captains: Jean Austin, Curtis Stephens

Captains: Bill Bailey, Andrew Beckett

Captains: Aaron Brady, Bill Powell

1988 (5-6-0)			1994 (5-5-1; 2-4-1 BIG EAST)			1999 (1-10, 1-6 BIG EAST)		
9/10	at Michigan State	W 17-13	9/3	Kent	W 28-6	9/4	at California	L 7-21
9/17	Vanderbilt (GS)	L 30-31	9/10	West Virginia	W 17-12	9/11	TEXAS	L 21-58
9/24	at Penn State	W 21-16	9/17	at Syracuse	L 36-37	9/25	BOSTON COLLEGE	L 7-27
10/1	Cincinnati	W 38-9	9/24	at Penn State	L 27-55	10/2	at Wake Forest	L 10-17
10/8	at Syracuse	L 20-34	10/1	Miami	L 3-24	10/9	VIRGINIA TECH	L 20-58
10/15	at Boston College	W 17-6	10/8	Army (GS)	W 16-14	10/16	at West Virginia	L 16-62
10/22	Army (GS)	L 24-34	10/15	Cincinnati	W 14-9	10/23	PITTSBURGH	L 15-38
10/29	Temple	L 30-35	10/22	at Boston College	T 7-7	10/30	at Temple	L 28-56
11/5	at Pittsburgh	L 10-20	11/2	at Virginia Tech	L 34-41	11/6	NAVY	L 7-34
11/12	West Virginia (GS)	L 25-35	11/9	at Pittsburgh	L 21-35	11/13	SYRACUSE*	W 24-21
11/19	Colgate	W 41-22				11/20	at Miami	L 0-55

Captains: Derek Baker, George Banks, Bill Dubiel

Captains: Aldeco Catanho, Ken Damman

Captains: Wayne Hampton, Shaun O'Hara, Dax Strohmeier

1989 (2-7-2)			1995 (4-7; 2-5 BIG EAST)		
9/2	at Cincinnati	T 17-17	9/9	at Duke	L 14-24
9/9	Ball State	T 31-31	9/16	Navy	W 27-17
9/16	Boston College (GS)	W 9-7	9/23	Penn State (GS)	L 34-59
9/23	at Northwestern	W 38-27	9/30	Syracuse	L 17-27
10/7	Penn State (GS)	L 0-17	10/14	at Miami	L 21-56
10/14	at Kentucky	L 26-33	10/21	Virginia Tech	L 17-45
10/21	Syracuse	L 28-49	10/28	Pittsburgh	W 42-24
10/28	at Army	L 14-35	11/4	at West Virginia	L 26-69
11/11	at West Virginia	L 20-21	11/11	at Tulane	W 45-40
11/18	at Temple	L 33-36	11/18	at Temple	W 23-20
12/2	Pittsburgh (Dublin)	L 29-46	11/24	Boston College	L 38-41

Captains: Darrin Czelles, Jeff Erickson, Scott Erney, Pat Udozie

Captains: Marco Battaglia, Ray Lucas, Mark Washington, Brian Sheridan

1990 (3-8-0)			1996 (2-9; 1-6 BIG EAST)		
9/8	Kentucky (GS)	W 24-8	8/31	Villanova	W 38-28
9/15	Colgate	W 28-17	9/7	Navy	L 6-10
9/22	at Penn State	L 0-28	9/12	Miami	L 0-33
9/29	Michigan State (GS)	L 10-34	9/21	at Virginia Tech	L 14-30
10/6	at Boston College	L 14-19	10/5	at Syracuse	L 0-42
10/13	at Pittsburgh	L 21-45	10/12	Army (GS)	L 21-42
10/20	at Syracuse	L 0-42	10/19	at Boston College	L 13-37
10/27	Akron	W 20-17	10/26	Temple	W 28-17
11/3	at Army	L 31-35	11/9	West Virginia	L 14-55
11/10	West Virginia (GS)	L 3-28	11/23	at Notre Dame	L 0-62
11/17	at Temple	L 22-29	11/30	at Pittsburgh	L 9-24

Captains: James Jenkins, Marty Mayes

Captains: Chad Bowch, Rob Seegen, Rashod Swinger

1991 (6-5-0; 2-3 BIG EAST)		
8/31	Boston College	W 20-13
9/4	at Duke	L 22-42
9/21	Northwestern	W 22-18
9/28	at Michigan State	W 14-7
10/5	Army (GS)	W 14-12
10/12	Maine	W 40-17
10/19	at Penn State	L 17-37
10/26	Syracuse (GS)	L 7-21
11/2	at West Virginia	L 3-28
11/9	at Pittsburgh	L 17-22
11/16	Temple	W 41-0

Captains: Tim Christ, Eduardo Webster

### AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach:  
Dick Anderson  
Years: 1984-1989  
Record: 27-34-4



Head Coach:  
Doug Graber  
Years: 1990-1995  
Record: 29-36-1



Head Coach:  
Terry Shea  
Years: 1996-Present  
Record: 8-36

Donald Heilman (1966-68)

Otto Hill (1947-55)

Jack Hohnstine (1969-75)

Dick Jamieson (1992-94)

Mike Jacobs (1980-82)

Arnold Jeter (1990-92)

Craig Johnson (1988)

Chuck Jones (1989)

Donald Jones (1948)

Greg Gigantino (1980-1983)

DeWayne "Dewey" King (1960-67)

Charles Klausung (1960)

Otto Kneidinger (1984-1989)

Warren Koegel (1984-1988)

Bill Laveroni (1996-present)

Theo Lemon (1994-1995)

Karl Lombell (1983)

Scott Lustig (1990)

Jack L. Maddox (1951-62)

Paul Moran (1973-74)

Edward S. Masavage (1947-55)

Arthur Matsui (1947-55)

Robert S. McCoy (1956-59)

Wayne Moses (1984-1986)

Earle Mosley (1980-85)

Bob Naso (1961-79)

Mike Nelson (1993-1995)

Ed O'Neil (1984-93)

Stan Parrish (1990-1995)

Skip Peete (1995)

Jerry Petercusk (1983-1988)

Terry Porter (1989)

Rich Rachel (1990-1995)

Mose Rison (1990-94)

Alexander Sabo (1947-55)

Peter Savino (1969-79)

James Saxon (1997-1998)

Warren Schmakiel (1960-63)

Lee Schneider (1972)

Rod Sharpless (1996-present)

Tom Sherman (1980-81)

Shawn Simms (2000)

Bill Singler (1995)

Bob Slowik (1984-1989)

Steve Spagnuolo (1994-1996)

Bill Speranza (1964-1982)

Joseph J. Stanczyk (1957-59)

Dave Steckel (1996-present)

James Taigia (1968-82)

William H. Thompson, Jr. (1996-1997)

Albert Twitchell (1949-51)

Mario Verdusco (1996-present)

Charlie West (1997-present)

Darrell Wilson (1999)

Phil Zacharias (1991-93)

John Gutekunst (1994-95)

Warren E. Harris (1956-59)

Currently active assistants shown in bold

### ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE

9-13-0	
Duke	2-2-0
Georgia Tech	0-1-0
Maryland	3-5-0
North Carolina	2-0-0
Virginia	2-3-0
Wake Forest	0-2-0

### BIG EAST CONFERENCE

37-100-4	
Boston College	6-14-1
Miami	0-4-0
Pittsburgh	3-14-0
Syracuse	5-24-1
Temple	16-13-0
Virginia Tech	3-7-0
West Virginia	4-21-2

### BIG 12 CONFERENCE

0-3-0	
Nebraska	0-1-0
Texas	0-2-0

### BIG TEN CONFERENCE

7-23-0	
Michigan State	2-1-0
Northwestern	3-0-0
Penn State	2-22-0

### CONFERENCE USA

26-21-1	
Army	13-18-0
Cincinnati	6-3-1
Louisville	4-0-0
Tulane	3-1-0

### MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE

2-1-1	
Akron	1-0-0
Ball State	0-0-1
Kent	1-0-0
Ohio University	0-1-0

### PACIFIC-10 CONFERENCE

0-2-0	
Arizona State	0-1-0
California	0-1-0

### SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE

9-11-0	
Alabama	0-2-0
Auburn	0-1-0
Florida	0-1-1
Kentucky	2-2-1
Louisiana State	1-0-0
Tennessee	1-2-0
Vanderbilt	0-2-0

### WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

2-2-0	
Air Force	1-1-0
Hawaii	1-1-0

### INDEPENDENTS

4-11-1	
Navy	4-9-1
Notre Dame	0-2-0

### DIVISION I-AA PROGRAMS

268-236-13	
Boston University	11-2-0
Brown	6-5-0
Bucknell	12-4-0
Colgate	27-15-0
Columbia	23-21-5
Connecticut	16-5-0
Cornell	6-5-0
Dartmouth	0-1-0
Delaware	15-13-3
Fordham	8-5-1
Harvard	3-2-0
Holy Cross	8-11-0
Lafayette	41-30-1
Lehigh	43-30-1
Maine	1-0-0
Massachusetts	2-2-0
Morgan State	2-0-0
New Hampshire	1-0-0
Pennsylvania	6-11-0
Princeton	17-53-1
Richmond	6-0-1
Villanova	6-6-0
William & Mary	6-4-0
Yale	2-11-0

### OTHER PROGRAMS

||
||
||



# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

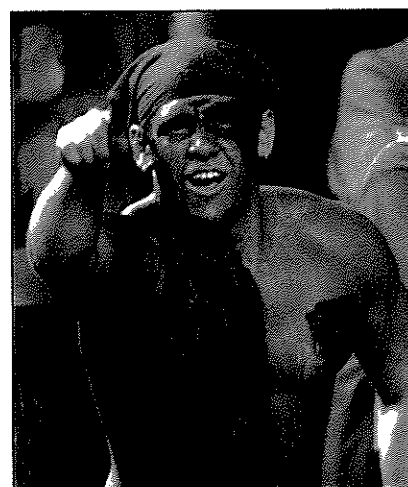
174

175

# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE



<i>AIR FORCE</i>			1980	aW	37-21
1-1-0			1981	aW	17-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)			1982	gsW	24-3
1973	aL	14-31	1983	aL	12-20
1974	hW	20-3	1984	gsW	14-7

			1986	gsW	35-7
			1987	aW	27-14
			1988	gsL	24-34
1990	hW	20-17	1989	aL	14-35

ALABAMA		1991	gsW	14-12
0-2-0		1992	gsW	45-10
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)		1993	aW	45-38
1980	aL 13-17	1994	hW	16-14
1981	gsL 7-31	1996	gsL	21-42

<i>ALBRIGHT</i>	1915	hW	53-0
2-0-0	1928	hW	27-15
(h: 2-0-0)			
		<i>A.S.T.P. (RUTGERS)</i>	
1915	hW	53-0	1-0-0
1928	hW	19-0	(h: 1-0-0)

<b>ALFRED</b>	1925	hW	19-3
3-0-0	1927	hW	42-0
(h: 3-0-0)	1941	hW	34-0

<b>ARIZONA STATE</b>	1978	L	18-34
0-1-0			
(n: 0-1-0)			
(Garden State Bowl Game)			

<b>ARMY</b>	1922	hL	7-14
13-18-0			
(h: 8-5-0, a: 5-13-0)			

1891	aW	27-6	<b>BOSTON COLLEGE</b>	1919	aW	13-7
1900	aL	0-23	6-14-1			
1911	aL	0-18	(h: 3-7-0, a: 4-6-1)			
1912	aL	0-19	1919	aW	13-7	
1913	aL	0-29	1956	hL	0-32	
1914	aL	0-13	1981	aL	21-27	
1965	aL	6-23	1982	aL	13-14	
1966	hL	9-14	1983	gsL	22-42	
1967	aL	3-14	1984	aL	23-35	
1968	hL	0-24	1985	gsL	10-20	
1971	aL	17-30	1986	aW	11-9	
1972	hL	28-35	1987	hW	38-24	
1979	gsW	20-0	1988	aW	17-6	

1989	gsW	9-7	1946	hW	25-0
1990	aL	14-19	1958	hW	57-12
1991	hW	20-13	1959	aL	8-15
1992	aL	20-37	1960	hW	23-19
1993	gsL	21-31	1961	aW	21-6
1994	aT	7-7	1970	hW	21-7
1995	hL	38-41	1971	aL	13-14
1996	aL	13-37	1974	aW	16-14
1997	hL	21-35	1975	hW	47-3
1998	aL	14-41	1976	aW	19-7
1999	hL	7-27	1977	hW	36-14
			1978	aW	27-13
			1979	hW	16-14

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY

11-2-0					
(h: 8-1-0, a: 3-1-0)					
1923	hW	61-0			
1934	hW	52-0			
1935	aW	12-6			
1936	hL	0-7			
1963	hW	21-6			
1964	hW	9-0			
1965	aL	0-30			
1966	hW	16-7			
1970	aW	6-3			
1972	hW	51-7			
1974	hW	6-0			
1975	aW	41-3			
1977	hW	63-8			

### BROOKLYN COLLEGE

0-1-0					
(h: 0-1-0)					
1943	hL	6-12			

### BROWN UNIVERSITY

6-5-0					
(h: 1-3-0, a: 5-2-0)					
1916	aL	3-21			
1937	hL	6-7			
1939	aL	0-12			
1941	aW	13-7			
1947	aW	27-20			
1948	hL	6-20			
1950	hW	15-12			
1951	aW	28-21			
1952	aW	19-7			
1953	hL	20-27			
1955	aW	14-12			

### BUCKNELL

12-4-0					
(h: 8-1-0, a: 4-3-0)					
1922	hL	13-20			
1924	aL	7-12			
1942	hW	9-7			

### CALIFORNIA

0-1-0					
(a: 0-1-0)					
1999	aL	7-21			

### CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

1-1-0					
(h: 1-1-0)					
1928	hW	12-0			
1929	hL	10-14			

### CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK

7-0-0					
(h: 7-0-0)					
1878	hW	6t, 5s-9s			
1881	hW	10g, 17t-0			
1882	hW	7g, 1st-0			
1883	hW	54-20			
1899	hW	59-0			
1900	hW	5-0			
1906	hW	55-0			

### CINCINNATI

6-3-1					
(h: 5-0-0, a: 1-3-1)					
1980	hW	24-7			
1981	aL	0-10			
1983	aL	7-18			
1984	hW	43-15			
1986	hW	48-28			
1987	aW	10-7			
1988	hW	38-9			
1989	aT	17-17			
1992	aL	24-26			
1994	hW	14-9			

### COLGATE

27-15-0					
(h: 22-10-0, a: 5-5-0)					
1933	aL	2-25			
1934	hL	0-14			
1935	hL	0-27			
1948	hW	34-19			
1949	aW	35-13			
1951	hL	21-26			
1952	aL	7-13			
1953	hL	13-33			
1954	aL	14-26			
1956	hL	6-48			
1957	aW	48-6			
1958	aW	21-7			
1959	hW	15-12			
1960	hW	49-12			
1961	aW	26-6			
1962	hW	27-15			
1963	aL	8-28			
1964	hL	7-20			
1965	hL	10-24			
1966	hL	7-26			
1967	hW	31-28			
1968	hW	55-34			
1969	hW	48-12			
1970	hW	30-14			
1971	hW	28-16			
1972	hW	43-13			
1973	hL	0-42			
1974	hW	62-21			
1975	hW	56-14			
1976	gsW	17-9			
1977	aL	0-23			
1978	hL	9-14			
1980	hW	35-13			
1981	hW	13-5			
1982	hW	34-17			
1983	hW	29-26			
1984	aW	17-7			
1985	hW	28-14			
1990	hW	28-17			
1992	hW	41-0			
1993	hW	68-6			

### COLUMBIA

23-21-5					
(h: 15-8-2, a: 8-13-3)					
1870	hW	6-3			
1872	aT	0-0			
1872	hW	7-5			
1873	hW	5-4			
1873	aL	3-4			
1874	hW	6-1			
1874	aL	1-4			
1875	hT	1-1			
1877	aL	0-4g			
1879	aT	0-0			
1880	aL	3t-3g, 1t			
1881	hT	0-0			
1881	aL	0-1g, 3t			
1882	hW	2g, 1t-1t			
1884	hW	35-5			
1890	aT	6-6			
1891	hW	44-0			
1899	hL	0-26			
1900	hL	0-11			
1901	hL	0-27			
1902	hL	0-43			
1935	aL	6-20			
1946	aL	7-13			
1947	aL	28-40			
1948	aL	6-27			
1953	aL	13-27			
1954	aW	45-12			
1955	aW	12-6			
1956	hL	12-18			
1957	aW	26-7			
1958	hW	61-0			
1959	aL	16-26			
1960	aW	43-2			
1961	hW	32-19			
1962	aW	22-6			
1963	hL	28-35			
1964	aW	38-35			
1965	hL	7-12			
1966	hW	37-34			
1967	aL	13-24			
1968	aW	28-17			
1969	hW	21-14			
1970	aL	14-30			
1971	hL	16-17			
1972	aW	6-3			
1973	hW	28-2			
1975	hW	41-0			
1976	gsW	47-0			
1978	gsW	69-0			

### CONNECTICUT

16-5-0					
(h: 11-1-0, a: 5-4-0)					
1940	hW	45-7			
1941	hW	32-7			
1956	aL	7-27			
1957	hW	14-7			
1959	hW	20-8			
1960	aW	19-6			
1961	hW	35-12			
1962	aL	7-15			
1964	hW	9-3			
1965	aW	17-8			
1968	hW	27-15			
1969	aL	22-28			
1972	hW	21-13			
1973	aL	19-27			
1974	hL	7-9			
1975	aW	35-8			
1976	hW	38-0			
1977	aW	42-18			
1978	hW	10-0			
1979	aW	26-14			
1983	hW	22-5			

### COLUMBIA ATHLETIC CLUB

1-1-1					
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-1)					
1891	hW	44-0			
1892	aT	6-6			
1894	aL	0-20			

### CORNELL

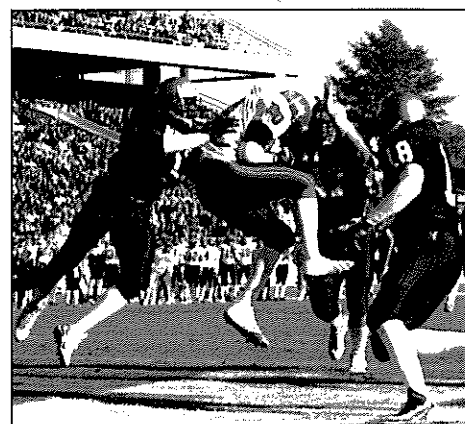
(h: 3-1-0, a: 3-4-0)		
1920	aL	0-24
1924	aW	10-0
1925	aL	0-41
1968	aL	16-17
1969	hW	21-7
1971	hL	17-31
1972	aL	22-36
1976	hW	21-14
1977	aW	30-14
1980	aW	44-3
1981	hW	31-17

# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

176

<b>HAMILTON</b> 4-0-0 (h: 2-0-0, a: 2-0-0)	1910 aT 0-0 1911 hW 10-6 1912 aW 18-0
1908 hW 5-4 1909 aW 8-5 1912 hW 25-6 1913 aW 38-0	<b>HAWAII</b> 1-1-0 (h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0) 1974 aL 16-28 1975 hW 7-3
<b>HAMILTON FISH ALL-STARS</b> 1-0-0 1915 hW 28-7	<b>HOBERT</b> 2-0-0 (h: 2-0-0)
<b>HAMPDEN-SYDNEY</b> 2-0-0 (h: 2-0-0)	1912 hW 16-7 1913 hW 71-0
1937 hW 20-0 1938 hW 32-0	<b>HOBOKEN NAVAL TRANSPORT STATION</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0)
<b>HARVARD</b> 3-2-0 (a: 3-2-0)	1918 hW 40-0
1946 aW 13-0 1947 aW 31-7 1963 aL 0-28 1970 aL 9-39 1974 aW 24-21	<b>HOLY CROSS</b> (8-11-0) (h: 5-3-0, a: 2-5-0, n: 1-3-0) 1916 nW 14-6 (Newark) 1925 aL 0-6 1926 nL 0-21 (Newark) 1927 nL 0-39 (Newark) 1928 nL 0-46 (Newark)
<b>HAVERFORD</b> 5-9-3 (h: 4-2-1, a: 1-8-2)	1929 aL 3-20 1930 hL 20-32 1931 aL 0-27 1932 hL 0-6 1933 hW 14-0 1934 aL 12-24 1935 aL 10-21 1936 hW 41-14 1937 hW 37-7 1938 hW 14-13 1939 hW 11-0
1896 hW 6-2 1897 aL 0-26 1898 hT 0-0 1899 aL 0-36 1900 hW 11-0 1901 aL 0-17 1902 aL 5-43 1903 hL 6-18 1904 aL 0-40 1905 aL 0-28 1906 aT 0-0 1907 hL 5-6 1908 aL 5-9 1909 hW 11-0	<b>JOHNS HOPKINS</b> 3-0-0 (h: 3-0-0) 1930 hW 33-0 1932 hW 33-0 1946 hW 53-0
	<b>KENT</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1994 hW 28-6
	<b>KENTUCKY</b> 2-2-1 (h: 2-0-0, a: 0-2-1) 1984 aL 14-27 1986 aT 16-16 1987 gsW 19-18 1989 aL 26-33 1990 gsW 24-8
	<b>KNICKERBOCKER ATHLETIC CLUB</b> 0-1-0 (a: 0-1-0) 1899 aL 0-11
	<b>LAFAYETTE</b> 41-30-1 (h: 23-12-0, a: 18-18-1) 1882 hW (8g, 3t-0) 1883 aL 0-25 1884 hW 6-0 1886 aL 2-24 1886 hL 0-26 1887 aL 0-20 1887 hL 0-36



1973 aW 27-7 1978 aW 31-21 1979 hW 28-0	1888 hL 0-4 1889 hL 0-16 1892 aW 16-8 1892 hL 10-24 1893 aL 0-1 1894 hW 12-10 1895 aL 0-52 1899 aL 0-57 1917 aW 33-7 1921 aL 0-35 1922 hL 6-33 1923 aT 6-6 1924 W 43-7 1925 aL 0-34 1926 hL 0-38 1927 aL 0-56 1928 hL 0-17 1929 aL 6-20 1930 hL 26-31 1931 aL 0-32 1932 hW 7-6 1933 aW 20-13 1934 hW 27-6 1935 aW 31-6 1937 aL 6-13 1938 hW 6-0 1939 aW 13-6 1940 hL 6-7 1941 aL 0-16 1942 hL 13-19 1943 hW 13-0 1943 aL 2-9 1944 aL 6-19 1944 hL 0-39 1945 aW 32-14 1946 hW 41-2 1947 aW 20-0 1948 hW 34-13 1949 aW 14-0 1950 hW 31-7 1951 aW 47-12 1952 hW 21-6 1953 aW 14-13 1954 hW 7-0 1955 aL 7-16 1956 hW 20-19 1957 aW 34-19 1958 hW 18-0 1959 aW 16-14 1960 hW 36-8 1961 aW 37-6 1962 hW 40-0 1963 aW 49-0
<b>IRVINGTON ATHLETIC CLUB</b> 0-1-0 (a: 0-1-0) 1896 aL 0-20	<b>JEFFERSON MEDICAL SCHOOL</b> 0-1-0 (a: 0-1-0) 1907 aL 0-27
	<b>LEHIGH</b> 45-30-1 (h: 23-10-0, a: 20-20-1) 1884 hW 61-0 1885 aL 5-10 1888 aL 0-30 1890 hL 2-4 1891 aL 0-22 1894 aL 0-24 1895 hL 0-25 1896 aL 0-44 1898 aL 0-12 1899 aL 0-10 1900 aL 0-21 1902 aL 0-34 1907 hL 6-16 1908 aL 0-12 1918 aW 39-0 1919 aL 0-19 1920 aL 0-9 1921 hL 0-7 1922 aW 13-7 1923 hW 10-0 1924 aT 13-13 1925 hL 0-7 1926 aL 0-14 1927 hW 12-6 1928 aW 7-3 1929 hW 14-0 1930 aW 14-13 1931 hW 26-12 1932 aW 37-6 1933 hW 27-0 1934 aW 46-0 1935 hW 27-6 1936 aL 0-19 1937 hW 34-0 1938 aW 13-0 1939 hW 20-6 1940 aW 34-0 1941 hW 16-6 1942 aL 10-28 1943 aW 20-0 1943 hW 26-0 1944 aW 19-6 1944 hW 15-6

1964 hW 31-6 1965 aL 18-23 1966 hW 32-28 1967 aW 27-3 1968 hW 37-7 1969 aW 44-22 1970 hW 41-16 1971 aL 7-13 1972 aW 21-7 1973 hW 35-6 1974 aW 35-0 1975 hW 48-6
--

<b>LEAGUE ISLAND MARINES</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1917 hW 27-0
---

<b>LEBANON VALLEY</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1924 hW 56-0
--

<b>LEHIGH</b> 45-30-1 (h: 23-10-0, a: 20-20-1)
--

1969 hL 7-17 1970 aL 0-7 1971 hL 14-35 1972 hW 41-13 1973 aW 31-13 1974 hW 37-16 1975 aL 20-34 1976 aW 28-21 1977 hW 20-0
---

1945 hW 25-0 1946 aW 55-6 1947 hW 46-13 1948 aW 20-6 1949 hW 40-27 1950 aL 18-21 1951 hL 6-21 1954 aL 13-33 1955 hL 14-21 1956 aL 13-27 1957 hL 7-13 1958 aW 44-13 1959 hW 23-0 1960 aW 8-0 1961 hW 32-15 1962 aW 29-12 1963 hW 30-6 1964 aW 20-7 1965 hW 6-0 1966 aW 42-14 1967 hW 14-7 1968 aW 29-26
---



1969 hL 7-17 1970 aL 0-7 1971 hL 14-35 1972 hW 41-13 1973 aW 31-13 1974 hW 37-16 1975 aL 20-34 1976 aW 28-21 1977 hW 20-0
<b>LOUISIANA STATE</b> 1-0-0 (n: 1-0-0) 1922 nW 22-0 (Polo Grounds)
<b>LOUISVILLE</b> 4-0-0 (h: 2-0-0, a: 2-0-0) 1976 hW 34-0 1979 aW 31-7 1984 hW 38-21 1986 aW 41-0

<b>MAINE</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1991 hW 40-17
<b>MANHATTAN</b> 3-3-0 (h: 3-1-0, a: 0-2-0) 1901 hL 0-10 1902 aL 0-6 1903 hW 8-6 1926 hW 8-0 1927 hW 24-6 1932 aL 6-7

<b>MANHATTAN ATHLETIC CLUB</b> 3-0-0 (h: 2-0-0, a: 1-0-0) 1890 hW 32-0 1891 hW 34-0 1892 aW 30-0
---

<b>MARIETTA</b> 4-0-0 (h: 4-0-0) 1935 hW 26-9 1936 hW 13-0 1938 hW 20-0 1940 hW 53-0
--

<b>MARYLAND</b> 3-5-0 (h: 3-2-0, a: 0-2-0, n: 0-1-0) 1904 hL 0-10 1920 hW 6-0 1921 hL 0-3 1925 nL 0-16 (Philadelphia) 1939 hW 25-12 1940 aL 7-14 1941 hW 20-0 1942 aL 13-27
--

1969 hL 7-17 1970 aL 0-7 1971 hL 14-35 1972 hW 41-13 1973 aW 31-13 1974 hW 37-16 1975 aL 20-34 1976 aW 28-21 1977 hW 20-0
---

<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> 2-2-0 (h: 1-1-0, a: 1-1-0) 1967 aL 7-30 1973 hL 22-25 1976 hW 24-7 1978 aW 21-11
<b>MIAMI</b> 0-7-0 (h: 0-3-0, a: 0-4-0) 1993 aL 17-31 1994 hL 3-24 1995 aL 21-56 1996 hL 0-33 1997 aL 23-51 1998 hL 17-53 1999 aL 0-55

<b>MICHIGAN STATE</b> 2-1-0 (h: 0-1-0, a: 2-0-0) 1988 aW 17-13 1990 gsL 10-34 1991 aW 14-7
---

<b>MORGAN STATE</b> 2-0-0 (h: 2-0-0) 1971 hW 27-8 1972 hW 37-14
---

<b>MUHLNBERG COLLEGE</b> 6-0-1 (h: 5-0-1, a: 1-0-0) 1908 hW 15-5 1909 hW 35-5 1914 hW 17-7 1915 hW 21-0 1945 aW 19-6 1952 hT 19-19 1955 hW 21-0
--

# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

177

<b>NAVY</b> 5-9-1 (h: 2-2-0, a: 3-7-1) 1891 aL 12-20 1892 aL 12-48 1896 aL 6-40 1897 aL 0-1 (forfeit) 1908 aL 0-18 1909 aL 3-12 1910 aT 0-0 1969 hW 20-6 1976 aW 13-3 1992 aW 40-0 1995 hW 27-17 1996 hL 6-10 1997 aL 7-36 1998 aW 36-33 1999 hL 7-34
---

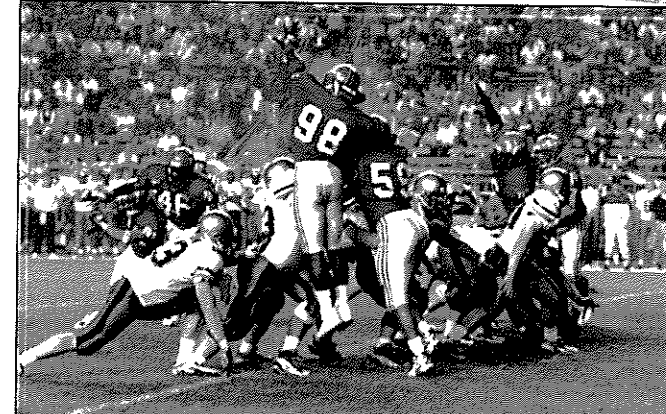
<b>NEBRASKA</b> 0-1-0 (n: 0-1-0) 1920 nL 0-28 (Polo Grounds)
--

<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1939 hW 32-13
--

<b>NEW JERSEY ATHLETIC CLUB</b> 1-0-0 (a: 1-0-0) 1894 aW 8-0
---

<b>NEW YORK AGRICULTURE COLLEGE</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1919 hW 14-0
--

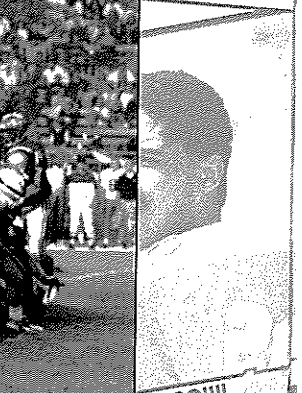
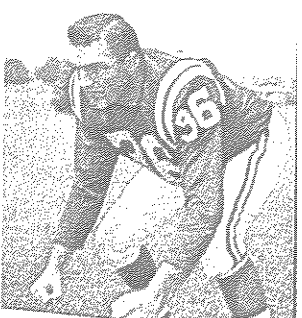
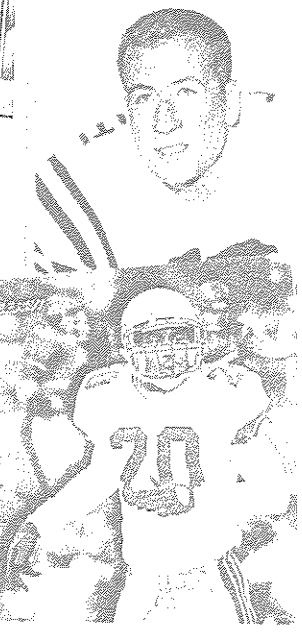
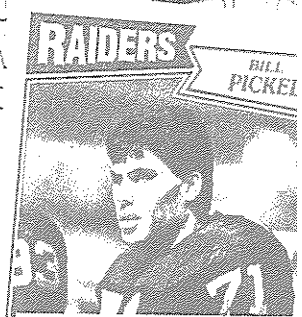
<b>NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB</b> 2-2-0 (a: 2-2-0) 1890 aW 30-0 1891 aL 12-21 1892 aW 18-0 1893 aL 0-14
---



<b>NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL</b> 1-0-0 (h: 1-0-0) 1891 hW 14-0
---

<b>NEW YORK UNIVERSITY</b> 23-18-2 (h: 12-3-0, a: 7-8-1, n: 4-7-1) 1890 hW 62-0 1891 hW 70-4 1895 hW 16-0 1897 aW 11-5 1899 hL 5-6 1900 aW 11-0 1901 hL 0-16 1902 aL 0-22 1903 hW 18-15 1904 aL 6-35 1905 aL 7-10 1906 aW 14-0 1907 aL 0-11 1909 aL 0-11 1910 aL 8-15 1911 aT 0-0 1914 aW 33-0 1915 aW 70-0 1921 aW 21-7 1922 nW 37-0 (East Orange)
--

1923 hW 7-3 1924 aW 41-3 1925 hW 7-6 1926 aL 0-30 1927 nL 6-60 (Yankee Stadium) 1928 nL 0-48 (Yankee Stadium) 1929 nL 7-20 (Yankee Stadium) 1930 nL 0-33 (Yankee Stadium) 1931 nL 7-27 (Yankee Stadium) 1932 nL 0-21 (Yankee Stadium) 1933 nT 6-6 (Yankee Stadium) 1934 hW 22-7 1935 aL 0-48 1936 nL 0-46 (Polo Grounds)
---





# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

178



1938	hL	6-25	<b>OHIO UNIVERSITY</b>
1945	hW	13-7	0-1-0
1946	nW	26-0	(h: 0-1-0)
			(Polo Grounds)
1947	hW	40-0	<b>OHIO WESLEYAN</b>
1948	nW	40-0	1-0-1
			(Yankee Stadium)
1949	hW	33-9	(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-0-1)
1950	hW	42-0	1937 hL 0-13

1951	nW	55-0	<b>ORANGE ATHLETIC</b>
			CLUB
1952	hW	27-14	1-3-0
			(a: 1-3-0)

1890	aW	6-4	<b>NEWARK ATHLETIC</b>
1891	aL	6-10	CLUB
1892	aL	10-22	2-0-0
			(h: 2-0-0)
1896	hW	4-0	
1897	hW	12-6	

1917	nW	14-0	<b>NEWPORT N.R.</b>
			1-0-0
			(n: 1-0-0)
			(Ebbetts Field)

1894	hW	5-0	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>
1919	hW	19-0	2-0-0
			(h: 2-0-0)

1919	nW	28-0	<b>NORTHWESTERN</b>
			3-0-0
			(h: 1-0-0, a: 1-0-0, n: 1-0-0)
1989	aW	38-27	
1991	hW	22-18	(Newark)

1921	nL	0-48	<b>NOTRE DAME</b>
			0-2-0
			(n: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)
1996	aL	0-62	
			(Polo Grounds)

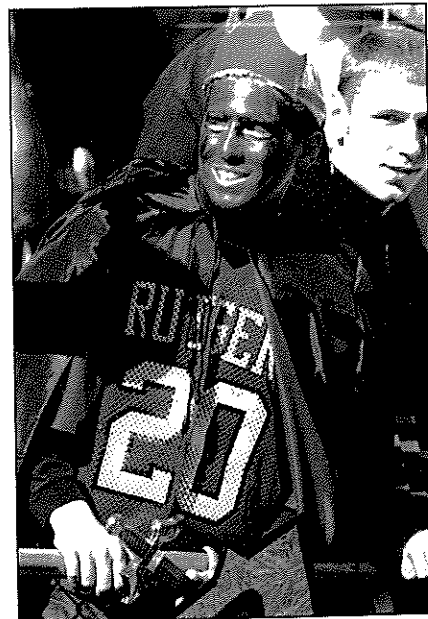
1881	aW	1g, 2t, 1t	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>
1882	hW	1g, 2t, 1s-2t	6-11-0
1882	aW	3t, 1s-1t	(h: 1-3-0, a: 5-8-0)

1883	hL	0-18	<b>PRINCETON</b>
1886	aL	0-65	17-53-1
1887	hL	10-13	(h: 6-7-0, a: 11-46-1)
1888	aL	0-10	1869 hW 6-4
1889	hL	0-4	1869 aL 0-8
1889	aL	0-14	1870 aL 2-6
1890	aL	4-16	1872 aL 1-4
1890	aL	12-20	1874 aL 0-6
1891	aL	6-32	1878 aL 0-5g, 10t
1934	aL	19-27	1880 aL 0-8g, 4t
1961	aW	20-6	1881 aL 11s-3g, 5t
1962	aW	12-7	1881 hL 3s-1g
1963	aL	6-7	1882 hL 0-5g, 6t
1964	aW	10-7	1882 hL 0-3g, 4t

1918	aW	26-3	<b>PENN STATE</b>
1950	aL	14-18	2-22-0
1951	hL	7-13	(h: 0-9-0, a: 2-13-0)
1952	aL	6-7	1918 aW 26-3
1953	hL	26-54	1950 aL 14-18
1954	aL	14-37	1951 hL 7-13
1955	hL	13-34	1952 aL 6-7
1977	gsL	7-45	1953 hL 26-54
1978	aL	10-26	1954 aL 14-37
1979	aL	10-45	1955 hL 13-34
1982	aL	14-49	1977 gsL 7-45
1983	gsL	25-36	1978 aL 10-26
1984	aL	12-15	1979 aL 10-45
1985	gsL	10-17	1982 aL 14-49
1986	aL	6-31	1983 gsL 25-36
1987	aL	21-35	1984 aL 12-15
1988	aW	21-16	1985 gsL 10-17
1989	gsL	0-17	1986 aL 6-31
1990	aL	0-28	1987 aL 21-35
1991	aL	17-37	1988 aW 21-16
1992	gsL	24-38	1989 gsL 0-17
1993	aL	7-31	1990 aL 0-28
1994	aL	27-55	1991 aL 17-37
1995	gsL	34-59	1992 gsL 24-38

1918	hW	7-0	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>
			3-14-0
			(h: 2-6-0, a: 1-7-0, n: 0-1-0)
1981	gsL	3-47	
1982	aL	6-52	
1985	gsL	10-38	
1986	aL	6-20	
1987	gsL	0-17	
1988	aL	10-20	
1989	nL	29-46	
			(Dublin)

1913	aL	3-14	<b>PROVIDENCE</b>
1914	aL	0-12	3-1-1
1915	aL	0-10	(h: 3-1-1)
1933	aL	6-26	
1935	aL	6-29	
1936	aL	0-20	
1937	aL	0-6	
1938	hW	20-18	
1940	aL	13-28	
1945	aL	6-14	
1946	aL	7-14	
1947	hW	13-7	
1948	aW	22-6	
1949	aL	14-34	



1945	hW	39-7	<b>RHODE ISLAND STATE</b>
			1-0-0
			(h: 1-0-0)

1923	hW	56-0	<b>RICHMOND</b>
1939	hT	6-6	6-0-1
1957	hW	26-13	(h: 5-0-1, a: 1-0-0)
1958	hW	23-12	
1982	aW	20-14	
1986	hW	20-17	
1998	hW	7-6	

1888	aW	18-6	<b>RIDGEFIELD ATHLETIC</b>
1889	hW	18-0	CLUB
			2-0-0
			(h: 1-0-0, a: 1-0-0)

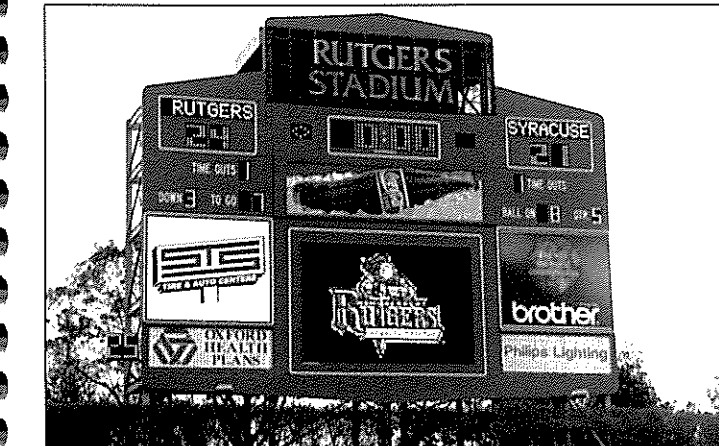
1895	hW	38-4	<b>ROSEVILLE ATHLETIC</b>
			CLUB
			1-0-0
			(h: 1-0-0)

1924	hW	36-7	<b>ST. BONAVENTURE</b>
			1-0-0
			(h: 1-0-0)

1928	hW	12-0	<b>ST. JOHN'S (MD)</b>
1929	hW	14-7	2-0-0
			(h: 2-0-0)

1910	hW	17-0	<b>ST. LAWRENCE</b>
1940	hW	20-0	2-0-0
			(h: 2-0-0)

1891	aW	24-0	<b>SCHUYKILL ATHLETIC</b>
			CLUB
			1-0-0
			(a: 1-0-0)

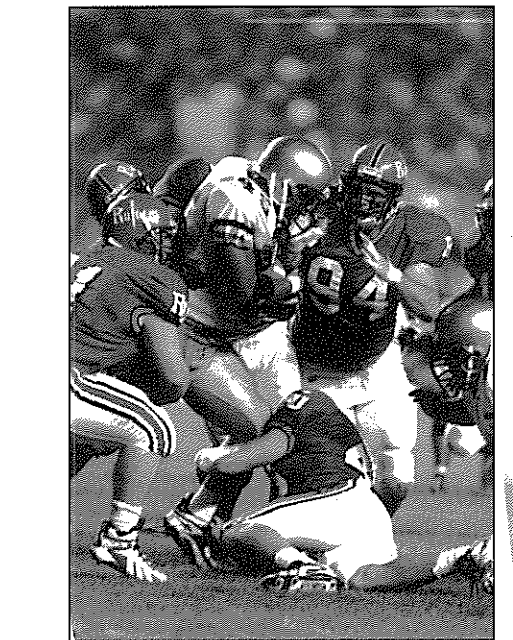


179

# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

1914	aT	14-14	<b>SYRACUSE</b>
1917	aL	10-14	5-24-1
1918	nL	0-21	(h: 2-10-0, a: 5-13-0, n: 0-1-0)
			(Polo Grounds)



1919	aL	0-14	<b>TEMPLE UNIVERSITY</b>
1930	aL	0-27	16-13-0
1941	aL	7-49	(h: 11-5-0, a: 5-8-0)
1942	hL	7-12	
1949	hL	9-21	
1950	aL	12-42	
1952	hW	21-10	
1954	aL	0-27	
1956	aL	6-12	
1957	aL	5-29	
1958	hW	21-6	
1959	hL	0-21	
1960	aL	0-13	
1961	aW	29-27	
1962	gsL	8-31	
1963	aL	13-17	
1964	aW	19-0	
1965	hL	14-31	
1966	aW	16-10	
1967	hL	3-20	
1968	aL	20-34	
1969	hL	28-49	
1970	aL	0-42	
1971	gsL	7-21	
1972	aL	28-50	
1973	gsL	18-31	
1974	aL	36-37	
1975	hL	17-27	
1976	aL	0-42	
1977	hL	3-50	
1978	aL	14-70	
1979	hW	24-21 ot	

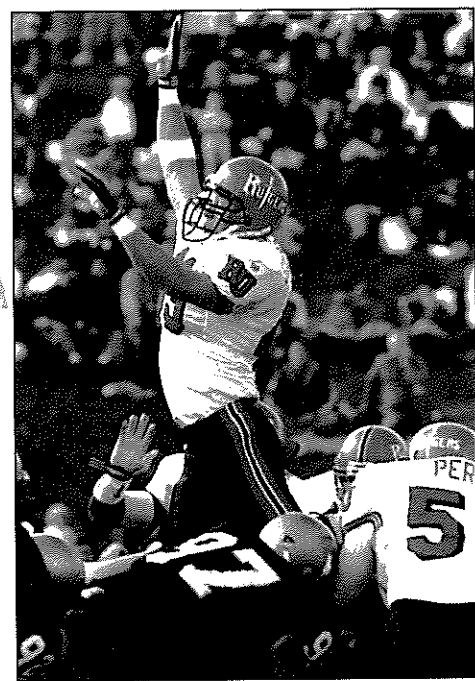
1973	aL	6-34	<b>TAMPA</b>
			0-1-0
			(a: 0-1-0)

1979	aW	13-7	<b>TENNESSEE</b>
1983	gsL	0-7	1-2-0
1985	aL	0-40	(h: 0-1-0, a: 1-1-0)

# RUTGERS football

## Series Records

180



TEXAS	URSINUS
(h: 0-0-0, a: 0-1-0)	(h: 8-5-0, a: 1-3-0)
1997 aL 14-48	1896 hW 20-0
1999 hL 21-38	1899 aL 6-53
	1900 hW 17-0
TRINITY	
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)	
1905 aL 0-11	1901 aL 0-30
1913 hW 30-7	1902 hL 0-16
	1903 aL 0-40
	1904 hL 0-37
	1906 hW 29-5
TUFTS	
(n: 1-0-0)	
1914 nW 16-7	1908 hL 0-35
(Newark)	1911 hL 0-17
	1917 hW 25-0
	1918 hW 66-0
	1919 hW 34-0
	1920 hL 7-14
	1921 aW 33-0
	1926 hW 14-0
	1929 hW 19-13
TULANE	
(h: 1-1-0, a: 2-0-0)	
1976 aW 29-20	
1977 hW 47-8	
1995 aW 45-40	
1998 hL 24-52	
UNION	
(h: 2-1-0, a: 1-6-0)	
1896 aL 0-10	
1897 aL 0-10	
1898 aL 0-17	
1900 hL 6-11	
1904 aL 0-35	
1905 aL 0-11	
1907 aW 12-5	
1911 hW 6-0	
1912 aL 0-3	
1913 hW 39-6	
USMAH ACADEMY	
(h: 1-0-0)	
1949 hW 79-6	
VANDERBILT	
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)	
1987 aL 13-27	
1988 gsL 30-31	
VIRGINIA	
(h: 3-3-0, a: 0-4-0)	
1920 hW 19-6	
1953 hW 20-13	
1992 hW 50-49	
1993 aL 42-49	
1994 aL 34-41	
1995 hL 17-45	
1996 aL 14-30	
1997 hL 19-59	
1998 aL 7-47	
1999 hL 20-58	
VIRGINIA TECH	
(h: 3-3-0, a: 0-4-0)	
1920 hW 19-6	
1953 hW 20-13	
1992 hW 50-49	
1993 aL 42-49	
1994 aL 34-41	
1995 hL 17-45	
1996 aL 14-30	
1997 hL 19-59	
1998 aL 7-47	
1999 hL 20-58	
WAKE FOREST	
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)	
1997 hL 14-28	
1999 aL 10-17	
WASHINGTON COLLEGE (MD)	
(a: 0-1-0)	
1910 aL 5-6	
WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON	
(a: 0-1-0, a: 0-2-0)	
1914 nL 13-20	
(Polo Grounds)	
1916 nL 9-12	
(Polo Grounds)	
1926 aL 6-19	
WASHINGTON AND LEE	
(h: 1-0-1)	
1916 hT 13-13	
1921 hW 14-13	
WESLEYAN	
(h: 1-2-0, a: 0-4-0)	
1883 aL 0-37	
1884 hL 0-31	
1889 aL 4-58	
1898 aL 0-59	
1904 aL 0-39	
1913 hL 9-20	
1939 hW 13-7	
WEST CHESTER TEACHERS	
(h: 3-2-0, a: 3-2-0)	
1954 hL 7-14	
1956 hW 20-6	
1957 aL 7-58	
1974 aL 15-28	
1975 hW 24-0	
1977 aW 22-21	
1979 aW 24-0	
1980 hL 18-21	
1982 hW 27-17	
1983 aW 35-28	
WEST VIRGINIA	
(h: 4-8-2, a: 0-12-0, n: 0-1-0)	
1916 hT 0-0	
1917 hT 7-7	
1919 hL 7-30	
1920 aL 0-17	
1921 hW 17-7	
1922 aL 0-28	
1923 nL 7-27	
WILLIAM & MARY	
(h: 3-2-0, a: 3-2-0)	
1954 hL 7-14	
1956 hW 20-6	
1957 aL 7-58	
1974 aL 15-28	
1975 hW 24-0	
1977 aW 22-21	
1979 aW 24-0	
1980 hL 18-21	
1982 hW 27-17	
1983 aW 35-28	
WILLIAMS	
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)	
1887 aL 6-12	
1888 hL 0-42	
WOOSTER	
(h: 1-0-0)	
1939 hW 20-0	
YALE	
(h: 0-2-0, a: 2-9-0)	
1873 aL 1g-3g	
1875 aL 1g-4g	
1879 aL 0-5g-3t	
1882 aL 3s-9g-3t	
1882 hL 1t-5g, 1t	
1883 aL 0-98	
1884 hL 10-76	
1887 aL 0-74	
1888 aL 0-65	
1890 aL 0-70	
1936 aL 0-28	
1966 aW 17-14	
1978 aW 28-27	

h = home a = away  
n = neutral gs = Giants Stadium



## 100-Yard Rushers (Since 1951)

Att-Yds-TDs	Name/Opponent/Date
35-252-2	Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/12/94)
30-230-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Massachusetts (10/6/73)
37-221-4	Terrell Willis vs. Army (9/16/93)
40-214-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/26/72)
35-207-2	Terrell Willis vs. Navy (9/16/93)
37-206-1	Curt Edwards vs. William & Mary (10/18/75)
24-199-0	Henry Henderson vs. Cincinnati (9/3/87)
39-193-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Princeton (9/29/73)
33-191-1	Terrell Willis vs. Temple (10/2/95)
31-189-2	Jacki Crooks vs. Navy (11/10/98)
20-189-2	Bill Austin vs. Bucknell (10/18/58)
22-186-1	Matt Prescott vs. Temple (10/12/85)
29-183-2	Albert Ray vs. Louisville (11/25/79)
19-176-1	Bill Austin vs. Connecticut (10/5/57)
32-175-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Connecticut (11/4/72)
26-171-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Morgan State (11/27/71)
27-162-3	Bryant Mitchell vs. Princeton (9/30/67)
30-160-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Delaware (11/2/68)
19-161-1	Clad Bosch vs. Temple (10/26/90)
32-159-1	Jacki Crooks vs. Temple (10/31/98)
24-159-1	Glen Kehler vs. Cornell (10/1/77)
22-159-1	Craig Mitter vs. Army (10/17/92)
22-158-0	Terrell Willis vs. West Virginia (11/6/93)
33-157-0	Bryant Mitchell vs. Connecticut (11/19/68)
21-156-3	Terrell Willis vs. Virginia Tech (10/23/95)
51-153-6	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lafayette (10/14/72)
29-153-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Columbia (10/26/68)
26-152-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Holy Cross (11/16/68)
21-151-1	Curt Edwards vs. Boston Univ. (11/15/75)
19-149-2	Bruce Presley vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
23-151-2	Albert Smith vs. Cincinnati (9/28/84)
33-149-0	Curt Edwards vs. Syracuse (11/29/76)
8-149-1	Mike Fisher vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
19-149-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Lehigh (10/28/66)
25-149-0	Bill Austin vs. Duke (9/1/95)
28-148-1	Mike Botti vs. Boston College (10/15/88)
17-148-2	Craig Mitter vs. Virginia Tech (10/31/92)
26-147-0	Curt Edwards vs. Air Force (10/26/74)
21-146-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Colgate (11/25/68)
26-146-1	Curt Edwards vs. Connecticut (11/1/75)
26-144-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Holy Cross (11/17/75)
21-144-1	Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati (11/7/92)
25-143-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Cornell (10/3/68)
29-142-0	Bill Austin vs. Lafayette (11/9/57)
6-142-1	Mark Lassiter vs. Boston Univ. (11/19/77)
20-142-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Holy Cross (11/18/67)
26-141-1	Bill Austin vs. Delaware (11/2/57)
22-141-0	Ted Blackwell vs. Holy Cross (11/18/78)
20-140-2	Antoine Moore vs. Northwestern (9/21/91)
24-140-1	Matt Prescott vs. West Virginia (11/8/86)
19-140-2	Albert Smith vs. Louisville (10/28/84)
28-140-0	Terrell Willis vs. Duke (9/9/95)
23-139-0	Curt Edwards vs. Princeton (9/28/74)
25-137-1	Glen Kehler vs. Holy Cross (11/18/78)
18-137-2	Mark Lassiter vs. Tulane (11/2/77)
15-136-1	Jim Mullaney vs. Temple (10/25/51)
24-135-1	Terrell Willis vs. Pittsburgh (11/19/94)
26-134-1	Henry Henderson vs. West Virginia (11/14/87)
12-132-1	Bob Mac vs. Lafayette (11/9/57)
24-131-2	Curt Edwards vs. Lehigh (10/12/74)
25-131-1	Curt Edwards vs. Hawaii (11/50/74)
21-131-1	Curt Edwards vs. Colgate (11/22/75)
27-131-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Delaware (10/20/75)
26-131-0	Glen Kehler vs. Princeton (9/25/76)
25-128-1	Bill Austin vs. Delaware (11/1/83)
59-127-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Columbia (10/28/72)
20-127-1	Terrell Willis vs. Syracuse (9/19/74)
17-126-2	Albert Ray vs. William & Mary (10/18/80)
18-126-0	Glen Kehler vs. Connecticut (10/9/76)
28-125-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Lafayette (9/21/68)
29-124-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Cornell (10/7/72)
30-123-1	Jim Mullaney vs. Temple (10/25/51)
26-123-0	Bruce Presley vs. Army (10/8/94)
21-123-2	Albert Ray vs. William & Mary (10/20/79)
11-123-1	Steve Simms vs. Lafayette (11/5/60)
19-122-1	Jacki Crooks vs. Miami (11/15/97)
21-122-4	Curt Edwards vs. Lafayette (10/2/73)
25-121-1	Albert Smith vs. Syracuse (9/22/84)
25-120-2	Albert Smith vs. West Virginia (11/10/84)
18-120-0	Dennis Thomas vs. Navy (9/26/98)
24-119-1	Matt Prescott vs. Army (10/25/86)
20-119-0	Terrell Willis vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
26-118-0	Jacki Crooks vs. Virginia Tech (11/21/98)
14-118-1	Henry Henderson vs. Army (10/24/87)
20-118-1	Steve Simms vs. Columbia (11/25/61)
10-118-1	Bill Tully vs. Princeton (9/24/60)
27-117-2	Bill Austin vs. Lafayette (11/5/66)
16-117-0	Mal Brown vs. Delaware (11/2/68)
26-117-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lehigh (9/25/72)
21-116-0	Tekay Dorsey vs. Colgate (9/15/90)
36-116-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lehigh (9/22/73)
23-115-0	Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
21-115-1	Albert Ray vs. Cincinnati (9/21/80)
28-113-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lafayette (10/13/73)
19-113-1	Vernon Williams vs. Cincinnati (9/29/84)
18-112-2	Mike Botti vs. Penn State (9/24/88)
15-112-2	Lester Johnson vs. Yale (10/7/78)
10-111-0	Bryant Moore vs. Richmond (10/30/82)
34-111-0	Albert Ray vs. Virginia (9/18/81)
22-111-1	Steve Simms vs. Lehigh (10/21/61)
25-110-0	Jacki Crooks vs. West Virginia (11/14/98)
21-110-3	Tekay Dorsey vs. Kentucky (9/8/90)
24-109-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/20/71)
27-108-0	Jacki Crooks vs. Texas (9/6/97)
19-108-0	Jacki Crooks vs. California (9/4/99)
16-108-2	Ted Blackwell vs. Holy Cross (9/8/79)
16-108-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Colgate (11/19/66)
26-108-0	Bryant Mitchell vs. Princeton (9/28/68)
16-108-0	Craig Mitter vs. Pittsburgh (9/17/72)
15-106-0	Craig Mitter vs. Army (10/5/91)
15-105-3	Sam Mudie vs. Lehigh (10/21/61)
27-105-0	Bruce Presley vs. West Virginia (11/14/92)
29-103-1	Bruce Presley vs. Tulane (11/11/93)
17-105-1	Steve Simms vs. Columbia (11/19/60)
16-104-0	Mike Fisher vs. Lafayette (11/9/74)
24-104-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Holy Cross (9/16/72)
17-103-2	Bruce Presley vs. Temple (10/2/93)
17-103-1	Bruce Presley vs. Army (10/17/92)
17-103-1	Albert Smith vs. Colgate (10/15/83)
22-102-0	Jacki Crooks vs. West Virginia (10/16/99)
18-102-4	Bill Austin vs. Richmond (10/26/57)
25-102-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Boston Univ. (11/11/72)
22-102-2	Craig Mitter vs. Temple (11/21/92)
35-101-2	Bill Austin vs. Colgate (10/12/53)
26-101-2	Bill Austin vs. Colgate (10/4/58)
13-100-0	Bill Delash vs. Boston Univ. (11/16/74)
22-100-1	David Dorn vs. Temple (10/8/79)
12-100-1	Henry Henderson vs. Boston College (10/17/87)
28-100-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Connecticut (11/3/75)
29-100-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Columbia (10/27/75)
22-100-2	Lester Johnson vs. Bucknell (9/25/78)
25-100-0	Glen Kehler vs. Massachusetts (11/4/78)
18-100-1	Bruce Presley vs. West Virginia (11/6/93)

# RUTGERS football

## Career Rushing Leaders

### Top 10 Rushing Leaders

1. Terrell Willis (1993-95)					
3,114 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1993	196	1,261	6.5	15	
1994	216	1,080	5.0	5	
1995	177	773	4.4	2	
Total	588	3,114	5.3	20	
2. "JJ" Jennings (1971-73)					
2,935 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1971	60	320	5.3	4	
1972	287	1,262	4.4	9	
1973	303	1,353	4.5	21	
Total	650	2,935	4.5	34	
3. Bruce Presley (1992-95)					
2,792 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1992	148	817	5.5	7	
1993	126	741	5.9	4	
1994	126	546	4.9	3	
1995	147	703	4.6	6	
Total	552	2,792	5.1	20	
*Total 5 carries for 10 yards during medical redshirt year 1991					
4. Glen Kehler (1975-78)					
2,567 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1975	10	54	5.4	0	
1976	151	764	5.1	0	
1977	164	866	5.3	2	
1978	212	883	4.2	3	
Total	537	2,567	4.8	5	
5. Jacki Crooks (1996-99)					
2,434 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1996	76	268	3.5	1	
1997	174	758	4.4	0	
1998	159	821	5.2	1	
1999	161	587	3.6	3	
Total	570	2,434	4.3	5	
6. Bryant Mitchell (1966-68)					
2,286 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1966	133	540	4.1	7	
1967	124	542	4.4	6	
1968	238	1,204	5.1	9	
Total	495	2,286	4.6	22	
7. Albert Smith (1982-85)					
2,269 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1982	130	466	3.6	3	
1983	122	572	4.7	6	
1984	178	869	4.9	9	
1985	112	362	3.3	6	
Total	542	2,269	4.2	25	
8. Henry Benkert (1921-24)					
2,124 Yards					
(Year-by-year statistics unavailable)					
9. Bill Austin (1956-58)					
2,073 Yards					
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD	
1956	123	380	3.1	7	
1957	193	946	4.9	10	
1958	145	747	5.2	15	
Total	461	2,073	4.5	32	
10. Curt Edwards (1974-75)					
2,046 Yards					



# RUTGERS football

## Career Receiving Leaders

182

### Top 10 Receiving Leaders

1. Marco Battaglia (1992-95)  
171 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1992	17	219	12.9	1
1993	27	329	12.2	1
1994	68	779	13.4	4
1995	69	894	13.0	10
Total	171	2,221	13.0	16

2. Jim Guarantano (1989-92)  
158 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1989	14	184	13.1	1
1990	26	386	14.9	2
1991	62	740	11.9	2
1992	56	755	13.5	6
Total	158	2,065	13.1	11

3. Chris Brantley (1990-93)  
144 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1990	18	366	20.3	2
1991	30	400	13.3	2
1992	40	559	14.0	6
1993	66	689	10.5	7
Total	144	1,914	13.5	17

4. Andrew Baker (1981-84)  
127 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1981	18	356	19.8	3
1982	30	472	15.7	2
1983	37	857	23.2	3
1984	42	583	13.9	3
Total	127	2,268	17.9	11

5. Reggie Funderburk (1993-1997)  
123 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1993	3	31	10.3	0
1994	55	751	13.7	8
1995	54	546	10.1	1
1997	11	136	12.4	1
Total	123	1,464	11.9	10

6. Tim Odell (1977-80)  
112 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1977	16	273	17.1	3
1978	13	245	18.8	1
1979	34	466	13.7	1
1980	49	718	14.7	4
Total	112	1,702	15.2	9

7. Eric Young (1985-88)  
109 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1985	8	93	11.6	0
1986	28	331	11.8	2
1987	25	364	14.6	4
1988	48	592	12.3	3
Total	109	1,380	12.7	9

8. Alan Andrews (1982-84)  
106 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1982	18	242	13.4	3
1983	48	472	9.8	4
1984	40	511	12.7	2
Total	106	1,225	11.5	9

T-9. Steven Harper (1994-97)  
99 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1994	17	242	14.2	2
1995	36	417	11.9	7
1996	25	321	12.8	0
1997	22	237	10.8	1
Totals	99	1,217	12.3	10

T-9. Bill Powell (1995-98)  
99 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1995	27	317	11.7	0
1996	13	159	12.2	0
1997	22	335	15.2	1
1998	37	730	19.7	4
Total	99	1,541	15.6	5

YARDS

1. Andrew Baker, 2,268 - 1981-84	2. Marco Battaglia, 2,221 - 1992-95	3. Jim Guarantano, 2,065 - 1989-92	4. Chris Brantley, 1,914 - 1990-93	5. Tim Odell, 1,702 - 1977-80	6. Bill Powell, 1,541 - 1995-98	7. Reggie Funderburk, 1,464 - 1993-97	8. Eric Young, 1,380 - 1985-88	9. Mark Twitty, 1,372 - 1974-76	10. Dave Dorn, 1,340 - 1977-80
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

RECEPTIONS

1. Marco Battaglia, 171 - 1992-1995	2. Jim Guarantano, 158 - 1989-92	3. Chris Brantley, 144 - 1990-93	4. Andrew Baker, 127 - 1981-84	5. Reggie Funderburk, 123 - 1993-97	6. Tim Odell, 112 - 1977-80	7. Eric Young, 109 - 1985-88	8. Alan Andrews, 106 - 1982-84	9. Steve Harper, 99 - 1994-97	Bill Powell, 99 - 1995-98
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------

TOUCHDOWNS

1. Chris Brantley, 17 - 1990-93	2. Marco Battaglia, 16 - 1992-95	3. Bob Simms, 13 - 1957-59	4. Mark Twitty, 12 - 1974-75	5. Andrew Baker, 11 - 1981-84	Dave Dorn, 11 - 1977-80	Jim Guarantano, 11 - 1989-92	8. Bucky Hatchett, 10 - 1947-49	Reggie Funderburk, 10 - 1993-97	Steve Harper, 10 - 1994-97	11. Alan Andrews, 9 - 1982-84	Steve Harper, 9 - 1994	Tim Odell, 9 - 1977-80
---------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

100-YARD GAME LEADERS

7. Marco Battaglia	5. Chris Brantley	Bill Powell	4. Mark Twitty	3. Andrew Baker	Jim Benedict	Reggie Funderburk	Jim Guarantano
--------------------	-------------------	-------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------------	----------------

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE (SINCE 1948)

NAME - YEARS	TOTAL YARDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)
1. Terrell Willis - 1993-95	5,340 (3,114/1,630/0/2,063)
2. Bruce Presley - 1992-95	3,851 (2,792/636/0/503)
3. Mike Fisher - 1974-77	3,426 (2,035/615/145/631)
4. Dave Dorn - 1977-80	3,308 (851/1,340/353/764)
5. Albert Smith - 1982-85	3,156 (2,269/485/0/402)
6. Jacki Crooks - 1996-99	2,997 (2,434/480/44/39)
7. "JJ" Jennings - 1971-73	2,988 (2,935/53/0/0)
8. Eric Young - 1985-88	2,928 (791/380/24/1445)
9. Bill Austin - 1951-58	2,851 (2,073/115/263/400)
10. Glen Kehler - 1975-78	2,614 (2,567/47/0/0)
11. Ted Blackwell - 1977-80	2,559 (1,829/476/215/39)
12. Andrew Baker - 1981-84	2,552 (284/2,268/0/0)
13. Bryant Mitchell - 1966-68	2,516 (2,286/230/0/0)
14. Chris Brantley - 1990-93	2,461 (134/1,914/162/221)
15. Albert Ray - 1979-81	2,449 (2,024/425/0/0)
16. Mark Lassiter - 1975-77	2,236 (1,884/338/0/14)
17. Curt Edwards - 1973-75	2,235 (2,046/86/0/0)
18. Mike Botti - 1986-89	2,200 (1,576/608/0/16)
19. Steve Harper - 1994-97	2,155 (711/1,217/0/867)
20. Brian Cobb - 1984-87	2,129 (34/805/1,121/169)

### 100-Yard Receivers

YDS	REC	NAME/OPPONENT/DATE
237*	13*	Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, 11/16/66
210	5	Andrew Baker vs. Penn State, 10/1/85
184	13*	Marco Battaglia vs. Penn State, 9/23/95
192	4	Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11/23/74
173	2	Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9/23/89
172	11	Reggie Funderburk vs. Virginia Tech, 11/12/94
171	13*	Eric Young vs. Vanderbilt, 9/17/88
168	4	Russ Sandblom vs. NYU, 10/21/50
169	9	Reggie Funderburk vs. Syracuse, 9/17/94
159	8	Jim Guarantano vs. Pittsburgh, 10/13/90
155	4	Gary Melton vs. Temple, 11/16/91
155	7	Bill Powell vs. Army, 10/18/97
152	8	Bill Powell vs. Army, 11/7/98
147	8	Brian Cobb vs. Cincinnati, 9/20/86
144	3	George Carter vs. Temple, 11/5/77
141	12	Andrew Baker vs. Boston College, 10/27/84
141	5	Andrew Baker vs. Temple, 11/19/85
141	3	Randy Jackson vs. Ball State, 9/9/89
138	8	Jim Benedict vs. Princeton, 9/27/69
137	12	Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh, 10/25/97
135	7	Mark Twitty vs. Massachusetts, 10/30/76
131	4	Chris Brantley vs. Maine, 10/12/91
130	9	Chris Brantley vs. Syracuse, 10/10/92
127	9	Alan Andrews vs. Kentucky, 10/6/84
125	10	Jim Benedict vs. Lehigh, 10/1/69
125	5	Boris Pendergrass vs. Louisville, 10/20/84
124	10	Jim Benedict vs. Columbia, 10/25/69
124	9	Eric Young vs. Michigan State, 9/10/88
124	8	Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, 10/31/92
121	9	Marco Battaglia vs. Boston College, 11/24/95
116	9	Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, 10/23/93
115	4	Walker King vs. West Virginia, 10/16/99
113	3	Brett Mersola vs. Cincinnati, 10/1/88
113	7	Tom Sweeney vs. Air Force, 11/10/73
113	11	Jim Cann vs. Temple, 11/18/89
113	11	Jim Guarantano vs. Duke, 9/14/91
112	2	Walter King vs. Boston College, 9/20/97
110	6	Marco Battaglia vs. Virginia Tech, 11/12/94
110	4	Jim Guarantano vs. Temple, 11/16/91
110	4	Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11/22/75
109	6	Bill Powell vs. Miami, 10/3/98
108	8	Alan Andrews vs. Temple, 11/19/87
107	6	Bill Powell vs. Pittsburgh, 10/17/98
107	7	Tim Odell vs. Virginia, 11/8/80
107	4	George Carter vs. Connecticut, 10/8/77
107	9	Bob Carney vs. Cornell, 10/2/71
105	2	Steven Harper vs. West Virginia, 11/4/95
105	6	Brett Mersola vs. Temple, 10/29/88
104	8	Reggie Funderburk vs. Pittsburgh, 11/19/94
104	2	Walt Hynoski vs. Columbia, 10/23/76
104	5	Walt Hynoski vs. W & M, 10/29/77
103	5	Marco Battaglia vs. Miami, 10/14/95
103	2	Mark Twitty vs. Bucknell, 9/20/75
102	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Tulane, 11/11/95
102	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Boston College, 10/22/94
102	4	Chris Brantley vs. Navy, 9/26/92
102	7	Bruce Campbell vs. Cincinnati, 9/20/86
102	6	Steve Harper vs. Virginia Tech, 9/21/96
100	6	Bill Powell vs. Tulane, 10/24/98
100	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Pittsburgh, 11/19/94
100	8	David Dorn vs. Colgate, 11/25/78

\*Rutgers records

### Total Offense

PLAYS

1. Scott Erney, 1,310 - 1986-89 (1,128 passes, 182 rushes)	2. Ray Lucas, 1,167 - 1992-95 (908 passes, 259 rushes)	3. Mike McMahon, 780 - 1997-99 (654 passes, 146 rushes)	4. Eric Hochberg, 705 - 1982-85 (639 passes, 57 rushes)	5. "JJ" Jennings, 651 - 1971-73 (650 rushes, 1 pass)	6. Bert Kosup, 637 - 1974, 76-77 (188 rushes, 449 passes)	7. Tom Tarver, 637 - 1989-91 (518 passes, 119 rushes)	8. Bill Austin, 626 - 1956-58 (461 rushes, 165 passes)	9. Ed McMichael, 596 - 1978-80 (122 rushes, 474 passes)	10. Jacque LaPrarie, 595 - 1981-83 (187 rushes, 408 passes)
--	--	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	---

YARDS

1. Scott Erney, 7,320 - 1986-89 (7,188 passing, 132 rushing)	2. Ray Lucas, 6,643 - 1992-95 (5,896 passing, 747 rushing)	3. Mike McMahon, 4,376 - 1997-98 (4,451 passing, -75 rushing)	4. Eric Hochberg, 3,731 - 1982-85 (3,825 passing, -94 rushing)	5. Bert Kosup, 3,670 - 1974, 76-77 (57 rushing, 3,613 passing)	6. Tom Tarver, 3,519 - 1989-91 (3,605 passing, -286 rushing)	7. Ed McMichael, 3,274 - 1978-80 (-310 rushing, 3,584 passing)	8. Terrell Willis, 3,114 - 1993-95 (3,114 rushing)	9. Bill Austin, 3,066 - 1956-58 (2,073 rushing, 993 passing)	10. "JJ" Jennings, 2,935 - 1971-73 (2,935 rushing)
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SCORING LEADERS

1. Kennan Starzell, 261 - 1976-79 (46 field goals, 123 extra points)	2. Homer Hazel, 216 - 1916, 23-24 (22 TD, 48 extra points, 12 field goals)	3. "JJ" Jennings, 206 - 1971-73 (34 TD, 1 2-pt. conversion)	4. Bill Austin, 204 - 1956-58 (32 TD, 12 extra points)	5. Howard Talman, 203 - 1912-15 (32 TD, 1 field goal, 6 extra points)	6. Henry Benkert, 201 - 1921-24 (32 TD, 1 field goal, 6 extra points)	7. John Benestad, 191 - 1990-93 (28 field goals, 107 extra points)	8. Mike Fisher, 178 - 1974-77 (29 TD, 2 2-pt. conversions)	9. Alex Falcinelli, 168 - 1980-82 (38 field goals, 54 extra points)	10. Albert Smith, 156 - 1982-85 (26TD)
--	--	---	--	---	---	--	--	---	--

300-YARD PASSING GAMES

1. Scott Erney, 436 (35-55-2) vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88 L 30-31	2. Mike McMahon, 586 (26-42-1) vs. Army, 10/18/97 L 35-37	3. Ray Lucas, 374 (25-44-4) vs. Virginia Tech, 11-12-94 L 34-41	4. Eric Hochberg, 567 (19-34-2) vs. Penn State, 10-1-83 L 25-36	5. Eric Hochberg, 558 (26-37-0) vs. Louisville, 10-20-84 W 38-21	6. Scott Erney, 346 (32-55-2) at Penn State, 10-10-87 L 21-35	7. Bryan Fortay, 338 (24-45-4) vs. Virginia Tech, 10-31-92 W 50-49	8. Ray Lucas, 327 (26-44-1) vs. Boston College 11-24-95 L 38-41	9. Scott Erney, 326 (27-47-4) at Temple, 11-18-89 L 33-36	10. Joe Gagliardi, 313 (21-29-0) vs. Cincinnati, 9-20-86 W 48-28
---	---	---	---	--	---	--	---	---	--

QUARTERBACK RATINGS (MIN. 150 ATT.)											
	NAME	ATT	COMP	%	YDS	YDS/ATT	TD	TD/ATT	INT	INT/ATT	RATING
1.	Richard Policastro	380	217	57%	2,684	7.06	29	0.08	9	0.02	136.9
2.	Frank Burns	173	80	46%	1,424	8.23	20	0.11	16	0.09	135.0
3.	Ed McMichael	474	292	62%	3,584	7.56	20	0.04	20	0.04	130.6
4.	Bryan Fortay	337	174	52%	2,374	7.05	25	0.07	18	0.05	124.6
5.	Bert Kosup	448	214	48%	3,613	8.06	25	0.06	27	0.06	121.9
6.	Ray Lucas	908	514	57%	5,896	6.49	44	0.06	30	0.03	120.5
7.	Joe Gagliardi	359	218	61%	2,197	6.12	13	0.04	16	0.04	115.2
8.	Walt LaPrarie	161	80	50%	1,293	8.03	11	0.07	20	0.12	114.9
9.	Tom Tarver	495	271	55%	3,317	6.70	18	0.04	23	0.05	113.7
10.	Bill Austin	165	77	47%	993	6.02	13	0.08	9	0.05	112.3
11.	Scott Erney	1,128	614	54%	7,188	6.37	41	0.04	49	0.04	111.3
12.	Mike McMahon	634	313	49%	4,451	7.02	23	0.04	35	0.06	109.2
13.	Roger Kalinger	158	84	53%	916	5.8	4	0.03	3	0.02	106.4
14.	Eric Hochberg	639	337	53%	3,825	5.99	18	0.03	21	0.03	105.7
15.	Leo Gasiencia	448	230	51%	2,801	6.25	18	0.04	30	0.07	103.7

183

# RUTGERS football

## Career Passing Leaders

### Top 10 Passing Leaders

1. Scott Erney (1986-89)  
7,188 Yards

Yr	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	TD
1986	190	96	1,160	6
1987	225	122	1,369	7
1988	339	188	2,123	13
1989	374	208	2,536	15
Total	1,128	614	7,188	41

2. Ray Lucas (1992-95)  
5,896 Yards

Yr	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	TD
1992	105	61	836	4
1993	188	109	1,011	7

# RUTGERS football

## Career Defensive Leaders

184

### Top 10 Tackle Leaders

1. Tyrone Stowe (1983-86) 533 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1983	76	31	107	0	
1984	75	44	119	2	
1985	106	51	157	3	
1986	69	81	150	NA	
<b>Total</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>NA</b>	

2. Jim Dumont (1979-83) 448 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1979	30	13	43	0	
1980	17	6	23	1	
1981	64	31	95	2	
1982	94	39	133	2	
1983	104	50	154	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>5</b>	

\* Indicates medical redshirt year

3. Brian Sheridan (1993-97) 389 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1993	18	19	37	0	
1994	30	29	59	0	
1995	76	56	132	0	
1997	109	52	161	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1</b>	

4. Pat Udovich (1986-89) 363 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1986	15	15	30	0	
1987	40	49	89	1	
1988	64	40	104	2	
1989	71	69	140	2	
<b>Total</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>5</b>	

5. Aaron Brady (1995-98) 354 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1995	22	4	26	0-0	
1996	74	18	92	0-0	
1997	63	37	100	3.5	
1998	102	34	136	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>4</b>	

6. Keith Woetzel (1980-82) 323 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1980	56	39	95	0	
1981	70	31	101	0	
1982	73	54	127	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1</b>	

7. Tim Blanchard (1975-78) 312 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1975	17	10	27	0	
1976	40	27	67	0	
1977	50	46	96	0	
1978	71	51	122	4	
<b>Total</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>4</b>	

8. Elvin Washington (1974-77) 290 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1974	21	17	38	0	
1975	54	33	87	0	
1976	30	18	48	2	
1977	82	35	117	2	
<b>Total</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>4</b>	

9. Darrin Czelczek (1986-89) 289 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1986	17	23	40	0	
1987	40	33	73	0	
1988	26	61	87	2	
1989	55	34	89	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>3</b>	

10. Dino Mangiero (1976-79) 288 Tackles					
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk	
1976	13	7	20	0	
1977	33	24	57	3	
1978	67	31	98	3	
1979	91	22	113	14	
<b>Total</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>26</b>	

### Defensive Leaders

### TOTAL TACKLES

1.	Tyrone Stowe, 533 - 1983-86
2.	Jim Dumont, 405 - 1979-83
3.	Brian Sheridan, 389 - 1993-97
4.	Pat Udovich, 363 - 1986-89
5.	Aaron Brady, 354 - 1995-98
6.	Keith Woetzel, 323 - 1980-82
7.	Tim Blanchard, 312 - 1975-78
8.	Elvin Washington, 290 - 1974-77
9.	Darrin Czelczek, 289 - 1986-89
10.	Dino Mangiero, 288 - 1976-79

### UNASSISTED TACKLES

1. Tyrone Stowe, 326 - 1983-86
2. Jim Dumont, 309 - 1979-83
3. Brian Sheridan, 233 - 1993-97
4. Aaron Brady, 261 - 1995-98
5. Dino Mangiero, 204 - 1976-79
6. Keith Woetzel, 199 - 1980-82
7. Pat Udovich, 188 - 1985-89
8. Elvin Washington, 187 - 1974-77
9. Tim Blanchard, 178 - 1975-78
10. Ed Steward, 166 - 1977-80

### ASSISTED TACKLES

1. Tyrone Stowe, 207 - 1983-86
2. Pat Udovich, 175 - 1985-89
3. Brian Sheridan, 156 - 1993-97
4. Darrin Czelczek, 151 - 1986-89
5. Jim Dumont, 139 - 1979-83
6. Tim Blanchard, 134 - 1975-78
7. Keith Woetzel, 124 - 1980-82
8. Ed Steward, 118 - 1977-80
9. Elardo Webster, 107 - 1988-91
10. Bob Speidel, 104 - 1985-89

### QUARTERBACK SACKS

1. Nate Toran, 52 (333) - 1973-76
2. Dan Gray, 29 (224) - 1975-77
3. Dino Mangiero, 26 (177) - 1976-79
4. Shawn Williams, 21 (121) - 1989-92
5. Ed Steward, 17 (84) - 1977-80
6. Bill Pickel, 16 (124) - 1979-82
7. Mike Rustemeyer, 16 (134) - 1978-81
8. Lionel Washington, 15 (137) - 1981-84
9. Elardo Webster, 15 (88) - 1988-91
10. Robert Sneathen, 14 (100) - 1991-94

FUMBLE RECOVERIES	
1.	Nate Toran, 8 - 1973-76 Tim Blanchard, 8 - 1975-78 Tyrone Stowe, 7 - 1983-86 Elvin Washington, 7 - 1974-77
5.	Bob Dumont, 6 - 1981-83 Dino Mangiero, 6 - 1976-79
7.	Jim Dumont, 5 - 1979-83 Bill Houston, 5 - 1981-83 Jim Hughes, 5 - 1975-78 Jeff Newman, 5 - 1986-88
10.	Malik Jackson, 4 - 1990-93 Dwight Lipscomb, 4 - 1972-75 Scott Miller, 4 - 1986-90 Elardo Webster, 4 - 1988-91 Charles Woolridge, 4 - 1994-97

### Kicking Leaders

### FIELD GOALS MADE

1. Kennan Startzell (1976-79) - 46
2. Alex Falcinelli (1980-82) - 38
3. Tom Angstadt (1982-84) - 30
4. Carmen Scalfani (1987-88) - 29
5. John Benestad (1990-93) - 28
6. Doug Giesler (1986-89) - 27
7. John Pesce (1970-72) - 16
8. Jim Dulin (1965-67) - 12

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE		
1.	Alex Falcinelli (1980-82)	38-49
2.	Doug Giesler (1986-89)	27-35
3.	Tom Angstadt (1982-84)	30-43
4.	Carmen Scalfani (1987-88)	29-42
5.	Kennan Startzell (1976-79)	46-78
6.	John Pesce (1970-72)	16-29
7.	John Benestad (1990-93)	28-51

### INTERCEPTIONS

1. Ed Jones, 14 - 1971-74  
Tony Pawlik, 14 - 1972-74  
John Pollock, 14 - 1966-68
4. Bill Austin, 13 - 1956-58
5. Bob Davis, 12 - 1975-77  
Bill Houston, 12 - 1981-83
7. Sam Chapman, 11 - 1969-71  
Malik Jackson, 11, 1990-93
9. Jim Hughes, 10 - 1976-78  
John Miller, 10 - 1969-70  
Jim Teatoni, 10 - 1974-76

### Punting Leaders

### PUNTS

1. Jared Slovan, 252 - 1994-97
2. Gary Liska, 238 - 1981-84
3. Matt O'Connell, 237 - 1985-87
4. Deron Cherry, 188 - 1977-80
5. David Dunne, 142 - 1990-92
6. Mike Yanceff, 131 - 1968-70
7. John Piccirillo, 125 - 1972-74
8. Mike Greaves, 99 - 1966-67

YARDS	
1.	Jared Slovan, 9,756 - 1994-97
2.	Matt O'Connell, 9,469 - 1985-88
3.	Gary Liska, 8,807 - 1981-84
4.	Deron Cherry, 7,413 - 1977-80
5.	David Dunne, 5,398 - 1990-92
6.	Mike Yanceff, 4,711 - 1968-70
7.	John Piccirillo, 4,645 - 1972-74
8.	Steve Simek, 3,691 - 1974-75

AVERAGE (MINIMUM OF 40 PUNTS)	
1.	Matt O'Connell, 39.95 (237) - 1985-88
2.	Deron Cherry, 39.4 (188) - 1977-80
3.	Jared Slovan, 38.7 (252) - 1994-97
4.	Steve Simek, 38.4 (96) - 1974-76
5.	David Lipetz, 38.5 (55) - 1991-93
6.	David Dunne, 38.0 (142) - 1990-92
7.	Larry Robertson, 37.6 (64) - 1969-71
8.	Gary Liska, 37.0 (238) - 1981-84
9.	Mike Greaves, 36.8 (99) - 1966-67

### Kickoff Return Leaders

YARDS	
1.	Terrell Willis, 2,063 - 1993-95
2.	Eric Young, 1,451 - 1985-88
3.	Ron Allen, 1,283 - 1988-91
4.	Jim Baker, 1,234 - 1965-67
5.	Brian Cobb, 1,121 - 1984-87
6.	Gary Melton, 1,032 - 1989-92
7.	Dave Dorn, 873 - 1977-80
8.	Steve Harper, 867 - 1994-97
9.	Ed Jones, 757 - 1971-74
10.	Dennis Thomas, 726 - (1998-99)

## RETURNS

1. Terrell Willis, 91 - 1993-95
2. Eric Young, 64 - 1985-88
3. Jim Baker, 54 - 1965-67
4. Ron Allen, 51 - 1988-91
5. Brian Cobb, 50 - 1984-87
6. Steve Harper, 49 - 1994-97
7. Dave Dorn, 44 - 1977-80
8. Gary Melton, 43 - 1989-91
9. Ed Jones, 36 - 1971-74
10. Dennis Thomas, 34 (1998-99)

### Punt Return Leaders

YARDS	
1.	Marshall Roberts, 1018 - 1989-92
2.	Henry Jenkins, 726 - 1976-78
3.	John Pollock, 652 - 1966-68
4.	Tony Pawlik, 545 - 1972-74
5.	Henry Stevens, 444 - 1944
6.	Reggie Funderburk, 440 - 1993-97
7.	Ken Smith, 384 - 1977-80
8.	Dave Dorn, 353 - 1977-80
9.	Harold Young, 336 - 1981-84
10.	Paul Fego, 316 - 1977-79

## RETURNS

1. Marshall Roberts, 91 - 1989-92
2. Reggie Funderburk, 59 - 1993-97
3. John Pollock, 58 - 1966-68
4. Henry Jenkins, 50 - 1975-76
5. Tony Pawlik, 48 - 1972-74
6. Paul Fego, 43 - 1977-79
7. Charles Mudie, 39 - 1964-66
8. Harold Young, 37 - 1981-84
9. Bill Austin, 32 - 1956-58
10. Ken Smith, 29 - 1977-80

### Interceptions Leaders

### YARDS

1. Bill Austin, 371 - 1956-58
2. Bill Houston, 288 - 1981-83
3. John Pollock, 236 - 1966-68
4. Tony Pawlik, 226 - 1972-74
5. Jim Hughes, 222 - 1975-78
6. Bob Davis, 177 - 1975-77
7. Sam Chapman, 176 - 1969-70
8. Ed Jones, 163 - 1971-74
9. Henry Jenkins, 147 - 1974-77
10. Jim Teatoni, 122 - 1974-76

### Rushing

#### SEASON LEADERS

Yr	Name	Total Yds Rushing
1957	Bill Austin	946
1958	Bill Austin	747
1959	Jim Rogers	161
1960	Steve Simms	613
1961	Steve Simms	614
1962	Bill Thompson	405
1963	Don Viggiano	404
1964	Bob Brendel	464
1965	Rich Capria	242
1966	Bryant Mitchell	540
1967	Bryant Mitchell	542
1968	Bryant Mitchell	1,204
1969	Steve Ferrughelli	564
1970	Larry Robertson	397
1971	Larry Robertson	405
1972	"JJ" Jennings	1,262
1973	"JJ" Jennings	1,353
1974	Curt Edwards	889
1975	Curt Edwards	1,157
1976	Glen Kehler	764
1977	Glen Kehler	866
1978	Glen Kehler	883
1979	Albert Ray	567
1980	Albert Ray	778
1981	Albert Ray	679
1982	Albert Smith	466
1983	Albert Smith	572
1984	Albert Smith	869
1985	Albert Smith	562
1986	Matt Prescott	606
1987	Henry Henderson	846
1988	Mike Botti	715
1989	James Cann	429
1990	Tekay Dorsey	505
1991	Antoine Moore	627
1992	Bruce Presley	817
1993	Terrell Willis	1,261
1994	Terrell Willis	1,080
1995	Terrell Willis	773
1996	Chad Bosch	523
1997	Jacki Crooks	758
1998	Jacki Crooks	821
1999	Jacki Crooks	587

#### ATTEMPTS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 303 - 1973
2. "JJ" Jennings, 287 - 1972
3. Bryant Mitchell, 238 - 1968
4. Curt Edwards, 236 - 1975
5. Terrell Willis, 216 - 1994
6. Glen Kehler, 212 - 1978
7. Terrell Willis, 195 - 1993
8. Bill Austin, 193 - 1957
9. Curt Edwards, 189 - 1974
10. Albert Ray, 187 - 1980

#### YARDS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 1,353 - 1973
2. "JJ" Jennings, 1,262 - 1972
3. Terrell Willis, 1,261 - 1993
4. Bryant Mitchell, 1,204 - 1968
5. Curt Edwards, 1,157 - 1975
6. Terrell Willis, 1,080 - 1994
7. Toady Bracher, 1,021 - 1915



# RUTGERS football

## Season Leaders

186

### Passing Leaders

SEASON LEADERS	
YEAR - NAME - TOTAL YARDS PASSING	
1957 - Bill Austin - 479	
1958 - Bruce Webster - 513	
1959 - Sam Mudie - 339	
1960 - Sam Mudie - 462	
1961 - Bill Speranza - 318	
1962 - Bob Yaksick - 502	
1963 - Dave Stout - 634	
1964 - Roger Kalinge - 916	
1965 - Jack Callaghan - 456	
1966 - Fred Eckert - 756	
1967 - Bruce Van Ness - 524	
1968 - Rich Policastro - 994	
1969 - Rich Policastro - 1,690	
1970 - Mike Yanchef - 974	
1971 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,148	
1972 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,409	
1973 - John Piccirillo - 415	
1974 - Bert Kosup - 1,070	
1975 - Jeff Rebholz - 715	
1976 - Bert Kosup - 1,098	
1977 - Bert Kosup - 1,445	
1978 - Bob Hering - 1,193	
1979 - Ed McMichael - 1,529	
1980 - Ed McMichael - 1,761	
1981 - Ralph Leek - 926	
1982 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,164	
1983 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,275	
1984 - Eric Hochberg - 1,905	
1985 - Joe Gagliardi - 1,273	
1986 - Scott Erney - 1,160	
1987 - Scott Erney - 1,369	
1988 - Scott Erney - 2,123	
1989 - Scott Erney - 2,536	
1990 - Tom Tarver - 1,348	
1991 - Tom Tarver - 1,969	
1992 - Bryan Fortay - 1,608	
1993 - Ray Lucas - 1,011	
1994 - Ray Lucas - 1,869	
1995 - Ray Lucas - 2,180	
1996 - Mike Stephens - 918	
1997 - Mike McMahon - 1,259	
1998 - Mike McMahon - 2,203	
1999 - Mike McMahon - 989	

### ATTEMPTS

1. Scott Erney, 374 - 1989
2. Ray Lucas, 347 - 1995
3. Scott Erney, 339 - 1988
4. Tom Tarver, 307 - 1991
5. Eric Hochberg, 305 - 1984
6. Mike McMahon, 276 - 1998
7. Ray Lucas, 268 - 1994
8. Rich Policastro, 258 - 1969
9. Bryan Fortay, 230 - 1992
10. Ed McMichael, 229 - 1980

### COMPLETIONS

1. Scott Erney, 208 - 1989
2. Scott Erney, 188 - 1988
Ray Lucas, 188 - 1995
4. Tom Tarver, 164 - 1991
5. Eric Hochberg, 162 - 1984
6. Ray Lucas, 156 - 1994
7. Rich Policastro, 149 - 1969
8. Ed McMichael, 146 - 1980
9. Mike McMahon, 143 - 1998
10. Joe Gagliardi, 128 - 1985

### YARDS

1. Scott Erney, 2,536 - 1989
2. Mike McMahon, 2,203 - 1998
3. Ray Lucas, 2,180 - 1995
4. Scott Erney, 2,123 - 1988
5. Tom Tarver, 1,969 - 1991
6. Eric Hochberg, 1,905 - 1984
7. Ray Lucas, 1,869 - 1994
8. Ed McMichael, 1,761 - 1980
9. Rich Policastro, 1,690 - 1969
10. Bryan Fortay, 1,608 - 1992

### TOUCHDOWNS

1. Bryan Fortay, 16 - 1992
Ray Lucas, 16 - 1994
Ray Lucas, 16 - 1995
4. Scott Erney, 15 - 1989
Rich Policastro, 15 - 1968
6. Rich Policastro, 14 - 1969
7. Scott Erney, 13 - 1988
8. Mike McMahon, 12 - 1998
9. Frank Burns, 11 - 1947
10. Bert Kosup, 10 - 1977
Ed McMichael, 10 - 1980

### INTERCEPTIONS

1. Scott Erney, 17 - 1989
Jacque LaPrarie, 17 - 1982
3. Mike McMahon, 16 - 1998
Bryan Fortay, 16 - 1992
Ralph Leek, 16 - 1981
6. Leo Gasiencia, 15 - 1972
Bert Kosup, 15 - 1974
Jacque LaPrarie, 15 - 1985
9. Tom Tarver, 14 - 1991
10. Leo Gasiencia, 13 - 1971

### All-Purpose Yardage Leaders (Since 1948)

#### TOTAL YARDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)

1. Terrell Willis - 1993
2,026 (1,261/61/0/704)
2. Terrell Willis - 1994
1,697 (1,080/71/0/546)
3. Terrell Willis - 1995
1,617 (773/31/0/813)
4. Bruce Presley - 1992
1,532 (817/263/0/452)
5. Dave Dorn - 1978
1,450 (358/535/192/365)
6. "JJ" Jennings - 1973
1,364 (1,353/11/0/0)
7. "JJ" Jennings - 1972
1,297 (1,262/35/0/0)
8. Bryant Mitchell - 1968
1,257 (1,204/53/0/0)
9. Curt Edwards - 1975
1,217 (1,157/60/0/0)
10. Bill Austin - 1957
1,206 (946/64/77/119)

### All-Purpose Yardage Leaders

#### YR NAME - TOTAL YDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)

1952 Steve Johnson, 767 (498/65/0/204)
1953 Angie Iannucci, 550 (292/140/18/100)
1954 Bob Kelley, 369 (177/58/64/70)
1955 LeRoy Lusardi, 732 (319/40/186/187)
1956 Bill Austin, 661 (380/29/113/139)
1957 Bill Austin, 1,206 (946/64/77/119)
1958 Bill Austin, 984 (747/22/73/142)
1959 Dick Peneck, 499 (142/202/21/134)
1960 Steve Simms, 719 (613/106/0/0)
1961 Steve Simms, 627 (614/0/0/13)
1962 Bill Thompson, 574 (405/77/3/159)
1963 Don Viggiano, 420 (404/16/0/0)
1964 Charlie Mudie, 572 (246/187/2/137)
1965 Charlie Mudie, 619 (196/243/180/0)
1966 Bryant Mitchell, 651 (540/111/0/0)
1967 Jim Baker, 608 (0/242/0/366)
Bryant Mitchell, 608 (542/66/0/0)
1968 Bryant Mitchell, 1,257 (1,204/53/0/0)
1969 Bruce Van Ness, 748 (375/244/32/97)
1970 Steve Ferrughelli, 585 (368/137/0/80)
1971 Bruce Miller, 980 (193/263/0/524)
1972 "JJ" Jennings, 1,297 (1,262/35/0/0)
1973 "JJ" Jennings, 1,364 (1,353/11/0/0)
1974 Curt Edwards, 915 (889/26/0/0)
1975 Curt Edwards, 1,257 (1,157/60/0/0)
1976 Mark Lassiter, 898 (750/148/0/0)
1977 Mike Fisher, 920 (409/187/37/287)
1978 Dave Dorn, 1,450 (358/535/192/365)
1979 Dave Dorn, 1,107 (356/468/39/244)
1980 Ted Blackwell, 1,157 (748/276/107/26)
1981 Al Ray, 907 (679/228/0/0)
1982 Albert Smith, 684 (466/114/0/104)
1983 Andrew Baker, 948 (91/857/0/0)
1984 Albert Smith, 922 (869/53/0/0)
1985 Albert Smith, 867 (362/244/0/261)
1986 Brian Cobb, 966 (775/68/144/461)
1987 Brian Cobb, 878 (41/267/25/545)
1988 Eric Young, 1,032 (75/692/21/544)
1989 Jim Cann, 1,044 (429/507/0/108)
1990 Bill Bailey, 627 (499/39/0/89)
1991 Gary Melton, 869 (1433/0/435)
1992 Bruce Presley, 1,532 (817/263/0/452)
1993 Terrell Willis, 2,026 (1,261/61/0/704)
1994 Terrell Willis, 1,697 (1,080/71/0/546)
1995 Terrell Willis, 1,617 (773/31/0/813)
1996 Steven Harper, 890 (532/10/564)
1997 Jacki Crooks, 932 (758/135/0/39)
1998 Jacki Crooks, 946 (821/125/0/0)
1999 Dennis Thomas, 1,098 (180/192/0/726)

### Quarterback Ratings (Min. 150 Attempts)

NAME	ATT	COMP	%	YDS	YDS/ATT	TDS	TD/ATT	INT	INT/ATT	RATING
1. Richard Policastro (1968)	122	68	56%	994	8.15	15	0.13	3	0.02	159.8
2. Bert Kosup (1977)	157	82	52%	1,445	9.2	10	0.06	6	0.04	142.9
3. Bryan Fortay (1993)	107	59	55%	766	7.16	9	0.08	2	0.02	139.3
4. Frank Burns (1946)	72	35	49%	513	7.13	9	0.13	5	0.07	135.8
5. Ray Lucas (1992)	105	61	58%	836	7.96	5	0.04	3	0.03	135.0
6. Frank Burns (1947)	101	45	45%	911	9.02	11	0.11	11	0.11	134.5
7. Ed McMichael (1980)	229	146	64%	1,761	7.69	10	0.04	11	0.05	133.2
8. Eric Hochberg (1983)	100	61	61%	814	8.14	4	0.04	5	0.05	132.6
9. Joe Gagliardi (1986)	139	90	65%	924	6.7	7	0.05	4	0.03	131.5
10. Ray Lucas (1994)	268	166	58%	1,869	6.97	16	0.06	10	0.04	129.0
11. Richard Policastro (1969)	258	149	58%	1,690	6.55	14	0.05	6	0.02	126.0
12. Ed McMichael (1979)	211	124	59%	1,529	7.25	7	0.03	7	0.03	124.0
13. Bruce Webster (1958)	74	40	54.1	513	6.93	5	0.07	4	0.05	123.8
14. Fred Eckert (1966)	94	44	47%	756	8.04	6	0.06	6	0.06	122.7
15. Mike McMahon (1998)	276	143	51.8%	2,203	7.98	12	0.04	16	0.06	121.61

### Defensive Leaders

#### SEASON LEADERS

Year - Name - Total Tackles
1974 - Tom Holmes - 124
1975 - Tom Holmes - 96
1976 - Jim Hughes - 113
1977 - Bob Davis - 121
1978 - Tim Blanchard - 122
1979 - Dino Mangiero - 113
1980 - Mike Knight - 98
1981 - Keith Woetzel - 101
1982 - Jim Dumont - 133
1983 - Jim Dumont - 154
1984 - Roy Oake - 124
1985 - Tyrone Stowe - 157
1986 - Tyrone Stowe - 150
1987 - Bob Speidel - 128
1988 - Pat Udovich - 104
1989 - Pat Udovich - 140
1990 - Elnardo Webster - 99
1991 - Elnardo Webster - 81
1992 - Doug Adkins - 70
1993 - Jamil Jackson - 65
1994 - Mark Washington - 97
1995 - Brian Sheridan - 132
1996 - Aaron Brady - 92
1997 - Brian Sheridan - 161
1998 - Aaron Brady - 136
1999 - Jabari Moore - 130

#### TOTAL TACKLES

1. Brian Sheridan, 161 - 1997
2. Tyrone Stowe, 157 - 1985
3. Jim Dumont, 154 - 1983
4. Tyrone Stowe, 150 - 1986
5. Pat Udovich, 140 - 1989
6. Aaron Brady, 136 - 1998
7. Jim Dumont, 133 - 1982
8. Brian Sheridan, 132 - 1995
9. Jabari Moore, 130 - 1999
10. Bob Speidel, 128 - 1987

#### UNASSISTED TACKLES

1. Brian Sheridan, 109 - 1997
2. Tyrone Stowe, 106 - 1985
3. Jim Dumont, 104 - 1983
4. Aaron Brady, 102 - 1998
5. Jabari Moore, 95 - 1999
6. Jim Dumont, 94 - 1982
7. Dino Mangiero, 91 - 1979
8. Tom Holmes, 90 - 1974
9. Bob Davis, 87 - 1977
10. Elvin Washington, 82 - 1977

#### ASSISTED TACKLES

1. Tyrone Stowe, 81 - 1986
2. Pat Udovich, 69 - 1989
3. Darrin Czelcz, 61 - 1988
4. Bob Speidel, 60 - 1987
5. Brian Sheridan, 56 - 1995
6. Mark Washington, 56 - 1994
7. Matt Bachman, 55 - 1986
8. Keith Woetzel, 54 - 1982
9. Roy Oake, 52 - 1985
Brian Sheridan, 52 - 1997

#### QUARTERBACK SACKS

1. Nate Toran, 19 (115) - 1974
2. Nate Toran, 17 (115) - 1976
3. Nate Toran, 16 (103) - 1975
4. Dino Mangiero, 14 (94) - 1979
5. Dan Gray, 12 (89) - 1975
Shawn Williams, 12 (77) - 1991
7. Dan Gray, 10 (75) - 1976
Ed Steward, 10 (75) - 1978
9. Dino Mangiero, 9 (56) - 1978
Phil Parkins, 9 (53) - 1978

#### FUMBLE RECOVERIES

1. Tim Blanchard, 4 - 1977
Len Davis, 4 - 1977
Bob Dumont, 4 - 1983
Jeff Newman, 4 - 1988
Nate Toran, 4 - 1974
Nate Toran, 4 - 1975
Elvin Washington, 4 - 1977
7. Dwight Lipscomb, 3 - 1974
Dwight Lipscomb, 3 - 1975
Rich Wagner, 3 - 1976
Shawn Williams, 3 - 1992
Wayne Hampton, 3 - 1999

### Return Leaders

#### PUNT RETURNS

1. John Pollock, 35 - 1968
2. Tony Pawlik, 34 - 1974
Marshall Roberts, 34 - 1991
4. Reggie Funderburk, 30 - 1995
Henry Jenkins, 30 - 1976
6. Paul Fego, 27 - 1978
7. Sam Chapman, 25 - 1970
8. Reggie Funderburk, 24 - 1994
Henry Pryor, 24 - 1948
10. Harold Young, 22 - 1984

#### YARDS

1. Marshall Roberts, 454 - 1991
2. Henry Jenkins, 449 - 1976
5. Henry Pryor, 444 - 1948
Henry Stevens, 444 - 1944
5. Tony Pawlik, 388 - 1974
6. John Pollock, 375 - 1968
7. Henry Jenkins, 277 - 1975
8. Harold Young, 270 - 1984
9. John Pollock, 264 - 1967
10. Gary Smolyn, 213 - 1972

#### KICKOFF RETURNS

1. Terrell Willis, 35 - 1995
2. Dennis Thomas, 34 - 1999
3. Steve Harper, 30 - 1996
Terrell Willis, 30 - 1993
5. Jermaine Robinson, 27 - 1997
6. Terrell Willis, 26 - 1994
7. Brian Cobb, 24 - 1987
8. Bruce Presley, 23 - 1992
Jim Schedeneck, 23 - 1983
10. Jim Baker, 22 - 1966

#### YARDS

1. Terrell Willis, 813 - 1995
2. Dennis Thomas, 726 - 1999
3. Terrell Willis, 704 - 1993
4. Steve Harper, 564 - 1996
5. Terrell Willis, 546 - 1994
6. Brian Cobb, 545 - 1987
7. Bruce Miller, 524 - 1971
8. Jermaine Robinson, 518 - 1997
9. Jim Baker, 495 - 1966
10. Jim Schedeneck, 494 - 1983

### Punting Leaders

#### PUNTS

1. Deron Cherry, 76 - 1978
2. Jared Slovan, 73 - 1996
Gary Liska, 73 - 1978
4. Charlie Titus, 69 - 1999
Jared Slovan, 69 - 1997
6. David Dunne, 67 - 1990
7. Matt O'Connell, 66 - 1985
8. Matt O'Connell, 64 - 1987
9. John Piccirillo, 62 - 1973
10. Mike Yancheff, 61 - 1970

#### YARDS

1. Deron Cherry, 2,918 - 1978
Jared Slovan, 2,918 - 1996
3. Jared Slovan, 2,886 - 1997
4. Charlie Titus, 2,801 - 1999
5. Gary Liska, 2,777 - 1981
6. Matt O'Connell, 2,572 - 1985
7. David Dunne, 2,554 - 1990
8. Matt O'Connell, 2,523 - 1987
9. Deron Cherry, 2,396 - 1979
10. John Piccirillo, 2,356 - 1973

#### AVERAGE (MINIMUM OF 15 PUNTS)

1. Alan Andrews, 41.9 - 1982
2. Jared Slovan, 41.8 - 1997
3. Charlie Titus, 41.6 - 1998
4. Matt O'Connell, 41.4 - 1986
5. Deron Cherry, 41.3 - 1979
6. Matt O'Connell, 40.9 - 1988
7. Charlie Titus, 40.6 - 1999
8. Jared Slovan, 40.0 - 1996
9. David Lipetz, 39.9 - 1992
10. Steve Simek, 39.8 - 1975

### Interception Leaders

#### NUMBERS

# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Season Statistics

188

RUTGERS						OPPONENTS					
Year	Rush Yds.	Pass Yds.	Total Yd.	1st Downs	Pts.	Rush Yds.	Pass Yds.	Total Yd.	1st Downs	Pts.	
1999	895	2287	3182	169	155	2404	2367	4771	245	427	
1998	1378	2242	3620	198	206	2706	2001	4707	242	376	
1997	1168	2143	3302	169	191	2843	2429	5272	257	496	
1996	962	1584	2546	152	143	2363	2584	4947	250	380	
1995	2113	2588	4701	255	304	1777	2888	4665	225	412	
1994	1978	2198	4176	215	241	1808	2253	4061	219	261	
1993	2588	1801	4389	235	351	2086	2273	4359	221	334	
1992	2035	2444	4479	226	344	1831	2417	4248	206	245	
1991	1244	2180	3424	189	217	1674	1853	3527	178	217	
1990	1324	1804	3128	167	173	2181	1881	4062	221	302	
1989	1173	2709	3882	203	245	2706	1874	4580	232	319	
1988	1527	2254	3781	209	273	2569	2026	4595	243	255	
1987	1665	1476	3141	175	168	2710	1849	4559	258	213	
1986	1745	2084	3829	222	221	1510	2052	3562	197	189	
1985	1143	2025	3168	190	149	2147	1860	4007	225	266	
1984	1737	1909	3646	188	213	1453	1832	3285	186	155	
1983	1605	2008	3613	195	195	2008	1943	3951	217	258	
1982	1710	1555	3265	179	180	1571	2337	3908	202	278	
1981	1626	1215	2831	162	139	2337	1397	3734	206	208	
1980	1840	1945	3785	208	279	1422	1585	3007	168	156	
1979	1939	1548	3487	198	243	1700	1176	2876	171	174	
1978	2644	1487	4131	210	284	1662	1635	3297	180	165	
1977	2630	1652	4282	210	291	1801	1337	3138	186	181	
1976	2443	1327	3770	206	287	923	1048	1971	117	287	
1975	2895	1225	4120	220	347	1293	940	2233	141	91	
1974	2525	1209	3734	180	244	1434	1209	2643	157	146	
1973	2613	1024	3637	183	245	2179	1415	3594	206	228	
1972	2009	1542	3551	206	290	2095	1258	3353	176	172	
1971	1475	1390	2860	159	193	2617	1557	4174	212	245	
1970	1312	1325	2637	154	193	2432	1138	3570	193	218	
1969	1336	1983	3319	207	212	1504	1156	2660	166	150	
1968	1960	1698	3658	182	276	2114	1390	3504	204	182	
1967	1605	890	2495	132	155	1767	1517	3284	181	170	
1966	1311	1372	2683	140	184	1572	1133	2705	141	177	
1965	1305	1006	2311	132	84	1393	964	2347	134	152	
1964	1629	1127	2756	165	149	757	1256	2013	91	115	
1963	1698	672	2370	134	145	1364	841	2205	113	197	
1962	1746	927	2673	154	164	1663	776	2439	141	169	
1961	1968	644	2612	148	246	1230	884	2114	116	102	
1960	1916	795	2711	144	225	1321	766	2087	116	69	
1959	1184	946	2130	116	132	1479	981	2460	124	121	
1958	1721	967	2688	143	301	1465	813	2278	127	77	
1957	1703	918	2621	141	181	1547	975	2522	138	133	
1956	1168	898	2066	70	117	2357	902	3259	119	240	
1955	1089	488	1577	82	95	1706	533	2239	111	163	
1954	1481	788	2269	124	140	1225	1020	2245	92	145	
1953	1137	791	1928	95	126	1447	1023	2407	114	216	
1952	1440	1173	2613	126	178	1699	1013	2712	123	184	
1951	1584	573	2157	88	184	1456	897	2353	92	114	
1950	1295	1153	2448	112	186	1115	773	1888	87	154	
1949	2124	658	2782	110	266	1215	897	2112	95	138	
1948	1908	825	2733	135	224	1266	745	2011	100	130	
1947	1946	1015	2961	124	262	1069	679	1745	77	99	
1946	1673	704	2377	94	252	620	702	1322	84	48	

RECORDS AND RESULTS

189

# RUTGERS football

## Game and Team Records

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

### Individual Game Leaders

RUSHING	
ATTEMPTS	40 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate, Nov. 25, 1972
YARDS	
232 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple, Nov. 5, 1994	
TOUCHDOWNS	
5 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915	
5 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Princeton, Sept. 29, 1973	
PASSING	
ATTEMPTS	55 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988
55 - Scott Erney vs. Penn State, Oct. 10, 1987	
COMPLETIONS	
35 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988	
YARDS	
436 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988	
TOUCHDOWNS	
5 - Rich Policastro vs. Colgate, Nov. 22, 1969	
RECEIVING	
CATCHES	13 - Marco Battaglia vs. Penn St., Sept. 23, 1995
13 - Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, Nov. 12, 1966	
13 - Eric Young vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988	
YARDS	
237 - Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, Nov. 12, 1966	
TOUCHDOWNS	
4 - Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, Oct. 31, 1992	
TOTAL OFFENSE	
YARDS	436 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988
PLAYS	62 - Scott Erney vs. Penn State, Oct. 10, 1987
SCORING	
POINTS	48 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915 (6 touchdowns, 12 extra points)
FIELD GOALS	
ATTEMPTS	6 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988
CONVERTED	
5 - Tom Angstadt vs. Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1984	
EXTRA POINTS	
ATTEMPTS	14 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915
CONVERTED	
12 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915	
INTERCEPTIONS	
3 - Sam Mudie vs. Colgate, Nov. 18, 1961	
John Pollock vs. Colgate, Nov. 23, 1968	
Larry Clymer vs. Colgate, Nov. 21, 1970	
Tony Pawlik vs. Lafayette, Oct. 13, 1973	
Malik Jackson vs. Virginia Tech, Oct. 31, 1992	
TACKLES	
27 - Tyrone Stowe vs. West Virginia, Nov. 8, 1986	
TOTAL ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE	
326 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple, 11/5/94	

### Team Offense

POINTS	
Game - 96 vs. RPI, 10-9-15	
Season - 351 in 1915, 1995	
TOUCHDOWNS - RUSHING	
Game - 12 vs. RPI, 10-9-15	
Season - 32 in 1961	
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	
Game - 83 vs. NYU, 10-13-52	
Season - 661 in 1976	
RUSHING YARDS	
Game - 591 vs. Stevens, 11-21-14	
Season - 2,895 in 1975	
TOUCHDOWNS - PASSING	
Game - 6 vs. Colgate, 11-22-69	
Season - 20 in 1968; 20 in 1992	
EXTRA POINTS	
Game - 12 vs. RPI, 10-9-15	
Season - 41 in 1992	
PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE	
Game - 95 vs. Duke, 9-14-91; 95 v. Tulane, 11-11-95	
Season - 869 in 1978	
FIRST DOWNS	
Game - 36 vs. Temple, 10-2-95	
Season - 255 in 1995	
PASS ATTEMPTS	
Game - 57 vs. Boston College, 9-17-83	
Season - 413 in 1995	
PASS COMPLETIONS	
Game - 35 vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88	
Season - 217 in 1989	
271 in 1995	
PASSING YARDS	
Game - 436 vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88	
Season - 2,709 in 1989	
TOTAL OFFENSE	
Game - 781 vs. Colgate, 11-23-74	
Season - 4,701 in 1995	
INTERCEPTIONS	
Game - 7 vs. Temple, 10-30-54	
Season - 27 in 1973 and 1978	

### Team Defense

RUSHING ATTEMPTS	
Game - 26, Kentucky, 9-8-90; 25, Duke 9-9-95	
25, Pittsburgh, 10-28-95	
Season - 407 in 1976	
RUSHING YARDS	
Game - (-38), Louisville, 11-1-86	
Season - 406 in 1976	
PASSING ATTEMPTS	
Game - 1, Army, 10-28-89	
Season - 209 in 1979	
PASS COMPLETIONS	
Game - 1, Army, 10-22-88; Army, 10-28-89; Army, 10-5-91; Army, 10-8-91	
Season - 88 in 1975	
PASSING YARDS	
Game - 2, Army, 10-8-94	
Season - 940 in 1975	
TOTAL OFFENSE - YARDS (PLAYS)	
Game - 104 (43) Connecticut, 10-9-75	
Season - 1,971 (629) in 1976	

### TEAM RECORDS

LONGEST RUSHING PLAYS	
1. 90 - Chad Bosch vs. Temple, 10-26-96	
2. 89 - Jim Monahan vs. Temple, 10-6-51	
3. 87 - Bill Austin vs. Connecticut, 10-6-57	
4. 84 - Bryant Mitchell vs. Delaware, 11-2-68	
5. 83 - Bill Tully vs. Princeton, 9-24-60	
LONGEST PASSING PLAYS	
1. 95 - Bert Kosup to George Carter vs. Temple, 11-5-77	
2. 90 - Bert Kosup to Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11-23-74	
90 - Scott Erney to Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9-23-89	
4. 87 - Bill Speranza to Lee Curley vs. Princeton, 9-30-61	
5. 84 - Bryan Fortay to Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati, 12-7-92	
6. 83 - Scott Erney to Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9-23-89	
7. 81 - Ray Volden to James Monahan vs. Brown, 11-4-50	
81 - Bill Powell to Walter King vs. BC, 9-20-97	
8. 80 - Mike Jones to Walter King vs. West Virginia, 10-16-99	
80 - Bill Gatyas to Jay Hunter vs. Connecticut, 10-6-56	
9. 78 - Derek McCord to James Guarantano vs. Pittsburgh, 10-13-90	
10. 77 - Ray Lucas to Steve Harper vs. West Virginia, 11-4-95	
LONGEST FIELD GOALS	
1. 55 - John Benestad vs. West Virginia, 11-10-90	
2. 51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. W & M, 10-2-82	
51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. Pittsburgh, 11-20-82	
51 - Tom Angstadt vs. Pittsburgh, 10-19-85	
51 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Syracuse, 10-8-88	
51 - John Benestad vs. Miami, 11-15-93	
51 - Steve Barone vs. Navy, 11-7-98	
50 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Vanderbilt, 10-31-87	
50 - Tom Angstadt vs. WVU, 11-10-84	
50 - Chris Stewart vs. Princeton, 9-28-68	
50 - Alex Falcinelli vs. Boston College, 10-16-82	
50 - Doug Giesler vs. Syracuse, 10-21-90	
LONGEST PUNTS	
1. 77 - Jared Sloan vs. Wake Forest, 11-8-97	
2. 75 - David Dunne vs. Boston College, 10-6-90	
3. 72 - Matt O'Connell vs. WVU, 11-9-85	
4. 68 - Gary Liska vs. Penn State, 9-8-84	
LONGEST PUNT RETURNS	
1. 94 - Tony Pawlik vs. Princeton (TD), 9-28-74	
2. 85 - Marshall Roberts vs. Colgate (TD), 9-12-92	
3. 84 - Ken Smith vs. Princeton, 9-29-79	
4. 63 - Marshall Roberts vs. West Virginia (TD), 11-11-89	
5. 44 - Dan McHarris vs. Boston College (TD), 10-27-84	
6. 42 - Marshall Roberts vs. Boston College, 8-31-91	
LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS	
1. 98 - Hall Conors vs. Maryland (TD), 10-10-42	
2. 97 - Tom Sweeney vs. Morgan State (TD), 11-18-72	
97 - Ken Smith vs. Army (TD), 11-1-80	
4. 96 - Gary Melton vs. Northwestern (TD), 9-21-91	
5. 95 - Jim Baker vs. Holy Cross (TD), 11-15-65	
6. 94 - Reggie Stephens vs. Miami (TD), 11-15-97	
LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN	
1. 99 - Mike Wittpen vs. Stevens (TD), 11-20-15	
2. 94 - Bill Houston vs. Colgate (TD), 10-23-82	
3. 85 - Bill Austin vs. Richmond (TD), 10-26-57	
4. 64 - Dave Figueroa vs. Bucknell, 9-20-75	
5. 54 - Sam Picketts vs. Harvard, 10-30-70	
LONGEST FUMBLE RECOVERY RETURN	
1. 100 - Paul Rivers vs. Pittsburgh, 10-28-95*	
* NCAA Record	

RECORDS AND RESULTS



# RUTGERS football

## Stadium Records

190

### "OLD" Stadium Records

#### SINGLE GAME RECORDS

Rushing Attempts	
Team	80 vs. NYU (10/13/52)
Individual	40 - "J.J" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/25/72)
Rushing Yards	
Team	447 vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Individual	214 - "J.J" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/25/72)
Passing Attempts - Individual	52 - Rich Policastro vs. Lehigh (10/11/69)
Completions - Individual	29 - Rich Policastro vs. Lehigh (10/11/69)
Passing Yards - Individual	338 - Bryan Fortay vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Passing TDs - Individual	5 - Rich Policastro vs. Colgate (11/22/69)
TD Receptions - Individual	4 - Chris Brantley vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Receiving Yards - Individual	192 - Mark Twitty vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Most Interceptions - Individual	3 - John Pollack vs. Colgate (11/25/68)
	3 - Larry Clymer vs. Colgate (11/21/70)
	3 - Tom Pawlik vs. Lafayette (10/13/73)
	3 - Malik Jackson vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Most Field Goals - Individual	5 - Tom Angstadt vs. Cincinnati (9/29/84)
Run - Individual	89 - Jim Monahan vs. Temple (10/6/51)
Pass - Individual	90 - Bert Kosup to Mark Twitty vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
FG - Individual	51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. W&M (10/2/82)
Punt Return (TD) - Individual	85 - Marshall Roberts vs. Colgate (9/12/92)
Kick Return (TD) - Individual	97 - Tom Sweeney vs. Morgan St. (11/18/72)
INT Return - Individual	94 - Bill Houston vs. Colgate (10/25/82)

#### RUTGERS TEAM RECORDS

Points in a Season - High	244 (7 games) - 1975
Points in a Season - Low	37 (4 games) - 1965
Points Against - High	167 (6 games) - 1953
Points Against - Low	13 (6 games) - 1941
Total Yards - Game	781 vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Points - Game	79 vs. Kings Point (1949)
Points - Opponent	54 - Penn State (11/14/53)
Consecutive wins	20 (1974-78)

#### OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Rushing Yards	245 - Ed Marinaro, Cornell (10/2/71)
Passing Yards	595 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Receiving Yards	184 - Rich Drayton, Temple (10/29/88)
	184 - Dietrich Jells, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Rushing Attempts	32 - Todd McNair, Temple (10/29/88)
Passing Attempts	55 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Passes Completed	36 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Passes Caught	12 - Kyle Sanborn, Colgate (11/19/88)
Long Pass Play	91 - Alex Van Pelt to Dietrich Jells, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Long Field Goal	51 - Kenny Stucker, Ball State (9/9/89)

#### THE TEN LARGEST CROWDS

1. 51,219	Temple 35, Rutgers 50 - 10/29/88, Homecoming
2. 51,000	Rutgers 29, Princeton 0 - 9/27/69, Centennial
3. 50,426	Rutgers 13, Army 7 - 10/11/47
4. 50,253	Rutgers 38, Boston College 24 - 10/17/87, Homecoming
5. 50,000	Army 14, Rutgers 9 - 10/15/66
6. 29,276	Syracuse 49, Rutgers 28 - 10/21/89, Homecoming
7. 28,432	Rutgers 50, Virginia Tech 49 - 10/31/92, Homecoming
8. 28,000	Army 24, Rutgers 0 - 10/19/68
9. 27,249	Rutgers 4, Cincinnati 28 - 9/20/86
10. 27,221	Rutgers 21, Maine 17 - 10/12/91, Homecoming

#### HOME SITES AND RECORDS

College Field  
Site of the first game in 1869, is now the parking lot behind the College Avenue Gym  
YEARS HOME RECORD  
1869-1890 24-18-5

#### Neilon Field

Located across the street from the College Avenue Gymnasium, the current site of  
Records Hall  
YEARS HOME RECORD  
1892-1938 127-57-13

#### "Old" Rutgers Stadium

Dedicated on November 5, 1938 at the Rutgers-Princeton game, the Stadium had its first game two weeks earlier as Rutgers hosted Hampden-Sydney. The season finale against Lafayette was the third game in the Stadium. Rutgers won all three contests and did not lose at the site until the sixth game in 1940, a 7-6 loss to Lafayette.

Rutgers won the first 13 Stadium games, including seven straight in 1939.

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1938-1992	168-53-4

#### "New" Rutgers Stadium

Build on the site of the "Old" Rutgers Stadium on the Busch Campus in Piscataway.

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1994	4-1
1995	2-3
1996	2-3
1997	0-6
1998	3-3
1999	1-5

The home record at these four sites is 331-150-22. Combined with the road and neutral record of 209-366-19, the overall Scarlet mark for 151 years is 537-511-41.

### "NEW" Stadium Records

#### SINGLE GAME RECORDS

Rushing Attempts	
Team	49 vs. Miami (10/3/98)
Individual	49 vs. Temple (10/31/98)
Individual	35 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Rushing Yards	
Team	284 vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Individual	232 Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Passing Attempts - Individual	44 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Completions - Individual	26 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Passing Yards - Individual	327 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Passing TDs - Individual	3 - Ray Lucas vs. Pittsburgh (10/28/95)
	3 - Brendan Edmonds vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)
	2 - Marco Battaglia vs. Pittsburgh (10/28/95)
	2 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
TD Receptions - Individual	137 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Receptions - Individual	12 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Most Interceptions - Individual	2 - Mark Washington vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
Most Field Goals - Individual	2 - Nick Mike-Mayer vs. Navy (9/16/95), 

#### RUTGERS TEAM RECORDS

Points in a Season - High	141 (5 games) - 1995
Points in a Season - Low	86 (5 games) - 1996
Points Against - High	227 (5 games) - 1997
Points Against - Low	72 (5 games) - 1994
Total Yards - Game	542 vs. Pittsburgh (10/26/97)*
Points - Game	48 vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Points - Opponent	55 vs. West Virginia (11/9/96)
	55 vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Consecutive wins	2 two times (1994), 2 in 1995

#### OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Rushing Yards	228 - Amos Zereoue, West Virginia (11/7/98)
Passing Yards	470 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Receiving Yards	178 - Mike Saunders, West Virginia (11/9/96)
Rushing Attempts	36 - Herman Lewis, Wake Forest (11/8/97)
Passing Attempts	56 - Clint Park, Villanova (8/31/96)
Passes Completed	29 - Mark Hartsell, Boston College (11/24/95)
Passes Caught	12 - P.J. Franklin, Tulane (10/24/98)
Long Pass Play	82 - Frank Costa to C.T. Jones, Miami (10/1/94)
Long Field Goal	47 - Adam Covarubias, Navy (9/16/95)
Long Rushing Play	81 - Al Clark, Virginia Tech (8/30/97)

\* includes statistics from overtime periods (2OT), as determined by the NCAA beginning in 1996

#### THE FIVE LARGEST CROWDS

1. 41,511	Texas 38, Rutgers 21 - 9/11/99
2. 39,719	Miami 24, Rutgers 3 - 10/01/94
3. 37,220	Rutgers 14, Cincinnati 9 - 10/15/94, Homecoming
4. 35,820	Rutgers 27, Navy 17 - 9/16/95
5. 33,279	Rutgers 28, Kent 6 - 9/03/94 - Stadium Opening

#### "NEW" STADIUM FIRSTS

Date	September 3, 1994
Final Score	Rutgers 28, Kent 6
Attendance	33,279
Coin Toss	Won by Rutgers, elected to defend North goal
Kickoff	Robbie Butts (Kent)
Kickoff Return	Vance Benton (Kent)
First Down	Astron Whatley (Kent) - two yards
Pass Play	Ray Lucas (RU) - incomplete
Pass Caught	Astron Whatley (Kent) from Mike Challenger
Pass Intercepted	Berkeley Clagggett (Kent)
Run	Bruce Presley (RU) - two yards
Tackle	Jon Durkos (Kent) tackled Bruce Presley
Sack	Bob Sneathen (RU) sacked Mike Challenger (Kent) for a loss of nine yards
	Ray Lucas (RU) - eight yard run
	Steven Harper (RU) from Ray Lucas - 60 yards
Touchdown	Curtis Tribbitt (RU) - 28 yard interception
Defensive Score	Eddie Duborg (RU)
Extra Point	Alcides Cavanho (RU) blocked Robbie Butts (Kent)
Blocked Extra Point	Jared Sloan (RU) - 35 yards
Punt	Reggie Funderburk (RU) - six yds
Punt Return	Roger Jones (Kent)
Punt Blocked	Tony Peters (Kent) recovers
Fumble	Rutgers offside
Penalty	

### RUTGERS

#### RUSHING

30 attempts
200 yards
4 TDs
3 TDs
Two 100-yard performances
Back-to-back 100 yard games

#### PASSING

30 attempts
40 attempts
50 attempts
20 completions
30 completions
300 yards
400 yards
3 TDs
4 TDs
5 interceptions

#### RECEIVING

10 receptions
100 yards
150 yards

#### TOTAL OFFENSE

400 yards
300 yards

#### FIELD GOALS

50 yards
5 FG made
6 FG attempted

#### TOUCHDOWN RETURNS (YARDAGE)

Kickoff
Punt
Interception
Fumble
Blocked Field Goal
Blocked Punt

#### RUN/PASS DISTANCE

90-yard run
80-yard run
70-yard run
60-yard run
50-yard run
40-yard run
90-yard pass

#### 80-yard pass

#### 70-yard pass

#### 60-yard pass

#### TEAM

Shut out opponent at Rutgers Stadium

41-0 vs. Colgate, 9/12/92

Shut out opponent at Giants Stadium

62-0 vs. Temple, 10/2/93

Shut out opponent on road

40-0 vs. Navy, 9/26/92

Shut out opponents, back-to-back -

35-0 vs. Lafayette, 11/9/74

6-0 vs. Boston University, 11/16/74

Fort Monmouth, 11/14/42

24-21 win over Syracuse, 10/13/99

25 yds, Lee McDonald, 24-21 win over Syracuse, 10/13/99

48-55 loss to Pittsburgh, 10/25/97

49-50 loss Virginia Tech, 10/31/92

62-0 win over Temple, 10/2/93

70-0 win over NYU, 1915

83-0 win over Stevens, 1914

90-0 win over Fort Wadsworth, 1917

vs. Penn State, 9/8/84

7-4 vs. 1992

8-3 vs. 1979

9-5 vs. 1978

11-0 vs. 1976

18; between 10/18/75 and 11/20/76

Scoreless tie -

Won in overtime -

Game winning field goal -

Scored 40 points -

Scored 50 points -

Scored 60 points -

Scored 70 points -

Scored 80 points -

Scored 90 points -

Scored safety -

Scored 7-win season -

Scored 8-win season -

Scored 9-win season -

Scored perfect season -

Winning streak -

191

# RUTGERS football

## The Last Time...

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

### OPPONENTS

#### RUSHING

30 attempts
200 yards
4 TDs
3 TDs
Two 100-yard performances
Three 100-yard performances

#### PASSING

30 attempts
40 attempts
50 attempts
20 completions
30 completions
300-yards
400-yards
3 TDs
4 TDs
5 TDs
6 TDs
4 interceptions

#### RECEIVING

10 receptions
200 yards
170 yards
150 yards
140 yards
130 yards
4 TDs

#### TOTAL OFFENSE

400 yards
300 yards

#### FIELD GOALS

50 yards
5 FG attempts
4 FG made

#### TOUCHDOWN RETURNS

Kickoff
Punt
Interception
Fumble
2-point return

#### RUN/PASS DISTANCE

70-yard run
60-yard run
50-yard run
90-yard pass

#### 80-yard pass

#### 70-yard pass

#### TEAM

Shut out Rutgers at Rutgers Stadium

0-42 vs. Colgate, 11/24/73

Shut out Rutgers at Giants Stadium

0-17 vs. Penn State, 10/7/89

Shut out Rutgers on road

0-55 vs. Miami, 11/20/99

Shut out Rutgers back-to-back -

0-40 vs. Tennessee, 11/2/85

0-27 vs. West Virginia, 11/9/85

Scored 30 points - 34-7, Navy victory, 11/6/99

Scored 40 points - 47-7, Virginia Tech victory, 11/21/98

Scored 50 points - 55-0, Miami victory, 11/20/99

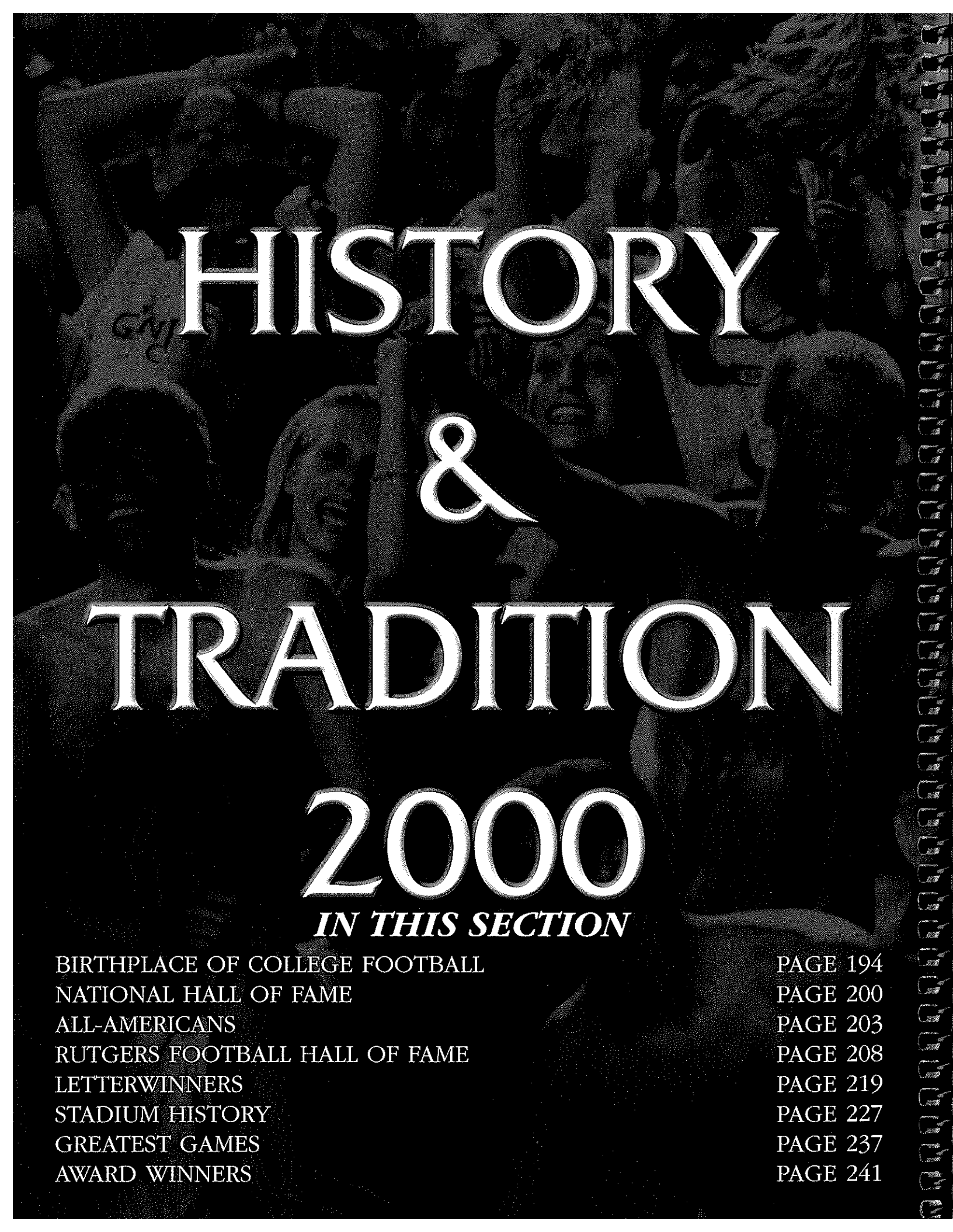
Scored 60 points - 62-16, West Virginia victory, 10/16/99

Scored safety - Virginia Tech, 11/21/98

30 - Brian Madden, Navy, 11/6/99
228 - Amos Zereoue, West Virginia, 11/14/98
Leroy Thompson, Penn State, 9/22/90
Stacey Mack, Temple, 11/8/97
164 - Stacey Mack, Temple, 11/8/97
101 - Elmarko Jackson, Temple, 11/8/97
127 - Demetrius Perry, 10/12/96
126 - Adam Thompson, 10/12/96
117 - Paul Hewitt, 10/12/96

36 - David Priestley, Pittsburgh, 10/23/99
45 - Devin Scott, Temple, 10/30/99
56 - Clint Park, Villanova, 8/31/96
25 - David Priestley, Pittsburgh, 10/23/99
36 - Devin Scott, Temple, 10/30/99
311 - Devin Scott, Temple, 10/30/99
470 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10/25/97*
7 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10/25/97*
4 - David Priestley, Pittsburgh, 10/23/99
6 - Devin Scott, Temple, 10/30/99
6 - Devin Scott, Temple, 10/30/99
(5) - Clint Park, Villanova, 8/31/96

10 - Carlos Johnson, Temple, 10/30/99
200 - Bobby Engram, Penn State



# HISTORY & TRADITION 2000

*IN THIS SECTION*

BIRTHPLACE OF COLLEGE FOOTBALL  
NATIONAL HALL OF FAME  
ALL-AMERICANS  
RUTGERS FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME  
LETTERWINNERS  
STADIUM HISTORY  
GREATEST GAMES  
AWARD WINNERS

PAGE 194  
PAGE 200  
PAGE 203  
PAGE 208  
PAGE 219  
PAGE 227  
PAGE 237  
PAGE 241

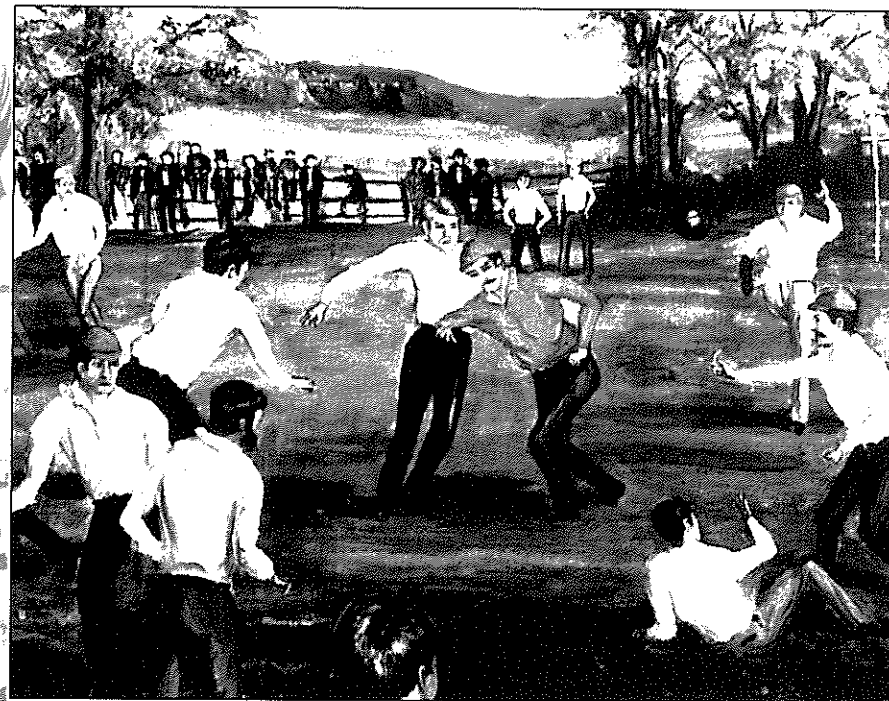




# RUTGERS football

## The First Football Game

194



Rutgers University and its neighbor, Princeton, played the first game of intercollegiate football on Nov. 6, 1869, on a plot of ground where the present-day Rutgers gymnasium now stands in New Brunswick, N.J. Rutgers won that first game, 6-4.

The game, which bore little resemblance to its modern-day counterpart, was played with two teams of 25 men each under rugby-like rules, but like modern football, it was "replete with surprise, strategy, prodigies of determination, and physical prowess," to use the words of one of the Rutgers players.

William J. Leggett, captain of the Rutgers team who later became a distinguished clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church, suggested that rules for the contest be adopted from those of the London Football Association. Leggett's proposal was accepted by Captain William Gunmere of Princeton, who later became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

At 3 p.m. on that memorable afternoon, the 50 combatants and about 100 spectators gathered on the field. Most of the assemblage sat on a low wooden fence and watched the athletes doff hats, coats and vests and use suspenders as belts. To distinguish themselves from the bareheaded visitors, 50 Rutgers students, including players, donned scarlet-colored scarfs which they converted into turbans.

The teams lined up with two members of each team remaining more or less stationary near the opponent's goal in the hopes of

being able to slip over and score from unguarded positions. Thus, the present day "sleeper" was conceived. The remaining 23 players were divided into groups of 11 and 12. While the 11 "fielders" lined up in their own territory as defenders, the 12 "bulldogs" carried the battle.

Each score counted as a "game" and 10 games completed the contest. Following each score, the teams changed direction. The ball could be advanced only by kicking or batting it with the feet, hands, heads or sides.

Events leading up to the game were described by John W. Herbert, Rutgers '72, who was one of the players: "To appreciate this game to the full you must know something of its background," Herbert wrote in 1933. "The two colleges were, and still are, of course, about 20 miles apart. The rivalry between them was intense. For years each had striven for possession of an old Revolutionary cannon, making night forays and lugging it back and forth time and again. Not long before the first football game, the canny Princetonians had settled this competition in their own favor by ignominiously sinking the gun in several feet of concrete. In addition to this, I regret to report, Princeton had beaten Rutgers in baseball by the harrowing score of 40-2. Rutgers longed for a chance to square things."

A challenge for the game was issued by Rutgers. Three games were to be played that year. The first played at New Brunswick and won by Rutgers. Princeton won the second

game, but cries of "over-emphasis" prevented the third game in football's first year when faculties of both institutions protested on the grounds that the games were interfering with student studies.

Herbert gave this detailed account of the play in the first game: "Though smaller on the average, the Rutgers players, as it developed, had ample speed and fine football sense. Receiving the ball, our men formed a perfect interference around it and with short, skillful kicks and dribbles drove it down the field. Taken by surprise, the Princeton men fought valiantly, but in five minutes we had gotten the ball through to our captains on the enemy's goal and S.G. Gano, '71 and G.R. Dixon, '73, neatly kicked it over. None thought of it, so far as I know, but we had without previous plan or thought

evolved the play that became famous a few years later as 'the flying wedge'."

Herbert then related that his teammates failed to note a conference the Princeton's captain was holding with the giant of the Tiger team, J.E. Michael, '71, known to his mates as "Big Mike."

"Next period Rutgers bucked, or received the ball, hoping to repeat the flying wedge," Herbert's account continues. "But the first time we formed it Big Mike came charging full upon us. It was our turn for surprise. The Princeton battering ram made no attempt to reach the ball but, forerunner of the interference-breaking ends of today, threw himself into our mass play, bursting us apart, and bowing us over. Time and again Rutgers formed the wedge and charged; as often Big Mike broke it up. And finally on one of these incredible break-ups a Princeton bulldog with a long accurate, perhaps lucky kick, sent the ball between the posts for the second score.

"The flying wedge thus checkmated, Rutgers might have been in a bad spot had not Madison Ball, '73, come through. He had a trick of kicking the ball with his heel. All the game he had been a puzzle to the Princetonians. The ball would be rolling toward the Rutgers goal, and, running ahead of it instead of taking time to turn, he would heel it back. He made several such plays, greatly encouraging his team. Then he capped all this by one tremendous lucky backward drive directly to Dixon, standing squarely before Princeton's goal...Dixon easi-

ly scored, giving us a one-goal lead. Big Mike again rose, however, in a berserk endeavor, and, getting the ball, he called the Princeton men into a flying wedge of their own and straight-away they took the ball right down the field and put it over."

It was at this point that a Rutgers professor could stand it no longer. Waving his umbrella at the participants, he shrieked, "you will come to no Christian end!"

Herbert's account of the game continues: "The fifth and sixth goals went to Rutgers. The stars of the latter period of play, in the memory of the players after the lapse of many years, were "Big Mike" and Large (former State Senator George H. Large of Flemington, another Princeton player). Someone by a random kick had driven the ball to one side, where it rolled against the fence and stopped. Large led the pursuit for the ball closely followed by Michael. They reached the fence on which students were perched, and unable to check their momentum, in a tremendous impact they struck it. The fence then gave way with a crash and over went the band of yelling students to the ground.

"Every college probably has the humorous tradition of some player who has scored against his own team. This tradition at Rutgers dated from this first game, for one of our players, whose identity is unknown, in the sixth period started to kick the ball between his own goal posts. The kick was blocked, but Princeton took advantage of the opportunity and soon made the goal. This turn of the game apparently disorganized Rutgers, for Princeton also scored the next goal after a few minutes of play, thus bringing the total up to four all."

At this point Leggett introduced strategy to turn the tide in favor of Rutgers. Noticing that Princeton obtained a great advantage from its taller players, Leggett ordered his men to keep the ball close to the ground. Following this strategy, Rutgers kicked the ninth and tenth goals, thus winning the match.

An analytical account of the game appeared in the November, 1869 issue of the Targum, Rutgers' undergraduate newspaper.

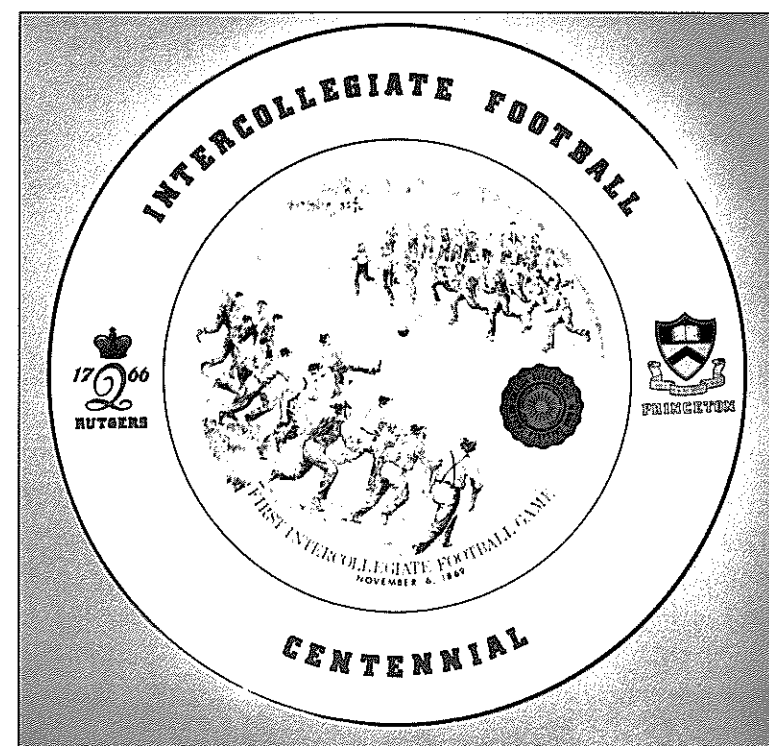
"To describe the varying fortunes of the match, game by game, would be a waste of labor for every game was like the one before," wrote the student re-porter. "There was the same headlong running, wild shouting, and frantic kicking.

*"In every game the cool goaltenders saved the Rutgers goal half a dozen times; in every game the heavy charger of the Princeton side overthrew everything he came in contact with; and in every game, just when the interest in one of those delightful rushes at the fence was culminating, the persecuted ball would fly for refuge into the next lot, and produce cessation of hostilities until, after the invariable 'foul', it was put in straight.*

*"To sum up, Princeton had the most muscle, but didn't kick very well, and wanted organization. They evidently don't like to kick the ball on the ground. Our men, on the other hand, though comparatively weak, ran well, and kicked well throughout. But their great point was the organization, for which great praise is due to the captain. The right men were always in the right place."*

One of the Princeton players, William Preston Lane, in 1933 contended in a newspaper interview that Rutgers "ran us Princeton men out of town. I never found out why they did that," he related. "But we don't ask any questions. When we saw them coming after us, we ran to the outskirts of New Brunswick and got into our carriages and wagons and went away as fast as we could."

Lane's contention is refuted in the Targum account. "After the match the players had an amicable 'feed together," the paper reported. "At 8 o'clock our guests went home, in high good spirits, thirsting to beat us next time, if they can."



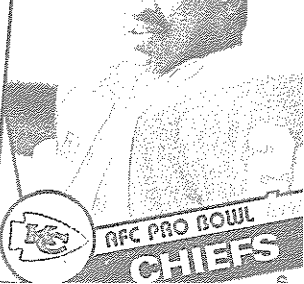
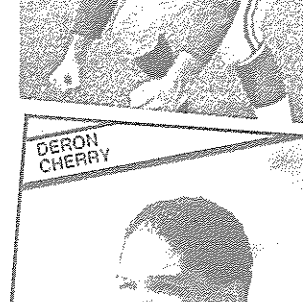
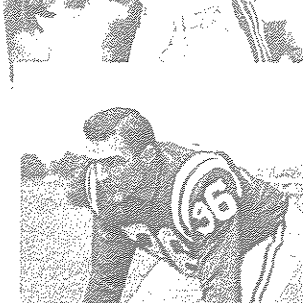
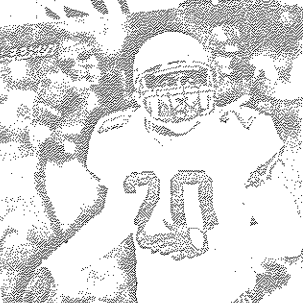
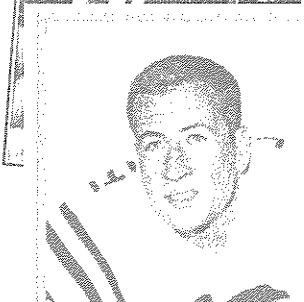
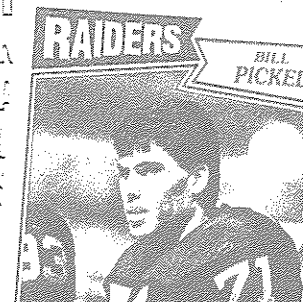
HISTORY AND TRADITION

195

# RUTGERS football

## The First Football Game

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE



The Daily Fredonian, a New Brunswick paper of that era, supported the Targum account in its issue of November 9, 1869.

"Though the generous liberality of the students of Rutgers College," the Fredonian reported, "a bountiful entertainment was prepared for our Princeton friends, at the favorite resort in Church Street known as Northrop's where 'mine host' and his estimable lady know how to get up a good supper."

Regardless of what actually happened after the first game, football was here to stay. Rutgers got Columbia University started in the grid sport the following season and in a few years most of the colleges and universities in the East were represented on the gridiron.

*The foregoing account of America's first intercollegiate football game was prepared from material obtained from reliable sources. Previous drafts of the account were authenticated by surviving members of the first Rutgers and Princeton teams. The last surviving Princeton player, Robert Preston Lane (Class of 1872) died November 5, 1938. The last surviving Rutgers player, George H. Large (Class of 1872) died in the spring of 1939.*





# RUTGERS football

## The Birthplace of College Football

198



game, when he made 17 tackles against the New York Giants. The Burns defenses were led by line-backers Ed Steward, Jim Hughes, Jim Dumont and defensive end Nate Toran. Burns' first team went 6-5, while running back "JJ" Jennings set single-season records for rushing yardage (1,353) and touchdowns (21) which still stand.

Over the next five seasons, Burns' teams won at least seven games each season, including a five-season stretch from 1975-79 when Rutgers' winning percentage was .803 with a record of 45-11. The jewel in the crown of Burns' tenure as Rutgers' coach was the 1976 season, when the team was perfect at 11-0, establishing the best season ever at Rutgers. During Burns' 11 seasons at Rutgers, the Scarlet Knights won nearly two-thirds of their games (78-44). He also took Rutgers to its only bowl appearance, the Garden State Bowl, at Giants Stadium against Arizona State in 1978.

Doubtless, the biggest win of the

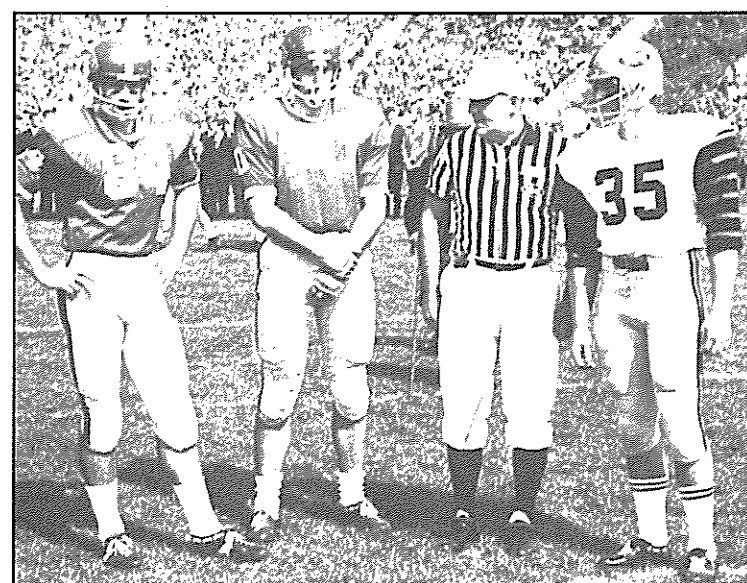
The following year, 1980, Rutgers had one of its great "near-misses" of its long history when the Scarlet bowed, 17-13, to a highly-favored Alabama team coached by Bear Bryant at Giants Stadium.

The gracious Bryant said, "We didn't beat Rutgers. All I can say is we won."

In 1984 when Dick Anderson was named head coach, a renewed commitment to football at Rutgers was

backed by a \$3 million state-funded package. Those funds helped finance the artificial surface prac-

*"We didn't beat Rutgers. All I can say is we won." -Paul "Bear" Bryant, following Alabama's 17-13 victory over Rutgers*



Rutgers Co-Captains Bob Stonebraker (84) and Lee Schneider (70) at the coin toss of the 1969 Centennial Game with Princeton Captain Ellis Moore (35).

*Anderson won seven of 10 games in his inaugural season. Other highlights of his years at Rutgers included upset wins over such nationally-ranked teams as Penn State and Michigan State, and a nationally-televised win over Northwestern in the program's 1,000th game.*

tice fields, the practice "Bubble" and the Hale Center, which includes lockerrooms, offices, a weight-training area and medical facilities for the football team.

Anderson won seven of 10 games in his inaugural season. Other highlights of his years at Rutgers include upset wins over such nationally-ranked teams as Penn State and Michigan State, and a nationally-televised victory over Northwestern in the program's 1,000th game. Anderson's teams produced some of the most exciting players in Rutgers history, including record-breaking passer Scott Erney, career tackles leader Tyronne Stowe and career kickoff return leader Eric Young. Anderson's last game at Rutgers,

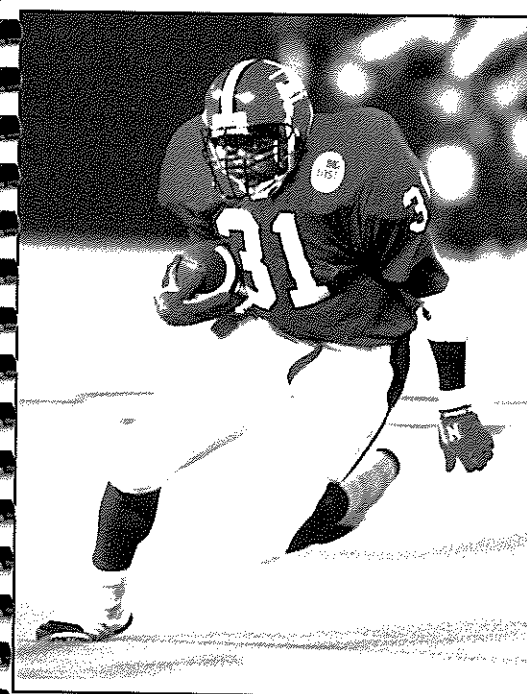
although a loss to Pittsburgh, was a memorable one. It was the 1989 Emerald Isle Classic in Dublin, the first time a Rutgers team played overseas.

Doug Graber became the Scarlet Knights' 23rd coach in 1990 and placed an emphasis on recruiting the best talent in the state of New Jersey. His first recruiting class included three first-team All-State selections and two second-team All-State selections among the 12 recruits from New Jersey.

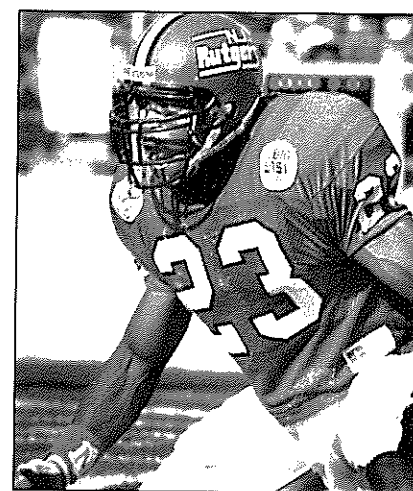
Another major boost for Rutgers came in 1991 when Rutgers joined the BIG EAST Football Conference. The team went 13-9 in its first two years in the BIG EAST, including a 4-2 BIG EAST mark in 1992, before slipping to 4-7 the following season.

The 1994 season celebrated not only the 125 years of college football, but also the return of the newly-renovated and expanded Rutgers Stadium. The return was a welcome one. Rutgers teams have been at their best at the stadium, com-

*With Terry Shea bringing his modern "West Coast Offense" to the Banks, a new chapter of Rutgers football history has begun.*



Running Back Terrell Willis - 1993 BIG EAST Freshman of the Year



Strong Safety Mark Washington was second-team All-BIG EAST in 1994

piling a 174-57-4 record here.

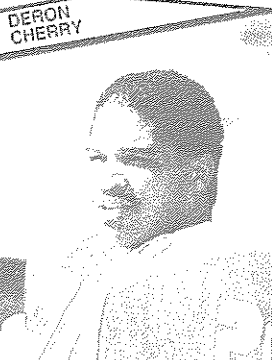
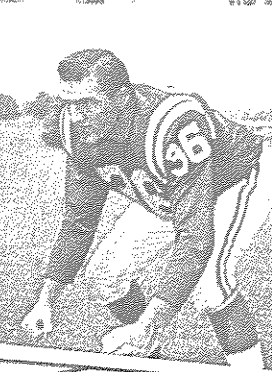
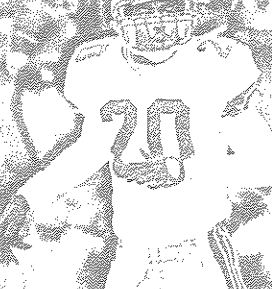
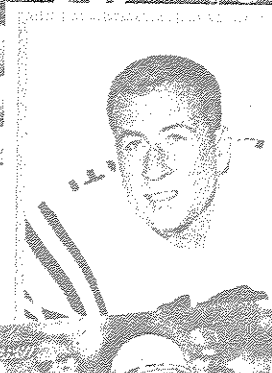
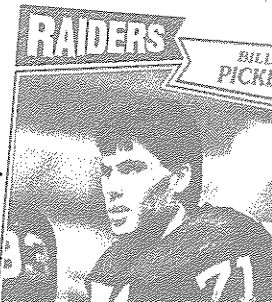
A brand new stadium is quite a different setting than that of the first college football game played 130 years ago. The Scarlet Knights are playing for their own place in history as they continue the college football tradition that was born "On the Banks of the Old Raritan." With Terry Shea bringing his modern "West Coast Offense" to the Banks in 1996, a new chapter of Rutgers history is now under way.

199

# RUTGERS football

## The Birthplace of College Football

RASHOD SWIN  
DEFENSIVE LINE



### Kroll is 5th Rutgers Selection to College Football Hall of Fame, Hall of Fame doors finally swing open for Robeson Class of 1997



Alex Kroll, a consensus All-American center on Rutgers' first undefeated football team in 1961, is the Scarlet Knights' sixth inductee into the College Football Hall of Fame, as a part of the Class of 1997.

Kroll followed end Paul Robeson, halfback Homer Hazel and coaches George Foster Sanford and Harvey Harman into this most cherished of college football's honors. Former athletic director George Little is also

among the all-time honorees.

Kroll, a 6-2, 228-pound center and linebacker, was a major force in Rutgers compiling a 17-1 record in his two years of play "On the Banks." In 1960, the Knights under coach John Bateman were 8-1 and followed up with the school's first undefeated campaign, going 9-0 in 1961. Team captain of the lauded 1961 squad, Kroll was a two-time first-team All-ECAC choice and won first-team All-American honors from *Associated Press*, *United Press International*, *Newspaper Enterprise Association*, *Look*, and the *American Football Coaches Association*. Known as a "coach on the field," he was credited with making the quarterback sneak an offensive weapon as Rutgers scored seven TDs on that play in 1961 with Kroll clearing the way into the endzone for the signal-caller.

He was also a first-team All-East choice by the AP in 1961 and played in the North-South game and the Senior Bowl. In 1960, he was an honorable mention All-American. Following his senior season, he was a second-round draft pick of the New York Titans, playing for one season in 1962.

Kroll earned a BA in English Literature in 1962 and was a Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade point average in his major. He received a National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame Post-Graduate Scholarship in 1961. In 1986, he was awarded the Silver Anniversary Award from the National Collegiate Athletic Association for his collegiate achievements.

Immediately following his last game with the Titans, he joined the workforce at Young & Rubicam, the world's largest independent advertising agency, as a copywriter. After a succession of writing and supervisory jobs in the creative department, he was named executive vice president and worldwide creative director in 1970. He was named president and chief operating officer in 1982 and, four years later, Kroll became chairman of Young & Rubicam. He is retired but still serves as Chairman Emeritus of Young & Rubicam. He resides in Charlotte, VT with his wife, Phyllis. They have three children.



**Editor's Note:** Paul Robeson was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame on January 7, 1995 and was inducted on August 25, 1995 in South Bend, Ind. On December 12, 1995, the 13-member class of 1995 was enshrined at the Hall of Fame's 38th Annual Awards Dinner at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in New York City. Robeson was Rutgers' fourth member of the College Football Hall of Fame, joining Homer Hazel (1951), George Foster Sanford (1971) and Harvey Harman (1981).

"He is the greatest end to ever trod the gridiron." - Walter Camp, player, coach, football historian, when he named Paul Robeson to his All-American team for the second time in 1918.

"I am invisible, understand, because people simply refuse to see me." - Ralph Ellison ("The Invisible Man" 1952)

From the moment Paul Robeson first walked onto the practice field at Rutgers University in 1915 to the day he was graduated as a Phi Beta Kappa, senior honor society member and valedictorian, no college football player ever had to climb a higher mountain. Afterward, he continued to climb it on the concert stage and in the theater. Politically, he spoke of the "real" America he had experienced, refusing to serve as confirmation for the "perfect" America in which much of the country preferred to believe. When that angered some and embarrassed others, America did what it often does when it neither understands nor questions: it created its own Paul Robeson.

The mainstream press took the odd quote or two out of context and tailored and twisted it until it fit the public's preconceived notions. Conversely, the Communist Party's *Daily Worker* quoted him regularly with a persistent inaccuracy designed to pander to its own fantasy version of history.

Rarely, if ever, were the words of a man of such deep integrity and courage so manipulated by twin self-serving political systems - from the hearing room of the House Un-American Activities Committee to the newsrooms of Tass and Izvestia. In the wake of both sides' rhetoric, the real Paul Robeson simply disappeared.

So did his football history.

When Robeson died in 1976, Tiny Tim, crutches and all, had a better shot of getting elected to the College Football Hall of Fame.

But, fortunately, William Shakespeare had it right when he wrote: "Time's glory is to calm contending kings, to unmask falsehood and bring truth to light."

For the electors to the College Football Hall of Fame, this is that time.

What follows is simply the evidence.

He walked onto the practice field at Rutgers for the first time in 1915, saw the cold, hard stares in the eyes of the men who he hoped to call teammates and never flinched. He may not have known it, but, as far the records show, in all of the East and probably most of America, he was one of three black men who had come this close to playing college football. There was Fritz Pollard at Brown, who along with the janitor was one of just two black men on campus, there was a guy at Harvard, and now there was Paul Robeson, the son of a runaway slave who had fled the South to become a minister in highly segregated Princeton, and one of two black students at Rutgers.

The coach was a man named George Foster Sanford. Traditionally, his weeding-out procedure for newcomers was to run play after play at them to see how they stood up. But this time, the physical contact was laced with malice. Years later, Robeson recalled it like this.

"They ran the first couple of plays right at me. After the third one, I was stretched out on the ground with my hand extended palm up. One of the players walked by me and deliberately stepped on it. I thought all the bones were broken. They weren't. But a couple of fingernails came off."

Robeson got up and took his position. He was furious. He moved forward to meet them. Players scattered like tenpins. After each sequence, they limped to their feet and Robeson smiled at them. Finally, Sanford had had enough. He cupped his hands around his mouth and hollered around across the field.

"Hey Robey, you just made the var-sity."

He was spectacular.

On offense, he played end. He caught passes and occasionally he ran the ball out of the backfield. But mostly he served as the point blocker, coming at the defense from as many as seven different positions, shredding the wall of flesh and opening enormous holes. On defense, he played a position that Sanford called "defensive quarterback," the rough equivalent of a middle linebacker today. He kicked off, he kicked extra points, he called the plays.

In his junior year, West Virginia came up to play Rutgers and Greasy Neale, the coach, warned Sanford that "we've got a lot of Southern boys on this team, and they don't want to play against your man Robeson."

A year earlier, Sanford had bowed to pressure from a Virginia school, Washington & Lee, and had declared Robeson injured and out of the game. This time, the Rutgers coach stood his ground. "If they don't like it, let them go home," he said.

All through the first half, the West Virginia players assaulted Robeson, whose defensive play was primarily responsible for their inability to score. At halftime, Neale, using the tortured logic of 1916 America, actually told his team:

"Any player who can take that beating, give as good as he gets, and isn't squealing to the refs, isn't colored. He's a white man. Go out there, play like hell, but give him a break."

At game's end Robeson was so battered that when he pulled down

his socks, slices of skin came down with them.

The New York Sun's football columnist compared Robeson to Carlisle's Jim Thorpe and Army's Elmer Oliphant and said Robeson might even be the best of the three. His crowning moment may have come at Ebbets Field in 1917 when Rutgers upset the undefeated Newport (R.I.) Naval Reserve, a wartime service team heavily laced with the previous season's All-Americans. Robeson was the difference, shutting down their offense, catching a touchdown pass and unleashing the block that led to a second touchdown in the 14-0 victory.

Now, 77 years later, Paul Robeson finally appears on a College Football Hall of Fame Ballot. In life, he never lost his dignity even though he faced a wall of bigotry reminiscent of the words of the old spiritual:

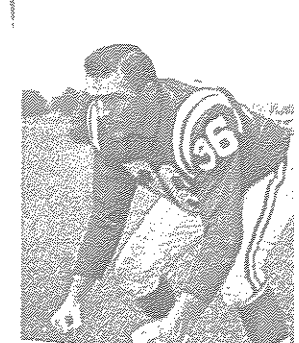
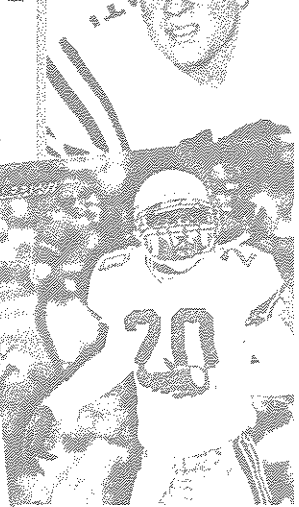
"So high you can't get over it. So deep you can't get under it. So wide you can't get around it. You must go in through the door."

It is time that the College Football Hall of Fame electors allow that door to swing wide open.

**The following is the inscription found on Robeson's plaque in the National College Football Hall of Fame in South Bend, Indiana.**

Paul Robeson played four years for the famous coach, G. Foster Sanford. Rutgers had a 22-6-3 record in that time. In 31 games, Rutgers scored 941 points to opponents' 191. Robeson was a powerful contributor to that record. In 1915 against Rensselaer he recovered an opponent's fumble and set up a touchdown. In 1917 he scored on 40-yard and 37-yard pass plays against Fort Wadsworth. Against Syracuse the same year he caught passes on two key plays and, on defense, intercepted a pass. Also in 1917 against Newport Naval Reserve he caught one touchdown pass, set up a second touchdown by taking the ball to the 5-yard line after catching a pass, and was outstanding on defense. This game was played November 24. Newport was undefeated and heavily favored because it had an All-Star lineup of former college stars. Rutgers won 14-0. Robeson was a two-time All-America end. Frank Menke named him All-America in 1917 and 1918. Walter Camp picked him in 1918. (Camp did not name an All-America team in 1917.) Following college, Robeson played three years as a pro - 1920 with Hammond, 1921 with Akron and 1922 with Milwaukee - in the American Professional Football League. Robeson was reported to make as much as \$500 a game, and he used the money to pay his way through law school at Columbia University. He obtained his law degree in 1923. At Rutgers, Robeson was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and was valedictorian of the class of 1919. He won the college oratorical contest four straight years and gave the commencement address at graduation. Robeson won 12 letters in four sports - four in football, three each in basketball and baseball, and two in track. He stood 6-3 in height and his weight was listed at 191 in early years, at 215 his senior season. This man of many talents became an actor, singer and lecturer. He was on Broadway and in the movies. His rich basso made his signature song "Ol' Man River" a classic. He starred in plays - "The Emperor Jones", "Othello", "Showboat" and others - in the U.S., Europe and Africa. In 1925 he made a recording that sold 55,000 copies in four months. In 1972 he received the Whitney Young Memorial Award. *Ebony Magazine* called him "one of the 10 most important black men in American history." Rutgers named three buildings for him - a library on the Camden campus, a student center on the Newark campus and the Paul Robeson Cultural Center on the New Brunswick campus. A play, "Paul Robeson," was staged in 1982 with a Rutgers professor, Avery Brooks, in the title role. A biography, "Paul Robeson," by Martin Duberman was published in 1989. Paul Robeson was born April 9, 1898, in Princeton, N.J. His father, Rev. William Robeson, had escaped slavery in 1860 in North Carolina at age 15. His mother, Maria Bustill, was a teacher. When Paul was a high school senior, he won the statewide academic test and received a scholarship to Rutgers. In 1915 he was the third black to enter Rutgers and the first to play football. He died January 23, 1976. He was named to the Rutgers Sports Hall of Fame in 1988.

(This article, written by national syndicated columnist Jerry Izenberg, appeared on the eve of Robeson's election to the College Football Hall of Fame. It is re-printed with permission.)





### National Hall of Fame Inductees

#### HARVEY HARMAN

**F**ew men loved the game with the fervor of Harvey Harman, a huge man with a grand smile and a fierce dedication to the sport.

A former president of the American Football Coaches Association, Harman received that group's Amos Alonzo Stagg Award, symbolic of outstanding service to the profession.

It was not surprising that Harman achieved such acclaim, for he learned his football lessons from two of the game's mentors - Glenn "Pop" Warner and Jock Sutherland - while at Pittsburgh.

Harman was a starting tackle for the Panthers before taking his first coaching assignment at Haverford. From there he moved on to Sewanee (the University of the South), Pennsylvania and Rutgers.

It was at Rutgers that he had his greatest success, directing the Scarlet Knights to a 26-7-1 record before interrupting his career to serve in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Harman returned to Rutgers after the war and led the Scarlet Knights for another 10 seasons before accepting a position as Executive Director of the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame, Inc. In that capacity, Harman became known as the goodwill ambassador for football, continuing to serve the game until his death in 1969. His career record lists a slate of 140-104-7.

#### HOMER HAZEL

**H**e parted his dark hair down the middle, in the fashion of the day, and his deep-set eyes glowed with a competitive fire. Homer Hazel, Rutgers' first Hall of Famer, was, without doubt, the most versatile player the Scarlet ever produced.

A natural athlete, Hazel excelled in various sports and was most successful as a track and field star. His speed and quickness served him well, for he once recovered his own kickoff in the enemy end zone for a touchdown.

Homer led Rutgers to identical 7-1-1 records in his final two seasons, earning All-America laurels in each. He was an end in 1923, when the only Scarlet loss was to West Virginia (27-7). He had Rutgers on the way to an unbeaten finish in 1924 - this time as a hard-hitting fullback - when Bucknell untracked the Scarlet in the final game of the season, 12-7. During the 1924 campaign, Homer Hazel established school records for most points after a touchdown and longest completed pass.

He could do it all. Carrying 226 pounds over a 5-foot-11 frame, Homer lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track at Rutgers. He later served as Athletic Director, football and basketball coach at the University of Mississippi for more than five years. He was a golf pro for four years, and a labor relations manager for more than 20 years.

Hazel won his first letter in football at Rutgers in 1916. He left school because of a lack of funds. Hazel worked at various jobs and, at age 28, played football again at Rutgers. Walter Camp named him All-America end in 1923, All-America fullback in 1924. Hazel was born June 2, 1895, and died February 3, 1968.

#### GEORGE LITTLE

**A** graduate of Ohio Wesleyan, George Little opened his coaching career at the University of Cincinnati and produced a two-year record of 10-8-0 before moving up the road to Oxford, Ohio, home of the Miami Redskins, in 1916. There, Little brought the Redskins their first Conference Championship and a 7-0-1 mark.

After service in World War I, Little returned to Miami and directed the Red and White to yet another league crown and a three-year post-war record of 20-3-1. He also coached the Miami basketball and track teams, claiming a conference crown in the latter sport.

The 1922 and 1923 seasons found Little at Michigan under head coach Fielding Yost, the man he replace in 1924. That year, Little's Wolverines were 6-2. The next season, Little was in Wisconsin as the new Athletic Director and head coach of the Badgers, and he led his charges to a two-year mark of 11-3-2. His teams displayed imagination and strength on offense, a unique ruggedness on defense.

Little wound up his collegiate career as the Athletic Director at Rutgers, and then served as executive secretary of the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame.

#### GEORGE FOSTER SANFORD

**A**t the entrance to Rutgers Stadium, inscribed upon a bronze plaque, is a tribute to George Sanford. It was financed and installed by his players, the men "...he inspired to deeds beyond themselves."

Undoubtedly, Sanford was an inspirational leader of men, a gentleman who excelled as both player and coach. Sanford played center on the 1891 and 1892 Yale teams which held each of their 26 opponents scoreless. Though he was never chosen to an All-America team, a 1927 poll named him the all-time Yale center.

Sanford began his coaching career at Columbia (1899-1901), called in to revive the football program which had been abandoned after the 1891 campaign. His 1899 team defeated Yale for the first time ever, and it was at Columbia that Sanford developed the famous "Flying Hurdle Play" which saw Harold Weekes catapulted over the scrimmage line. Moving to Rutgers (1913-23), Sanford had marked success as his club rolled to a 56-32-5 record. He was hailed as a "miracle worker" in 1917, after his Rutgers team beat the heavily-favored Newport Naval Reserve All-Stars, 14-0. Between his teams at Columbia and Rutgers, Sanford devoted his energy toward a successful insurance brokerage business.

#### HEISMAN CANDIDATE BILL AUSTIN

**B**ill Austin, a Fanwood, N.J. native and graduate of nearby Scotch Plains High School captured the imagination of the college football community in the late 1950's. His twisting, elusive running style helped him lead the Scarlet Knights in rushing for three straight seasons.

Not blessed with great size at 5-11, 170, the speedy Austin amassed 2,073 yards rushing and scored 204 points. He was a prototype single-wing tailback who, in his day, had few peers. His 32-touchdown career ranks second in the Rutgers annals among all-time scorers and he had 13 interceptions from his defensive back position, which is one short of the all-time mark.

A member of the inaugural Rutgers Football Hall of Fame Class in 1988, Austin was a first-team AP All-American selection in 1958. The 1958 Rutgers football media guide referred to Austin as "a natural leader with an even temperament."

The Scarlet's team captain in 1958, Austin led Rutgers to an 8-1 record with the lone blemish being a 13-12 defeat at the hands of the Quantico Marines. Rutgers fans from this era will recall that Austin was forced to sit out the Quantico Marines game with a hand injury. The Scarlet's first undefeated season came in 1961. The 1976 team also posted a perfect record. If not for an injury suffered by the team's best player, 1958 may have been Rutgers' first undefeated season.

An honorable mention All-American lacrosse player for two seasons, Austin was selected by the Washington Redskins in the 1959 NFL draft.

#### ALL-AMERICAN MARCO BATTAGLIA

**I**n 1993, Marco Battaglia caught 27 passes. In 1994, that number swelled to 58. By 1995, he was being hailed as the nation's best tight end. Following a 69-catch, 894-yard, 10-touchdown season in 1995, there was no longer a debate as to who was the nation's best.

He was a consensus First-Team All-America, having earned first-team honors by the Football Writer's Association, the Walter Camp Foundation, the Associated Press and the American College Football Coaches Association and appeared on the Bob Hope Christmas Special. Battaglia was also named the BIG EAST Offensive Player of the Year. He played in the prestigious East-West Shrine Game.

The signature game of his career came at Giants Stadium against Penn State. In a game televised nationally by ESPN, Battaglia showed the nation what he was all about. He grabbed a school-record tying 13 catches for 184 yards (third-best all-time at RU) and scored three touchdowns.

Combining speed, strength and the heart of a lion, this 6-3, 245-pounder was the second tight end taken in the 1996 NFL draft, a second round draft choice of the Cincinnati Bengals.

For his career, Battaglia finished with a school record 171 receptions for 2,221 yards, a figure which places him second on the all-time list. His seven 100-yard plus receiving games is also a Rutgers record.

#### ALL-AMERICAN ALEX KROLL

**T**he great Alex Kroll took a rather circuitous path on his way to Rutgers football stardom. The 6-2, 228-pound center excelled for two seasons at Yale before serving two years in the Army. After forming a friendship with 1957 Scarlet co-captain Art Robinson at Fort Campbell, Ken., Kroll transferred to Rutgers.

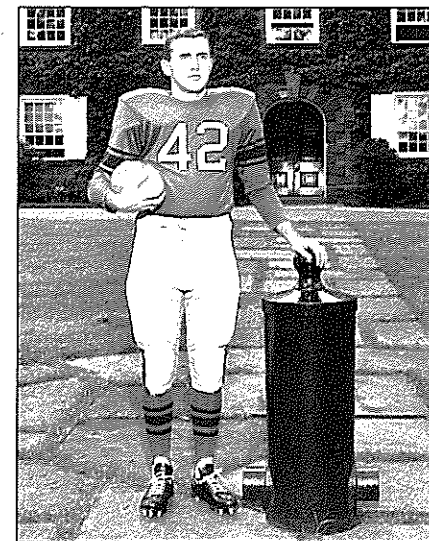
The Leechburg, Pa., native immediately gained the notice of the Rutgers coaching staff with his physical prowess, an asset that was only overshadowed by his keen intellect. The captain of the undefeated 1961 team, Kroll's senior biography in the 1961 Rutgers football media guide included the following anecdote: "his performance and leadership in 1960 helped Rutgers to a season which surpassed even the most optimistic of the previews. He has size, speed, hustle, and an uncanny ability to call defenses best equipped to stop the enemy."

It is no small coincidence that, in his two years "On the Banks," the Scarlet Knights amassed a 17-1 record.

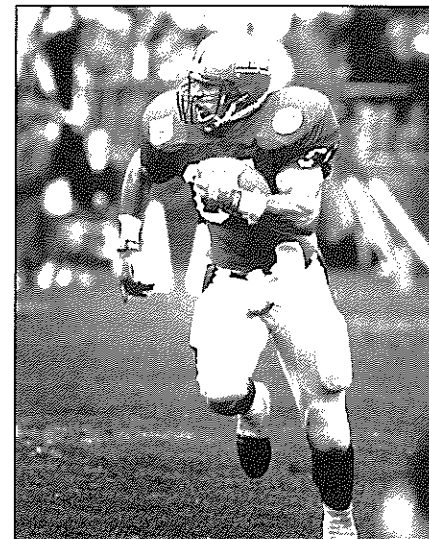
An AP first-team All-American in 1961, Kroll, who was also a top-notch linebacker, was regarded as the finest center in the nation. A draft choice of the AFL's New York Titans, Kroll had a brief professional football career. However, his uncanny intelligence, leadership qualities and savvy, traits that he honed on the gridiron, have served him well in his long and prosperous business career.

A Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade-point average, Kroll served as the president and CEO of Young and Rubicam, the world's largest advertising company and credits much of his success to his football days at Rutgers.

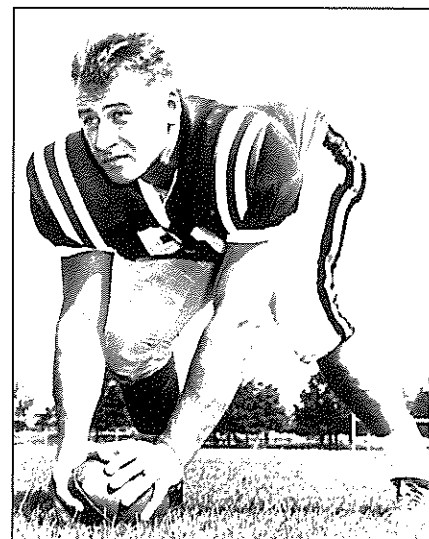
Kroll was a member of the inaugural Rutgers Football Hall of Fame Class of 1988, and was also selected to the College Football Hall of Fame.



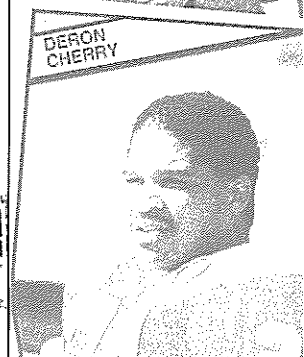
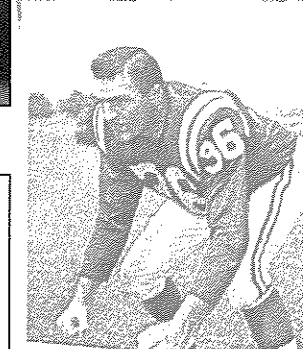
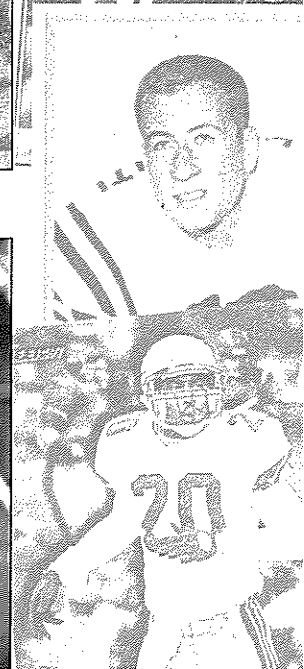
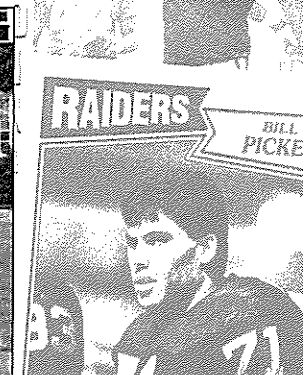
Bill Austin



Marco Battaglia



Alex Kroll



(The biographies at right are the inscriptions found on each inductee's plaque in the National College Football Hall of Fame in South Bend, Indiana.)

# RUTGERS football

## All-Americans

204

### RUTGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR ALL-AMERICANS

Year	All-American - Team, Organization	Position
1913	Howard Talman	Offensive Guard
1914	Bob "Nasty" Nash	Offensive Tackle
	Howard Talman	Halfback
	John Toohey	Defensive Tackle
1915	Harry Rockafeller	End
	Howard Talman	Fullback
1916	Al Garrett	Offensive Guard
1917	Paul Robeson	End
1918	Paul Robeson	End
1919	Frank Kelley	Running Back
1923	Henry Benkert	Halfback
	Homer Hazel	End
1924	Homer Hazel	Fullback
1931	Jack Grossman - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Back
1949	Frank Burns - Honorable Mention, AP	Quarterback
1951	Joe DAddario, Jr - Honorable Mention, UPI	Center
1954	Brian O'Hearn - Honorable Mention, AP	Center
1955	Bob Howard - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Guard
1958	Bill Austin - First Team, AP	Running Back
	Bob Simms - Honorable Mention, AP	End
1960	Alex Kroll - Honorable Mention AP	Center
	Steve Simms - Honorable Mention AP	Fullback
1961	Alex Kroll - First Team, AP	Center
	First Team, NEA	
	First Team, Sports Review	
	Steve Simms - Honorable Mention AP	Fullback
1972	Larry Christoff - Honorable Mention, AP	Tight End
1973	"JJ" Jennings - Honorable Mention, AP	Running Back
1975	Nate Toran - Third Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
1976	John Alexander - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Tackle
	Jim Hughes - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
	Henry Jenkins - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Back
	Nate Toran - Second Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
	Nate Toran - First Team, Kodak	Defensive Tackle
	Mark Twitty - Honorable Mention, AP	Wide Receiver
1978	Ed Steward - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1979	Dino Mangiero - Third Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
1980	Deron Cherry - Honorable Mention AP	Defensive Back
	Ken Smith - Honorable Mention AP	Defensive Back
	Kevin Kurdyla - Honorable Mention AP	Offensive Tackle
	Ed McMichael - Honorable Mention AP	Quarterback
	Tim Odell - Honorable Mention AP	Wide Receiver
1982	Jim Dumont - Honrable Mention, AP	Linebacker
	Alex Falcinelli - Honorable Mention, AP	Placekicker
1983	Jim Dumont - Third Team, AP	Linebacker
	John Owens - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Guard
1984	Alan Andrews - Second Team, AP	Tight End
	Andrew Baker - Honorable Mention, AP	Flanker
	Harold Young - Honorable Mention, Sporting News	Defensive Back
1985	Tyronne Stowe - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1986	Tyronne Stowe - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1987	Brian Cobb - Honorable Mention, AP	Flanker
	Alec Hoke - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive End
1988	George Bankos - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Tackle
1988	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	Quarterback
	Matt O'Connell - Honorable Mention, AP	Punter
	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Tackle
	Eric Young - Honorable Mention, AP	Wide Receiver

Year	All-American - Team, Organization	Position
1992	Bruce Presley - Second Team (Freshman), Football News	Running Back
	Jim Guarantano - Honorable Mention, UPI	Wide Receiver
1993	Terrell Willis - First Team (Freshman), Football News, Honorable Mention, UPI	Running Back
1994	Marco Battaglia - Honorable Mention, UPI	Tight End
	Terrell Willis - Honorable Mention, UPI	Running Back
1995	Marco Battaglia - First Team, Consensus Associated Press, Walter Camp, American Football Coaches Association, Football Writers Association, Football News, Pro and College Football News Weekly, UPI	Tight End

### ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

QUARTERBACK	FLANKER
Frank Burns	Andrew Baker
Scott Erney	Brian Cobb
CENTER	WIDE RECEIVER
Alex Kroll	Jim Guarantano
John O'Hearn	Mark Twitty
	Eric Young
OFFENSIVE GUARD	END
Al Garrett	Harry Joseph Rockafeller
Bob Howard	Paul Robeson
John Owens	Homer Hazel
Howard Talman	Bob Simms
OFFENSIVE TACKLE	DEFENSIVE TACKLE
Bob "Nasty" Nash	John Alexander
Steve Tardy	George Bankos
	Dino Mangiero
	John Toohey
	Nate Toran
RUNNING BACK	DEFENSIVE END
Bill Austin	Alec Hoke
"JJ" Jennings	
Frank Kelley	
Bruce Presley	
Terrell Willis	
HALFBACK	DEFENSIVE BACK
Henry Marvin Benkert	Jack Grossman
Howard Talman	Henry Jenkins
	Harold Young
FULLBACK	LINEBACKER
Homer Hazel	Jim Dumont
Steve Simms	Jim Hughes
Howard Talman	Ed Steward
	Tyronne Stowe
TIGHT END	PLACEKICKER
Alan Andrews	Alex Falcinelli
Marco Battaglia	
Larry Christoff	
PUNTER	
Matt O'Connell	

1947	- Frank Burns - First Team	QB
1949	- Bucky Hatchett - First Team, Collier's	TE
1951	- Jim Monahan - First Team	FB
1954	- Brian O'Hearn - First Team, Collier's	C
1955	- Bob Howard - Second Team	OG
1957	- Bill Austin - First Team	RB
	Richard Oberlander - Honorable Mention	
1958	- Bill Austin - First Team	RB
	Larry Muschiatti - Honorable Mention	OG
	Bob Simms - Honorable Mention	End
	Charles Wermuth - Honorable Mention	End
1959	- Bob Simms - First Team	End
1960	- Alex Kroll - First Team, ECAC	C
	Steve Simms - First Team, ECAC	RB
1961	- Alex Kroll - First Team, ECAC	C
	First Team, AP	
	Sam Mudie - Third Team, AP	QB
	Steve Simms - First Team, AP	FB
1962	- Tom Tappen - First Team, ECAC	TE
1963	- Tony Hoeflinger - First Team, ECAC	OG
1966	- Jack Emmer - First Team, ECAC	SE
1967	- Bruce Van Ness - First Team, ECAC	RB
	Rookie of the Year	
1968	- Bryant Mitchell - First Team, ECAC	RB
1969	- Jim Benedict - First Team, AP	SE
	Rich Policastro - First Team, AP	QB
	Sam Chapman - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Steve Ferrughelli - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Lee Schneider - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Bruce Van Ness - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1970	- Sam Picketts - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Larry Clymer - Second Team, AP	DB
	Mike Kizis - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Mike Pellowski - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1971	- Sam Picketts - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Second Team, AP	
	Ed Jones - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1972	- Larry Christoff - First Team, AP	TE
	"JJ" Jennings - First Team, ECAC	RB
	First Team, AP	
	Andy Tighe - First Team, ECAC	OG
	Leo Gasienica - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Dave Rinehimer - Honorable Mention, AP	OG
1973	- "JJ" Jennings - First Team, ECAC	RB
	First Team, AP	
	Steve Allen - Second Team, AP	DT
	Ed Jones - Second Team, AP	DB
	Andy Tighe - Second Team, AP	OG
	Tom Sweeney - Honorable Mention, AP	SE
1974	- Tom Holmes - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Ed Jones - First Team, ECAC	DB
	First Team, New York Times	
	Paul Krasnavage - First Team, ECAC	DT
	First Team, New York Times	

205

# RUTGERS football

## All-East Selections

	Nate Toran - First Team, AP	DE
	First Team, New York Times	
	Andy Zdobylak - First Team, ECAC	C
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Tony Pawlik - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1975	- Curt Edwards - First Team, ECAC	FB
	Tony Ray - First Team, ECAC	OG
	Nate Toran - First Team, AP	DE
	First Team, ECAC	
	John Alexander - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Honorable Mention, ECAC	
	Jim Teatom - Honorable Mention, ECAC	SS
	Mark Twitty - Honorable Mention, ECAC	WR
1976	- John Alexander - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Jim Hughes - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Nick Sauter - First Team, ECAC	OT
	Nate Toran - First Team, ECAC	DE
	First Team, AP	
	Mark Twitty - First Team, ECAC	SE
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Jim Teatom - Honorable Mention, ECAC	SS
1977	- Bob Davis - First Team, ECAC	FS
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Dan Gray - Second Team, AP	DT
	John Gallo - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Dan Pfabe - Honorable Mention, AP	OG
	Bert Kosup - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Mike Fisher - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Mark Lassiter - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Elvin Washington - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1978	- Tim Blanchard - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Second Team, AP	
	John Gallo - First Team, UPI	OT
	First Team, ECAC	
	Jim Hughes - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Ed Steward - First Team, AP	NG
	John Bucci - Second Team, AP	C
	Dave Dorn - Second Team, AP	FL
	Mark Freeman - Second Team, AP	DB
	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Glen Kehler - Honorable Mention, AP	FB
	Dino Mangiero - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1979	- Dino Mangiero - First Team, AP	DT
	Kennan Startzell - First Team, AP	PK
	Deron Cherry - Second Team, AP	DB
	Dave Dorn - Second Team, AP	FL
	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Ed McMichael - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Frank Naylor - Honorable Mention	C
	Tim Odell - Honorable Mention, AP	WR
	Ken Smith - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1980	- Tim Odell - First Team, AP	WR
	Ken Smith - First Team, AP	DB
	Deron Cherry - Second Team, AP	DB



# RUTGERS football

## All-East Selections

206

	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Ed McMichael - Second Team, AP	QB
1981	- Jim Dumont - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Frank Naylor - Honorable Mention, AP	C
	Bill Pickel - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Mike Rustemeyer - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1982	- Jim Dumont - First Team, AP	DB
	Andrew Baker - Second Team, AP	FL
	Alex Falcinelli - Second Team, AP	PK
	Keith Woetzel - Second Team, AP	LB
	Bill Beschner - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Bill Houston - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Bryant Moore - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1983	- Jim Dumont - First Team, AP	LB
	John Owens - First Team, AP	OT
	Alan Andrews - Second Team, AP	TE
	Joe DiGilio - Second Team, AP	C
	Tom Angstadt - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
	Andrew Baker - Honorable Mention, AP	FL
	Bill Beschner - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Bob Dumont - Honorable Mention, AP	DE
	Bill Houston - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1984	- Alan Andrews - First Team, AP	TE
	Andrew Baker - First Team, AP	FL
	Albert Smith - Second Team, AP	RB
	Joe DiGilio - Second Team, AP	C
	George Pickel - Second Team, AP	DT
	Tyronne Stowe - Second Team, AP	DB
	Harold Young - Second Team, AP	DB
	Tom Angstadt - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
	Roy Oake - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Eric Hochberg - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
1985	- Tyronne Stowe - First Team, AP	LB
	Lee Getz - Second Team, AP	OG
	Jean Austin - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Matt O'Connell - Honorable Mention, AP	P
	George Pickel - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Albert Smith - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Steve Twamley - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1986	- Lee Getz - First Team, ECAC	OG
	Honorable Mention, AP	
	Tyronne Stowe - First Team, AP	LB
	First Team, ECAC	
	Harry Swayne - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Second Team, AP	
	Mike Dillon - Second Team, AP	C
	Matt Bachman - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Brian Cobb - Honorable Mention, AP	FL
	Bruce Campbell - Honorable Mention, AP	TE
	Matt Prescott - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1987	- Alec Hoke - First Team, AP	DE
	Brian Cobb - Second Team, AP	FL
	Jean Austin - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Henry Henderson - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Curtis Stephens - Honorable Mention, AP	FB

	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Sean Washington - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Eric Young - Honorable Mention, AP	WR
1988	- George Banks - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Matt O'Connell - First Team, AP	P
	Scott Erney - Second Team, AP	QB
	Steve Tardy - Second Team, AP	OT
	Eric Young - Second Team, AP	WR
	Carter Giles - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Brett Mersola - Honorable Mention, AP	WR
	Carmen Scalfani - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
1989	- Doug Giesler - First Team, AP	PK
	First Team, ECAC	
	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Jim Cann - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Jeff Erickson - Honorable Mention, AP	OL
	Gary Melton - Honorable Mention, AP	Spec.
	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	OL
	Pat Udovich - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1990	- Ron Allen - First Team, AP	Spec.
	First Team, ECAC	
	Scott Miller - First Team, ECAC	DL
	Second Team, AP	
	Tekay Dorsey - Second Team, AP	FB
	Allen Mitchell - Second Team, AP	OT
	Bill Bailey - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	James Jenkins - Honorable Mention, AP	TE
	Elnardo Webster - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1991	- Ron Allen - Honorable Mention, ECAC	DB
	Travis Broadbent - First Team, AP	C
	First Team, ECAC	
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Marshall Roberts - First Team, ECAC	Spec.
	Second Team, AP	
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Elnardo Webster - First Team, AP	LB
	First Team, ECAC	
	First Team, BIG EAST	
	Jay Bellamy - Second Team, AP	DB
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Jim Guarantano - Second Team, AP	WR
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Malik Jackson - Second Team, AP	DB
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
1992	- Travis Broadbent - First Team, ECAC	C
	Second Team, AP	
	Jim Guarantano - First Team, AP	WR
	First Team, BIG EAST	
	Malik Jackson - First Team, ECAC	DB
	Shawn Williams - First Team, AP	LB
	First Team, ECAC	
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Jay Bellamy - Second Team, AP	DB
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Craig Mitter - Second Team, BIG EAST	RB
	Bruce Presley - Rookie of the Year, ECAC	RB

	Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST	
1993	- Andrew Beckett - First Team, ECAC	DL
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Chris Brantley - First Team, BIG EAST	WR
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST	RB
	First Team, ECAC	
	Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST	
	Rookie of the Year, ECAC	
	Terrell Willis - Second Team, BIG EAST	Spec.
	Scott Vaughn - Second Team, BIG EAST	OT
1994	- Keif Bryant - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Ken Dammann - First Team, ECAC	OT
	Second Team, BIG EAST	
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST	RB
	Marco Battaglia - Second Team, BIG EAST	TE
	Robert Sneathen - Second Team, BIG EAST	DE
	Mark Washington - Second Team, BIG EAST	SS
1995	- Marco Battaglia - First Team, BIG EAST, ECAC	TE
	Robert Barr - First Team, BIG EAST	OT
	Jim Guarnera - First Team, ECAC	DL
	Chris Kennedy - Second Team, BIG EAST	OL
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST, ECAC	RB
1996	- Rashod Swinger - First Team, ECAC	DT
1997	- Wayne Hampton, First Team, ECAC	DE
1998	- Aaron Brady, First Team, Football News	RB
	BIG EAST	
	Reggie Stephens, First Team, Football News	CB
	BIG EAST	
	Shaun O'Hara, Second Team BIG EAST	OL
	Wayne Hampton, Second Team BIG EAST	DE
	Tosh Riddick, Second Team BIG EAST	KR
1999	- Wayne Hampton, Second Team BIG EAST,	DE
	ECAC	
	Shaun O'Hara, First Team BIG EAST	OL
	Dax Strohmeier, ECAC	LB

207

# RUTGERS football

## All-East Selections

### The Numbers They Wore

\* These were the numbers worn by the Rutgers players chosen as All-American, All-East and All-BIG EAST selections.

Current players shown in bold.

1 Ron Allen	39 Bryant Moore	80 Larry Christoff
2 Ed McMichael	41 Larry Clymer	81 Andrew Baker
Tekay Dorsey	Tyronne Stowe	Marco Battaglia
Harold Young	Jim Teatom	Brett Mersola
3 Sean Washington	42 Bill Austin	Mike Pellowski
4 Doug Giesler	Mark Freeman	Bob Simms
6 Alex Falcinelli	43 Malik Jackson	83 Bucky Hatchett
Reggie Funderburk	Brian Sheridan	William Pellington
Matt O'Connell	44 Roy Oake	85 Jim Benedict
Tosh Riddick	45 Ed Steward	Tom Holmes
7 Scott Erney	46 Tim Blanchard	Charles Wermuth
9 Jay Bellamy	48 Curtis Stephens	86 Alan Andrews
Reggie Stephens	49 Dax Strohmeier	Jack Emmer
10 Bob Davis	50 George Pickel	Tom Sweeney
Leo Gasienica	51 Jeff Erickson	88 Tim Odell
Eric Hochberg	Alex Kroll	James Jenkins
Bruce Van Ness	Dave Rinchimer	89 Bruce Campbell
11 Tom Angstadt	Andy Zdobylak	Robert Sneathen
Aaron Brady	52 Sam Picketts	90 Harry Swayne
Harvey Grimsley	53 Jim Dumont	91 Keif Bryant
Bert Kosup	54 Travis Broadbent	Pat Udovich
12 Chris Brantley	55 Joe DiGilio	92 Shawn Williams
Rich Policastro	56 John Bucc	Keith Woetzel
14 Dave Dorn	Wayne Hampton	93 Jim Guarnera
15 Bill Houston	59 Matt Bachman	Elnardo Webster
Jim Hughes	Frank Naylor	96 Carter Giles
Gary Melton	60 Allen Mitchell	98 Andrew Beckett
Carmen Scalfani	61 Mike Kushinka	99 Scott Miller
16 Kennan Stratzell	62 Tony Hoeflinger	Rashod Swinger
Tony Pawlik	Bill Pickel	Elvin Washington
18 Deron Cherry	Nick Sauter	
Jim Guarantano	64 Dan Gray	
20 Brian Cobb	Bob Howard	
21 Frank Burns	Paul Krasnavage	
Ken Smith	Mike Rustemeyer	
Bill Bailey	65 Larry Muschiatti	
Ed Jones	Dan Pfabe	
22 Marshall Roberts	66 Chris Kennedy	
Eric Young	Shaun O'Hara	
23 Bryant Mitchell	Andy Tighe	
Mark Twitty	69 Alec Hoke	
Mark Washington	John O'Hearn	
24 Mike Fisher	70 Kevin Kurdyla	
26 Jean Austin	John Alexander	
Sam Chapman	Lee Getz	
Henry Jenkins	Lee Schneider	
27 Henry Henderson	71 George Banks	
28 Mark Lassiter	72 Mike Dillon	
29 Matt Prescott	John Owens	
30 Glen Kehler	73 Steve Tardy	
31 Terrell Willis	74 Dino Mangiero	
32 Jim Cann	Steve Allen	
33 Steve Ferrughelli	Mike Kizis	
Craig Mitter	Tony Ray	
Jim Monahan	75 John Gallo	
Steve Simms	Nate Toran	
Albert Smith	77 Robert Barr	
34 Curt Edwards	Tom Tappen	
35 Bob Dumont	Scott Vaughn	
36 "JJ" Jennings	79 Ken Dammann	

The following honored Rutgers players did not wear numbers on their jerseys.

Vinnie Utz
Henry Marvin
Benkert
Al Garrett
Jack Grossman
Homer Hazel
Frank Kelley
Bob "Nasty" Nash
Paul Robeson
Harry Joseph
Rockefeller
Howard Talman
John Toohey

### All-Time Inductees (Alphabetical)

John Alexander '77 (1992)  
 Alan Andrews '85 (1994)  
 William W. Austin '59 (1988)  
 Andrew Baker '84 (1991)  
 Thomas Turner Barr '13 (1990)  
 John Bateman, Head Coach 1960-72 (1991)  
 David T. Bender '25 (1990)  
 Henry Benkert '25 (1989)  
 Elmer "Toady" Bracher '18 (1996)  
 Philip Brett 1892 (1991)  
 Frank Burns '49 (1989)  
 Deron Cherry '80 (1993)  
 Larry Christoff '73 (1994)  
 Dr. Hyman B. Copleman '29 (1989)  
 John DeWitt 1886 (1990)  
 James Dumont '84 (1990)  
 Jack Emmer '67 (1992)  
 Scott Erney '89 (1995)  
 Dr. Joel Fertig, Team Dentist - 45 Years (1992)  
 Al Garrett '19 (1991)  
 Dan Gray '78 (1994)  
 Harvey Grimsley '50 (1993)  
 John "Jack" Grossman '32 (1989)  
 Jim Guarantano '93 (1999)  
 Harvey J. Harman, Head Coach 1938-41, 46-55 (1990)  
 William "Bucky" Hatchett '50 (1991)  
 Homer H. Hazel '25 (1988)  
 Herman Hering '50 (1992)  
 Anton "Tony" Hoeflinger '64 (1997)  
 Jim Hughes '78 (1995)  
 James "JJ" Jennings '75 (1989)  
 Edward Jones '75 (1990)  
 Glen Kehler '79 (1997)  
 Frank Kelley '19 (1994)  
 Alexander Kroll '62 (1988)  
 Kevin Kurdyla '81 (1997)  
 Mike Kushinka '49 (1991)  
 William T. Leggett 1872 (1989)  
 George E. Little, Dir. of Athletics 1932-53 (1988)  
 Dino Mangiero '80 (1992)  
 Ed McMichael '80 (1993)  
 Bryant Mitchell '69 (1992)  
 James F. Monahan '52 (1990)  
 Sam Mudie '62 (1994)  
 Robert A. Nash '16 (1988)  
 Tim Odell '81 (1996)  
 John "By" O'Hearn '54 (1995)  
 William Pellington '52 (1988)  
 Bill Pickel '83 (1996)  
 Sam Picketts '72 (1993)  
 Lawrence "Larry" Pitt '39 (1998)  
 Richard F. Policastro '70 (1990)  
 John Powers, Equipment Manager 1931-75 (1993)  
 Henry Pryor '50 (1994)  
 Earl Read '50 (1996)  
 Paul L. Robeson '19 (1988)

Harry Rockefeller '16 (1989)  
 Leon Root '51 (1992)  
 George Foster Sanford, Head Coach 1913-23 (1989)  
 Lee Schneider '70 (1994)  
 Robert Simms '60 (1990)  
 Steve Simms '62 (1996)  
 Ken Smith '81 (1998)  
 Mike Stang, Athletic Trainer - 33 Years (1991)  
 Kennan Startzell '80 (1995)  
 Ed Steward '81 (1992)  
 Tyronne Stowe '87 (1989)  
 Howard Parker Talman '16 (1989)  
 Charles Hoyt "Bus" Terrill '26 (1998)  
 John Toohey '15 (1995)  
 Nathaniel Toran '77 (1988)  
 William Tranavitch '40 (1990)  
 Arnold "Arnie" Truex, '36 (1993)  
 Vinnie Utz '42 (1991)  
 Bruce Van Ness '70 (1991)  
 Elhardo Webster '92 (1997)  
 David A. "Sonny" Werblin '31 (1988)  
 Walter Winika '36 (1992)  
 John "Mike" Wittpenn '18 (1997)

### CLASS OF 1999 INDUCTEE

#### Jim Guarantano -- Class of 1993

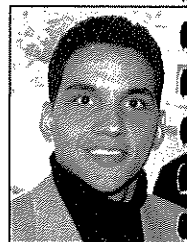
Jim Guarantano, a standout for Rutgers from 1989-92, became the 79th member of the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame. He finished his career with 158 catches, second only to Marco Battaglia (now with the NFL's Cincinnati Bengals), who had 171 receptions in his career. Guarantano, who played at 5-9, 172-pounds, is also third in all-time reception yardage, with 2,065 yards, and tied for fifth with 11 career TDs.

Guarantano was a two-time All-BIG EAST performer for Rutgers. He was a first-team All-BIG EAST selection in his senior year (1992) after hauling in 56 passes for 755 yards (13.5 yards per catch) and six touchdowns. He was also a first team All-East selection (Associated Press), and was a honorable mention All-America selection by UPI following his outstanding senior campaign.

As a junior, Guarantano earned second team All-BIG and second team All-East (Associated Press) honors after grabbing 62 for 740 yards and two touchdowns. Guarantano caught 11 passes for 113 yards against Duke that season, tied for the third highest single game total in BIG EAST history, and his 62 catches in 1991 is the eighth best single season mark in BIG EAST annals.

In his sophomore season, Guarantano hauled in 26 passes for a team-leading 386 yards and two TDs. He caught eight passes against Pittsburgh that season, including a 78-yard TD reception, the Scarlet Knights' longest pass play that season. Guarantano accounted for 155 total yards through the air against Pittsburgh, and also added nine yards on a reverse.

Guarantano showed promise of his bright future during his freshman season, when he caught 14 passes for 184 yards. His one TD that season came against Pittsburgh when he hauled in a 14-yard scoring toss in the Emerald Isle Classic in Dublin, Ireland.



### CLASS OF 1998 INDUCTEES

#### Lawrence "Larry" Pitt Class of 1939

In 1969, to commemorate the centennial of college football, Pitt literally "wrote the book," putting the finishing touches on a highly-informative 163-page piece of work entitled *Football at Rutgers, A History, 1869-1969*. His passion for Rutgers University and its athletic teams is unparalleled and he was a noted speaker and historian for Rutgers football. A charter member of the Football Hall of Fame committee, Pitt was a varsity letterwinner in 150-pound football and lacrosse. He served as an assistant dean of men at Rutgers as well as teacher in School of Education from 1947-1963 and was also the freshman lacrosse coach at Rutgers. For years, Pitt entertained radio audiences with his historical reports on WRSU, the campus radio station, and he provided on-air commentary for history and statistics of Rutgers football on WCTC, where he also served as engineer of broadcasts. He has a long-time family connection with Rutgers. Pitt's grandfather, Sherman, from the class of 1888, played in the first Rutgers lacrosse game in 1887 and served as athletic association president. In addition, his father John graduated in the class of 1917 and his uncle Malcolm was in the class of 1919.

#### Ken Smith Class of 1981

Smith was a key performer on Frank Burns' highly-successful teams from 1977-1980. Smith played an integral role in helping the Scarlet Knights achieve a record of 32-13 and four winning seasons and played in the 1978 Garden State Bowl. Smith, a local product, was a star scholastic quarterback at Franklin High School. For the Scarlet Knights, he was one of the best defensive backs in school history. Always in the right place at the right time, consistency was the hallmark for this 1981 First-team AP All-East selection and 1979 honorable mention AP All-East choice. A quad-captain in 1980, Smith was also a dynamic and electrifying return man with 29 career punt returns to his credit, 10th best all-time, and 384 punt return yards, which is seventh-best all-time. He had a 97-yard kickoff return for a touchdown vs. Army in 1980, which is tied for the second-longest kickoff return in Rutgers history. He also had an 84-yard punt return vs. Princeton in 1979, which is the third-longest in RU history, and a 41-yard punt return late in the game in Rutgers' near upset of No.1-ranked Alabama in 1980.

#### Tyronne Stowe Class of 1987

One of the most accomplished players in Rutgers history, Stowe was named honorable mention AP All-American in 1985 and 1986. In addition, he was a 1st-team AP All-East choice as an inside linebacker in 1985 and 1986, a first team All-ECAC choice in 1986 and a 2nd team AP all-East selection in 1984. He began his 10-year NFL career as a free agent with the San Diego Chargers in 1987 and also played with the Pittsburgh Steelers, Phoenix Cardinals and Seattle Seahawks. Stowe was a two-time Homer Hazel Award winner as team MVP in 1985 and 1986 and was a 1986 Blue-Gray game participant. He holds the single game tackles mark with 27 vs. West Virginia in 1986 and is the Scarlet Knight career leader in tackles with 533. He also holds single season marks for total tackles (157 in 1985), assisted tackles (81 in 1986) and is second in unassisted tackles (106 in 1985). Stowe was the *Sports Illustrated Player of the Week* for his 16-tackle, one fumble recovery, two sack effort at Florida in 1985. He is the only player in Rutgers history to record four 100-tackle seasons (107 in '83, 119 in '84, 157 in '85 and 150 in '86).

#### Charles Hoyt "Bus" Terrill Class of 1926

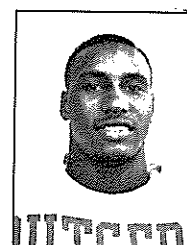
Served as team captain in 1925, Terrill was a four-year letterwinner (1921, 23-25) and helped lead teams to a 7-1-1 record in both 1923 and 1924. He was regarded as a dangerous punt and kickoff returner and a reliable punter, who went by the nickname of "Bus." Among his many honors was being named honorable mention *New York Herald* All-East in 1923, and 1st-Team *New York Sun* All-East in 1924. He played in the same backfield with fellow Rutgers Football Hall of Famers Homer Hazel and Henry Benkert. In 1923, he had 997 return yards and averaged more than 8 yards per carry (50 carries, 407 yards). He had 44 attempts for 250 yards (5.7 avg) in 1924. One of his career highlights was an 82-yard TD run vs. NYU in 1923. Terrill was voted best athlete by the Rutgers Class of 1926 and was class president. Following his playing career, he joined Homer Hazel at the University of Mississippi as quarterbacks coach in 1926. In 1938, he was selected Second Team All-Rutgers Football by Earl Reed Silvers.



Lawrence "Larry" Pitt



Tyronne Stowe



Ken Smith



Charles Hoyt "Bus" Terrill

RAIDERS

WILL PICKEL

DERON CHERRY

AFRICA PRO BOWL

SEATTLE SEAHAWKS

PHOENIX CARDINALS

FLORIDA

WEST VIRGINIA

ARIZONA

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO

MINNESOTA

ATLANTA

NEW YORK

NEW JERSEY

NEW ENGLAND

MIAMI

FLORIDA

ATLANTA

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO

MINNESOTA

ATLANTA

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO

MINNESOTA

ATLANTA

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO

MINNESOTA

ATLANTA

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO



### CLASS OF 1997 INDUCTEES

#### Anton "Tony" Hoeflinger Class of 1964

An All-East ECAC 1st team member in 1963, he was the team captain that year and the winner of the David Bender trophy as the team's top lineman. He started in all but three games in his three-year career (27) and was a Williamson All-America. He was considered by many as the best guard in the East as a senior. Hoeflinger advanced from a fifth-string freshman fullback to starter in 1961. He was the starting right guard on the 1961 undefeated team. Also a linebacker on defense, this history major's speed was his best attribute on the playing field. He played at 6-1, 185 pounds and hails from Butler, NJ. A three-year letterwinner, Rutgers was 17-11 in his playing career.

#### Glen Kehler Class of 1979

An honorable mention AP All-East selection in 1978 as a fullback, Kehler's 2,567 rushing yards is currently fourth all-time at Rutgers but was second-best upon the completion of his career (most by a fullback. he was a three-year starter and Rutgers' overall record was 28-6 over that span. He was the team's leading rusher in 1976, 1977 and 1978 with 764, 866, and 883 yards, respectively. He ranks fifth in career carries with 537, and averaged 4.8 yards per career in his career. This sturdy back had five 100-yard games in his career (159 vs. Cornell in 1977, 137 vs. Holy Cross in 1978, 121 vs. Princeton in 1976 in his first career starting assignment, 125 vs. Connecticut in 1976, and 100 vs. Massachusetts in 1978.) He also rushed for five career touchdowns (4 in 1978). He was a star player at a vaunted Westfield High School program where his father, Gary, was the legendary coach. He earned all-state, all-Metro, and all-county honors in high school.

#### Kevin Kurdyla Class of 1981

An Associated Press All-East selection in 1978, 1979, and 1980, Kurdyla is one of only two offensive linemen in the modern era to win three All-East accolades. In addition, he was an honorable mention Associated Press All-American in 1980, winner of the David Bender trophy in 1979 and 1980, and a four-year letterwinner. He earned the starting left tackle berth midway through his freshman season of 1977. The Scarlet Knights were 32-13 in his time as a player. Following his career, he was a free agent for the NY Giants. Kurdyla was a tremendous offensive tackle who, at 6-3, 250, had the best assets of quickness, power, and blocking ability. He is a product of Newark East Side High School, where he earned all-county, all-city, and all-state honors.

#### Elnardo Webster Class of 1992

A first-team All-BIG EAST, AP All-East and ECAC All-Star as an outside linebacker in 1991, Webster was also the Homer Hazel Award winner in 1991, the Bender Trophy winner (defense) in 1989 and 1990. He was also the first winner of the Frank Burns Mental and Physical Toughness Award in 1990. He also earned honorable mention All-East honors from AP in 1991. Webster was drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers in the ninth round in 1992, and made the team before his career was ended with a knee injury. A co-captain in 1991, Webster ranks 10th in career fumble recoveries with four. He led the team in tackles in 1990 (99) and 1991 (81). A four-year letterwinner, his hometown is Jersey City, where he played at St. Peter's Prep.

#### John "Mike" Wittpenn Class of 1918

A halfback and end who was characterized as an "outstandingly effective" player, Wittpenn continues to hold the interception return record of 99 yards against Stevens Institute in 1915. He earned four letters from 1913-1916, served as an assistant coach in 1917, a volunteer assistant coach from 1918-20 and coached the freshmen team from 1925-27 under Jack Wallace. A member of Harry Rockafeller's varsity staff in the late '20's and early '30's, Wittpen was elected to the mythical Rutgers Athletic Roll of Honor by a Committee of Six as an honorable mention. He scored two touchdowns versus Muhlenberg in 1913, a season which was interrupted by a knee injury, and scored six TDs in 1915. He tossed a long TD pass to Homer Hazel which helped forge a 13-13 tie with Washington and Lee in the University's 150th Anniversary game in 1916. A Rutgers Loyal Son recipient, he came to Rutgers from Newark Central HS and played his college ball at 6-2, 172 pounds, and maintained a lifelong and active interest in Rutgers throughout his life.

### CLASS OF 1996 INDUCTEES

#### Elmer "Toady" Bracher Class of 1918

A halfback for his three years "On the Banks", Bracher also played baseball and basketball before the First World War cut short his career. The diminutive Bracher, at 5-5, 140-pounds, left Rutgers after his junior year to join the United States Army Infantry. During the 1913 season, he totaled 11 touchdowns. In 1915, he carried 183 times for 1,021 yards (for seven TDs), which stood as the Rutgers single season mark for 52 years until broken by Bryant Mitchell in 1968. That 1915 total still stands as the fifth-best single season and garnered him All-

American mention. He held the school single-game rushing record which he set with 220 yards against Stevens in 1915. As a senior, he also gained over 1,000 yards. Bracher, a native of Rahway, was named to the "mythical" Rutgers Athletic Hall after a career which spanned 1913-16 and saw him score 26 touchdowns. Contemporary resident historian Pop Hart's statistics credited him with over 3,000 career rushing yards.

#### Tim Odell Class of 1981

An honorable mention All-American and first-team Associated Press All-East pick in his record-setting senior season of 1980, Odell was also an honorable mention all-East selection in 1979. In 1980, he set the school mark with 49 catches (for 718 yards), which now holds the eighth spot on the single seasons list. His receiving yards that year are still the seventh-best single season performance. His 112 career receptions stands fifth-best on the all-time list as does his 1,702 career receiving yards. At the finish of his career in 1980, he was the career leader in receptions and receiving yards. A speedy and reliable receiver, his nine career scoring receptions ranks in a tie for ninth all-time. A four-year starter, the Summit, NJ native signed a free agent contract with the Cincinnati Bengals. The New Jersey Sports Writers Association named him their Amateur Athlete of the Year in 1980.

#### Bill Pickel Class of 1983

Pickel retired from the NFL after a successful 13-year career with Raiders and Jets, and holds the longest NFL tenure of any Rutgers football player. A starter with the Raiders and Jets, he is the owner of a Super Bowl championship ring with the Raiders in 1984. Pickel won four letters at Rutgers from 1979-82. He earned honorable mention Associated Press All-East honors in his junior year (1981), despite missing five games with a back injury, but still recorded 58 tackles and four sacks. The defensive lineman followed it up with a 40-tackle, 3-sack year in 1982, which was also shortened by his nagging back injury. In his sophomore campaign, he recorded 90 tackles and six sacks and also earned honorable mention AP All-East laurels. Selected in the second round of the NFL draft (54th pick overall) in 1983 by the Raiders, he was a Scarlet Knight tri-captain in 1982. The winner of the David Bender Trophy as the team's best lineman in 1982, the Cronin Trophy (most improved) in 1980 and the Touchdown Club Trophy in 1982, he ranks sixth in career sacks with 16 as well as 10th on the career unassisted tackles list with 160.

#### Earl Read Class of 1950

A stalwart, starting offensive guard on the "Golden Era" teams, Read won three letters from 1947-49. During that time the Knights compiled a sterling 21-6 record when he blocked and opened holes for the likes of Frank Burns, Herm Hering, Harvey

Grimsley and Hank Pryor. During the 1947 season, Rutgers won eight games by a margin of over three touchdowns per contest. His speed and power earned him an All-East selection by nationally-known writer Stanley Woodward. The coaches of the time recognized his play when he was chosen to play in the North-South All-Star game, for the nation's top college seniors. He was converted from tackle in his freshman year and played at 215 pounds. A Merchant Marine veteran and a native of Phillipsburg, he was captain of the 1949 Scarlet squad.

#### Steve Simms Class of 1962

A first-team all-ECAC selection in 1960, Simms led the 1960 and 1961 teams in rushing with (613) and (614) yards, respectively. Described as the East's best fullback in his senior year, his best asset was his power running ability. He paced the 1960 team in scoring with six TDs, five via the rush with one scoring catch. In 1960, he scored five times to give him 10 rushing scores for his career. Perhaps his most famous end zone appearance came when he scored the go-ahead touchdown vs. Columbia to ensure the win and preserve the undefeated season in 1961. With 205 career rushes, he gained 1,240 career yards for an astounding 6.0 yards per attempt. Usually counted on to come through with the tough yardage, Simms rarely failed to pick up the necessary ground and lost only 15 yards in three seasons. Two older brothers, Gene and Bob, attended Rutgers and Bob was standout receiver and is a 1990 Hall of Fame inductee. A native of Charleston, WV, Simms earned three letters as Rutgers went 23-4 from 1959-61.

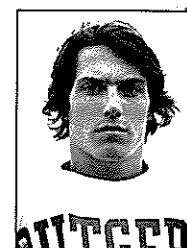
### CLASS OF 1995 INDUCTEES

#### Scott Erney Class of 1989

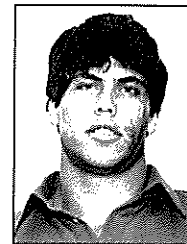
The most prolific passer in Rutgers football history, Erney was an honorable mention AP All-American in 1988. This Mechanicsburg, Pa., native was a three-time Homer Hazel Award winner and a co-winner of the Leslie Coursens Award. Erney holds every Rutgers major passing category record - yards (7,188) and completions (614). He holds the school record with 436 yards passing vs. Vanderbilt in 1988. He threw for more than 300 yards in a game on four occasions. He is also the single-season leader in attempts (374 in 1989), completions (208 in 1989) and yards (2,536 in 1989). A starter for the final three and a half years of his Rutgers career, Erney earned the starting quarterback spot with the Barcelona Dragons of the World League before a leg injury ended his professional career.



Elmer "Toady" Bracher



Tim Odell



Bill Pickel

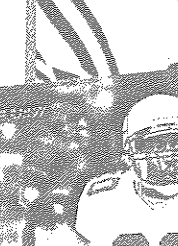
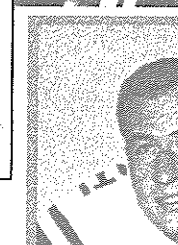


Earl Read



Steve Simms

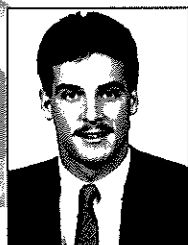
RAIDERS



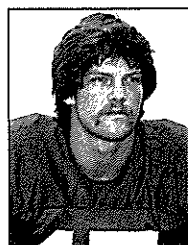
# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Hall of Fame

212



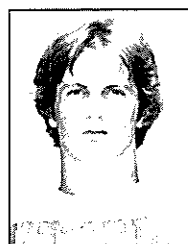
Scott Erney



Jim Hughes



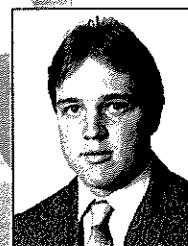
John "By" O'Hearn



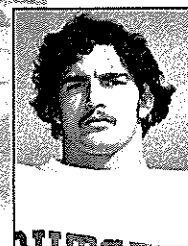
Kennan Startzell



John Toohy



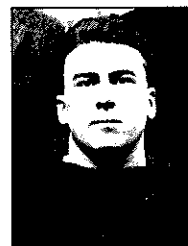
Alan Andrews



Dan Gray



Larry Christoff



Frank Kelley

### Jim Hughes Class of 1978

One of the best linebackers in Rutgers history, Hughes was a heady ballplayer who had a real nose for the football. The Verona, N.J., native was an honorable mention AP All-American selection in 1976 and was a first-team ECAC selection in 1976 and 1978. He was the co-captain of the team in 1977 and had 10 career interceptions for 222 yards. Hughes' 113 tackles made him the leading tackler on the undefeated 1976 team and he added five interceptions (eighth-best single-season mark) for 133 yards. The 1976 Scarlet defense led the nation in total defense, rushing defense and scoring defense. He was named the ABC Defensive Player of the Game in the season-ending win over Colgate. Hughes was also the 1976 Cronin Trophy winner.

### John "By" O'Hearn Class of 1954

O'Hearn was rated as one of the East's outstanding linemen. The sturdy 6-0, 210-pounder was an honorable mention AP All-American as a center in 1954. O'Hearn was a Colliers' first-team All-East in 1954 and was the winner of the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of the team's top lineman. He served as co-captain of the 1954 team and played three years at guard before switching to center as a senior. Throughout his Rutgers career, O'Hearn was also a key cog in the Rutgers defense from his linebacker position. O'Hearn was known as a quick-charging blocker on offense and covered plenty of territory at linebacker. A native of Maplewood, N.J., O'Hearn was regarded as a powerful, aggressive player, supplying important punch up front on offense and steady, consistent play on defense.

### Kennan Startzell Class of 1980

A reliable placekicker who combined great accuracy with tremendous leg strength, Startzell parlayed these assets into becoming Rutgers' all-time leading scorer with 261 career points. The Levittown, Pa., native is also the school's all-time leader in field goals with 46. His field goal percentage of .590 (46-of-78) is sixth-best all-time. Startzell led the Scarlet Knights in scoring in 1976 and 1978 and was the Touchdown Trophy recipient in 1979, a year where he was named first-team AP All-East. Throughout his Rutgers career, Startzell was a poised, intelligent athlete who was one of the Knights' most valuable players. The four teams he played on posted a combined record of 36-9. Startzell's kicking exploits played a major role in many of those wins.

### John Toohy Class of 1915

Regarded as a rugged, intense performer, Toohy was an All-American defensive tackle in 1914, a season which saw him serve as captain of the Rutgers team. Toohy played both offensive and defensive tackle and excelled on both sides of the line.

Toohy possessed all of the attributes needed to be an outstanding tackle. He had great size and was a rangy athlete as well. He was selected to the Rutgers Athletic Hall of Fame by the Committee of Six. Toohy was named to the Rutgers All-Time Football Team in the 1940's along with fellow Rutgers Hall of Famer Bob Nash.

## Class of 1994 Inductees

### Alan Andrews Class of 1985

A second-team AP All-American selection as a tight end in 1984 and a second-team AP All-East choice in 1983, his 106 career receptions is the fifth-best mark all-time and his 1,224 yards receiving is the eighth-best total in school history. He also caught nine touchdown passes, which is tied for the eighth-best total in school history. His 48 receptions in 1983 is tied for the fifth-best mark. A co-captain of the 1984 team, Andrews came to Rutgers as a quarterback and was also a fine punter.

### Larry Christoff Class of 1973

An honorable mention All-American in 1972 as a tight end, he shared the Homer Hazel Award that year with "JJ" Jennings as team's Most Valuable Player. He was a first-team AP All-East selection in 1972, and hauled in 68 career passes, and snared eight touchdown passes in 1970, which is tied for tenth in the single-season chart. He also caught three touchdown passes vs. Holy Cross. He signed a free agent contract with the Baltimore Colts in 1973.

### Dan Gray Class of 1978

A defensive tackle, Gray won the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of the team's top lineman, in 1977. He was an integral member of the 1976 undefeated team. His 29 career quarterback sacks is second-best all-time and his 224 yards lost on those sacks is also second-best. He totaled 80 tackles in his senior season, including seven quarterback sacks. A durable performer, Gray started all 33 games over his last three seasons.

### Frank Kelley Class of 1919

Kelley was a third-team Walter Camp All-American in 1918 and was an honorable mention choice on the mythical Rutgers Athletic Roll of Honor by the Committee of Six. He scored 10 touchdowns in 1917, including four in one game. One of those scores was a six-year sneak through center in a tough, exciting 7-7 Neilson Field tie with West Virginia. He transferred to Yale in 1920 but returned in 1921 to become an assistant coach at Rutgers under George Foster Sanford.

### Sam Mudie Class of 1962

One of the most versatile players in Rutgers history, Mudie passed for 23 touchdowns in three seasons. He began his career as a single-wing tailback for two years; he also punted and was the leading pass defender with six interceptions. He completed 23-of-64 passes for 300 yards and four touchdowns in the 1961 undefeated season. He also gained 403 yards on 80 carries, scored 70 points, had six interceptions for 167 yards and returned a kickoff for 20 yards. Mudie was the Homer Hazel Award Winner in 1961, and was president of his junior class and president of Phi Gamma Delta. He was the 1962 Coursen Award winner and also served as co-captain of the 1961 lacrosse team.

### Henry Pryor Class of 1950

Pryor was one of the top players in the late 1940's, the "Golden Era" of Rutgers football. He played and won a letter in 1946, left school for the 1947 season and returned to play in 1948 and 1949. He entered Rutgers after serving two years in the Marines. He averaged 6.1 yards and led team with 340 yards in 1948. He ran back 24 punts and six kickoffs for total of 643 yards, averaging 21.3 yards on runbacks, and led team in scoring with 36 points.

### Lee Schneider Class of 1970

A rugged linebacker, Schneider served as co-captain of the 1969 team and played in the famed Centennial Game vs. Princeton. He was a defensive mainstay for three years "On the Banks." He was an honorable mention AP All-East selection in 1969 and winner of the 1969 Touchdown Trophy Award. He later played with the New York Giants and the New York Titans (later the Jets) of the AFL. An assistant coach at Rutgers from 1970 to 74, Schneider is currently the Dean of Students at Cook College.

## Class of 1993 Inductees

### Deron Cherry Class of 1980

A second-team AP All-East selection in 1979 and 1980, a 1980 co-captain and the Homer Hazel Award winner as the team MVP in 1979, Cherry recorded nine career interceptions and punted for a record 39.4 career average. His 12-year career with the Kansas City Chiefs was highlighted by six Pro Bowl appearances, all as a starter. His commanding presence made the Chiefs' secondary the NFL's top unit. The Palmyra native received the Byron White Humanitarian award for his distinguished service to his team, community and country.

### Harvey Grimsley Class of 1950

The leading scorer with 168 points for four varsity seasons during the "Golden Era" between 1946 and 1949, Grimsley tallied eight touchdowns in three of his four seasons, when the Scarlet Knights posted a 28-8 record. In 1947, the 26-year old Army veteran averaged over five yards per carry and scored 48 points for the third time in an outstanding career. He capped his career by racing 63 yards in characteristic fashion for a touchdown against Fordham in his final contest. He scored two or more touchdowns in a game 11 times, and had 28 touchdowns for his career.

### Ed McMichael Class of 1980

McMichael was a second-team AP All-East selection in 1980 after receiving honorable mention All-East honors in 1979. He engineered the stunning 1979 victory over Tennessee and established new passing marks in a two-year career. Also at the helm in the 1980 thriller against Alabama, McMichael passed for 3,584 yards and completed 292 passes for 61.6 completion percentage. A 1980 squad captain, he threw for 20 career touchdowns, four of which came in the 1980 Princeton game, the last scheduled against the Tigers. He also played briefly for the New Jersey Generals in the USFL.

### Sam Picketts Class of 1972

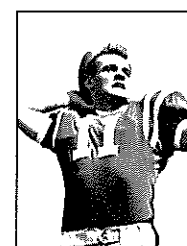
A tri-captain of the 1971 Scarlet Knights, won first-team ECAC linebacking honors in 1970 and 1971, along with second-team AP notice that year. The Homer Hazel Trophy winner in 1971, he was a prototype of the modern linebacker and he made the width of the field his province. He recorded seven career interceptions and led the team with five in 1971. He returned a theft 54 yards for a score against Harvard and also blocked a punt for a safety in a 9-0 victory over Lehigh in 1970.

### John Powers Equipment Manager (1931-75)

Powers enjoyed a Rutgers career that encompassed four athletic directors and eight head football coaches. Considered "an institution of the University" by the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, he was a one-man staff proud of the services he warmly provided to thousands of athletes. His close relationships with coaches and players and his continuing interest in Scarlet Knight football endeared him to all as a gentle man in all respects.

### Arnold "Arnie" Truex Class of 1936

An honorable mention All-American and an All-East selection in 1934 as a triple-threat tailback, he went on to a remarkable 39-year teaching and coaching career in New Jersey. One of the nation's top punters and field goal experts during his playing career, Truex posted a 137-51-6 scholastic coaching record with six undefeated seasons and six state and conference titles. Co-founder of the Shore Conference, he also coached basketball, profoundly influencing thousands of students and athletes.



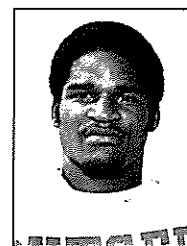
Sam Mudie



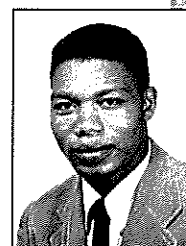
Henry Pryor



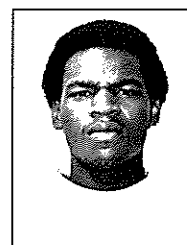
Lee Schneider



Deron Cherry



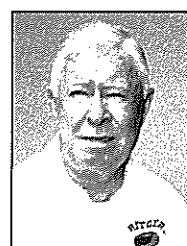
Harvey Grimsley



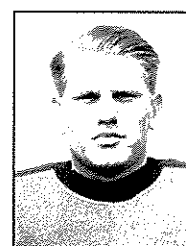
Ed McMichael



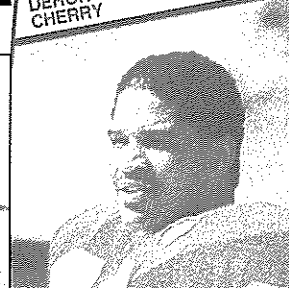
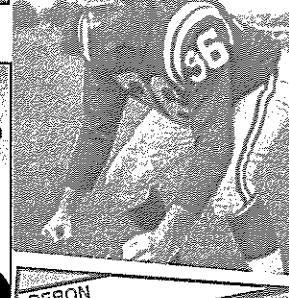
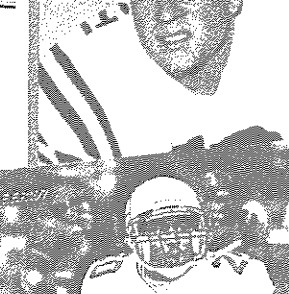
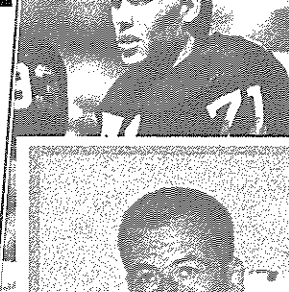
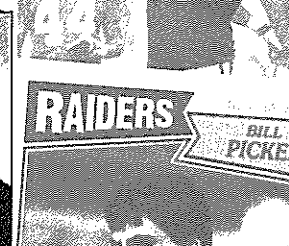
Sam Picketts



John Powers



Arnold "Arnie" Truex

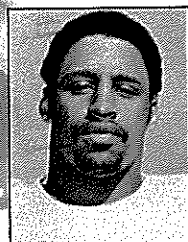




# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Hall of Fame

214



John Alexander



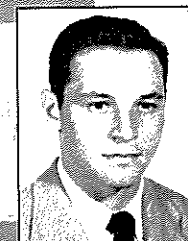
Jack Emmer



Dr. Joel Fertig



Herman Hering



Leon Root



Ed Steward



Walter Winika

### Class of 1992 Inductees

#### John Alexander Class of 1977

Alexander achieved honorable mention All-America honors in 1975. A first-team All-East selection in 1976, he teamed with Hall of Famer Nate Toran to head a Scarlet defense which was first in the nation in rushing defense, total defense and scoring defense. Alexander played on teams that amassed a 33-10-1 record, including the 11-0 mark in 1976. Drafted by the Miami Dolphins, he began his short-lived professional career with a broken foot and then had a career-ending shoulder operation in 1978.

#### Jack Emmer Class of 1967

An honored lacrosse coach for 25 years, Emmer once held the game, season and career records for receptions at Rutgers. While his record for catches in a game has been tied (by Eric Young with 13 against Vanderbilt in 1988), his 237 receiving yards in the 1966 Holy Cross game remains a Rutgers record. Emmer, currently the lacrosse coach at Army, was a second-team lacrosse All-American in 1967 and was an All-East selection in football, as well as the team captain and MVP in 1966.

#### Dr. Joel Fertig Team Dentist for 45 Years

A fixture on the Rutgers athletic scene for nearly a half-century, Fertig entered the Hall of Fame for his impact on the program. A Mississippi State graduate, he is credited with being the first dentist in the East to introduce mouthpieces to high school athletes. He endowed a football scholarship and was a past president of the Touchdown Club.

#### Herman Hering Class of 1950

Hering led the Scarlet Knight rushers in 1946 and 1947, a period known as the "Golden Era" of Rutgers football. He gained 510 and 528 yards in back-to-back seasons and was named an honorable mention All-East tailback in 1947. His 80 points in 1946 ranked third-best in the East ahead of both of Army's Mr. Inside and Mr. Outside tandem of Glenn Davis and Doc Blanchard. A four-year letterwinner as a baseball outfielder, he won 11 games as a pitcher, including two victories in the 1950 College World Series. His son, Bob, was the Knights' starting quarterback in the late 1970's.

#### Dino Mangiero Class of 1980

Now a restaurateur in Staten Island, Mangiero co-captained the 1979 Scarlet squad and was a key force in the celebrated victory at Tennessee that season. A third-team Associated Press All-American and a first-team All-East pick, Mangiero contributed 288 career tackles and 26 quarterback sacks, figures that rank eighth and third, respec-

tively, on the all-time lists. He went on to play with four NFL teams in Kansas City, Seattle, San Francisco and New England.

#### Bryant Mitchell Class of 1969

Mitchell led Rutgers in rushing and scoring for three consecutive seasons and gained 2,286 career rushing yards, running 495 times, scoring 21 touchdowns and scoring 132 points, all marks still among the top 10 in Scarlet history. A first-team AP All-East selection in 1968, he was the Homer Hazel Trophy winner as a senior. In 1968, Mitchell gained over 100 yards in nine of 10 games, averaging an even five yards a carry and completing his career with a 4.6-yard average.

#### Leon Root Class of 1951

The recipient of the David Bender Trophy twice as the team's leading lineman, Root was named the senior athlete of the year in 1950 and was presented with the Donald Leslie Coursen Award. An honorable mention All-East selection in 1950, Root played in the 1950 North-South Shrine game. Considered one of the nation's top centers after beginning his career as a running back, Root was also a top-notch linebacker. He served as president of the Class of 1950 and captained the 1950 squad.

#### Ed Steward Class of 1981

Steward was an AP honorable mention All-American and a first-team All-East pick in 1978 as a middle guard. Asked to move to a linebacking post for his final two seasons, he played with the same intensity that won him those honors. A veteran of Desert Storm and still in the U.S. Army, he had two key interceptions in the victory over Tennessee in 1979 and also had 15 tackles in the Garden State Bowl game against Arizona State in 1978. In his three seasons, Rutgers posted a 25-9 record as he contributed 222 career tackles and 13 quarterback sacks.

#### Walter Winika Class of 1936

He was considered one of the East's top ends during the 1930's, is a member of the all-time All-Rutgers football team which was selected in 1940. He scored the only touchdown allowed by the celebrated 1933 Princeton team and was credited with winning, virtually single-handedly, the Boston University game in 1935. Compared often to Paul Robeson, Winika was killed in a plane crash at Trinidad in 1942, the first varsity athlete from Rutgers to perish in World War II.

### Class of 1991 Inductees

#### Andrew Baker Class of 1984

Known as "Shake and Bake," the Trenton native graduated as the all-time record holder for reception yardage (2,268) and receptions (127). The yardage record still stands and his 127 catches now places him third all-time. Baker, an Associated Press Honorable Mention All-American and first-team All-East selection in 1984, received the Homer Hazel Trophy as the team's most valuable player that year. His 857 receiving yards in 1983 is still the all-time single-season record. Baker was known for the acrobatic, leaping catches that he routinely made.

#### John Bateman Head Coach (1960-72)

Bateman directed the Scarlet Knights to an 8-1 record in his first season and followed that with an unblemished 9-0 mark in 1961, the first undefeated season for Rutgers. In his 13 seasons as head coach, Rutgers posted a mark of 73-51. Fondly known as "Dr. John," Bateman had a storied coaching career, which was highlighted also by the 1969 Centennial Game victory over Princeton.

#### Philip Brett Class of 1892

Brett captained the 1892 Rutgers team and later served as acting president of the University in 1930-31. A longtime Trustee, he was, at one time, identified as the author of the famous statement, "I'd die for dear old Rutgers." Brett embraced the University and was singularly influential in major decisions made by the State University.

#### Al Garrett Class of 1919

Garrett captained the 1919 Rutgers squad and starred at several positions on both offense and defense. Tabbed a "human bullet" by his coach, George Foster Sanford, Garrett was a third-team Walter Camp All-American in 1916. He later played and coached at the professional level and taught at Rutgers-Newark for 20 years while also gaining fame as an official.

#### William "Bucky" Hatchett President of the Class of 1950

Hatchett established records in football, basketball and track and is considered one of Rutgers' greatest all-around athletes. The first basketball player to score over 1,000 points and a record-setter in the high hurdles and the high jump, Hatchett shared the record with three touchdown receptions in a game for more than 40 years. He was inducted into the Rutgers Basketball Hall of Fame in 1994. He currently lives in Spotsylvania, Va.

#### Mike Kushinka Class of 1949

Kushinka was the first recipient of the David Bender Trophy, as the top lineman on the 1949 squad. An All-East selection in 1947, he played on teams that combined for a 22-5 record. Kushinka now serves the Bender Trust as treasurer. He and his family have close ties to Rutgers. His wife has a Rutgers doctorate and two daughters have master's degrees from the State University. One daughter earned two letters as a Rutgers football manager and another covers Rutgers football for radio station WTCB. The Kushinkas live in Bridgewater.

#### Mike Stang Athletic Trainer for 33 Years

Stang was revered for his concern for the athletes under his care. Stang coached baseball at St. Peter's High School and was also a highly-respected and well-known official for many years. Retiring in 1966, he was twice given testimonial dinners attended by hosts of former Rutgers athletes.

#### Vinnie Utz Class of 1942

Utz captained the 1941 Rutgers squad and was an honorable mention All-American that season, when he led Rutgers in rushing and keyed a 7-2 season. One of the most colorful of Rutgers athletes, "The Wizard of Utz" was also a member of the 7-1-1 team in 1939. A decorated war hero, he remained a flamboyant follower of Rutgers football during his professional career at Johnson & Johnson.

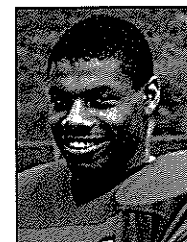
#### Bruce Van Ness Class of 1970

Van Ness was the ECAC Football Sophomore of the Year in 1967 and played sensationally at five different positions for the Scarlet Knights. He accounted for 2,216 all-purpose yards over his collegiate career, which was capped by his selection as the most valuable player in the 1969 North-South All-Star game. Van Ness, now living in Rumson, was named Rookie of the Year in the Canadian Football League in 1970 and enjoyed an outstanding career with the Montreal Alouettes.

### Class of 1990 Inductees

#### Thomas Turner Barr Class of 1913

Judged too small to play football at Rutgers after a tryout as a freshman, he became a manager of the team as a senior in 1913. Upon his death in 1949, Barr bequeathed much of his estate to Rutgers. The fortune was held in trust for his wife with the stipulation that, upon her death, the money would go to the university to provide football scholarships. Mrs. Barr died in 1966. In 1967, the first Barr scholarships were awarded to four student-athletes - Murray Bakst, Steve Ferrughelli, Leo Smith and Kevin O'Connor. He originally established his trust fund, it is said, in 1931 with the thought of helping Rutgers build a football stadium.



Andrew Baker



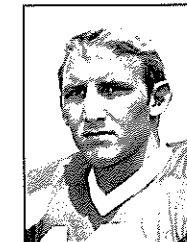
Philip Brett



William "Bucky" Hatchett



Mike Stang



Bruce Van Ness



John Bateman



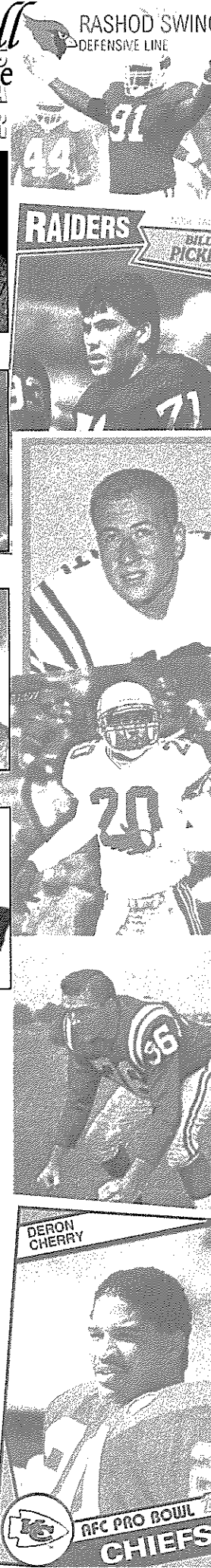
Al Garrett

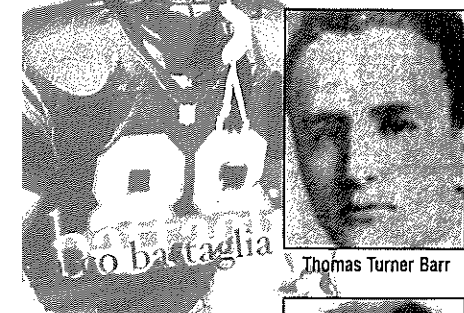


Mike Kushinka

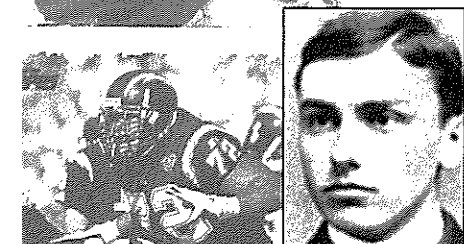


Vinnie Utz





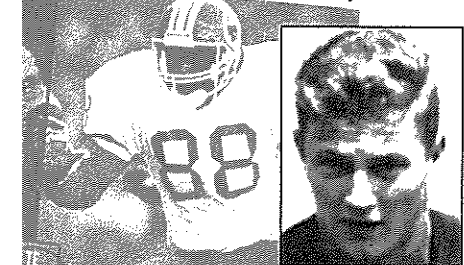
Thomas Turner Barr



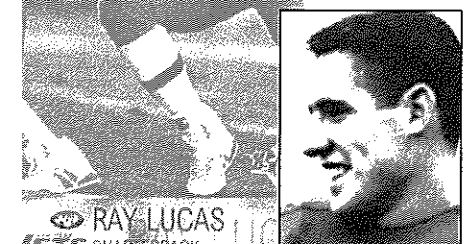
John DeWitt



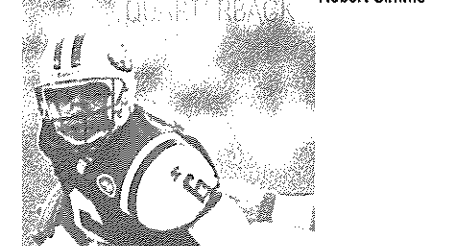
Harvey J. Harman



James F. Monahan



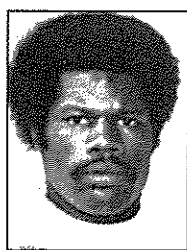
Robert Simms



David T. Bender



James Dumont



Edward Jones



Richard F. Policastro



William Tranavitch

### David T. Bender Class of 1925

A native of Bethlehem, Pa., Bender entered Rutgers in 1921 and played four years of football and lacrosse. He was a tackle and center on the famed 1923 and 1924 squads, which posted identical 7-1-1 records. He received All-America recognition in lacrosse in 1924. He later became an assistant coach at Rutgers under both Harry Rockafeller and Harvey Harman. The David Bender Trophy has been awarded each year since 1947 to the squad's top offensive and defensive linemen. He was elected posthumously.

### John DeWitt Class of 1886

DeWitt captained the 1884 football squad and earned seven letters in two periods of play. The New Brunswick native played on teams between 1883 and 1886, and, returning from railroad work in Iowa to become a mathematics instructor and an assistant in English composition, played again between 1889 and 1891. The gifted athlete also captained the baseball team as a shortstop, was a talented tennis player and was a "first rusher" on the polo (roller hockey) team. On the gridiron, DeWitt gained fame as a runner and dropkicker and starred in the first game on Neilson Field in 1891.

### James Dumont Class of 1984

A third-team All-American linebacker in 1983, he was a co-captain of the 1983 Rutgers football team and received Associated Press first-team All-East honors in 1982 and 1983 after receiving honorable mention All-East recognition in 1981. He was an honorable mention All-American in 1982. Dumont, whose twin brother, Bob, won three football letters as a Scarlet Knight defensive end, arrived at Rutgers as a 170-pounder. His career produced 405 tackles, a Rutgers record until broken by Tyrone Stowe in 1986. Drafted by the Cleveland Browns in 1984, Dumont played in 17 games for the Browns that year and then with the New Jersey Generals of the USFL in 1985.

### Harvey J. Harman Head Coach (1938-41, 46-55)

A native of Selingsgrove, Pa., Harman was a four-year starter as a tackle for Pittsburgh (Class of 1922) teams under Glenn "Pop" Warner. He arrived at Rutgers in 1938 and produced a 25-7-1 record in his first four seasons before receiving a commission as a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve and serving in several sea campaigns in the Far East. Harman returned to Rutgers in 1945 as head football coach and, in the next 10 seasons, posted a 48-37-1 mark. Overall, his record for 14 seasons at Rutgers was 73-44-2. Active in football for over half a century, Harman retired in 1955 and headed the National Football Foundation, then located in New Brunswick, until his death on December 17, 1969.

### Edward Jones Class of 1975

The Middletown (N.J.) HS graduate still shares the Rutgers all-time interception record with 14. A co-captain of the 1974 squad, Jones was an Associated Press Honorable Mention All-East selection in 1972, and a second-team AP All-East choice in 1973. He led the Scarlet squad with seven interceptions in 1974 and was drafted by the Dallas Cowboys in the ninth round in 1975. He started at strong safety for the Buffalo Bills in 1975 and continued his brilliant career in Canadian football with the Edmonton Eskimos and the British Columbia Lions from 1976 until 1985. He led the league with 11 interceptions in 1980, was an All-Conference choice for four consecutive seasons and played on five Grey Cup championship teams.

### James F. Monahan Class of 1952

"Mighty Mo," who was named to the first-team All-East squad in 1951 by Collier's Magazine and by the American Football Coaches Association, captained the 1951 Rutgers team and was the squad's leading rusher in 1950 and 1951. His 81-yard run against Temple in 1951 remains the longest run from scrimmage in Rutgers football history. The West Haven, Conn., native earned three letters in baseball and helped Rutgers post a 17-5 record in 1950, when the diamond squad won the District 2 title and finished as co-runner-up in the NCAA Tournament.

### Richard F. Policastro Class of 1970

A first-team All-East selection in 1969, he tossed 14 touchdown passes that season and led Rutgers to a 29-0 victory over Princeton in the nationally-televised Centennial Game, celebrating the 100th anniversary of football. A year earlier, in his first season after transferring from VMI, Policastro established six passing marks - 15 touchdown passes, 994 yards, four TD passes in a game, 17 completions and 30 pass attempts in a game, and 309 yards in a game. In 1969, the Highland Park native threw a record five TD passes against Colgate.

### Robert Simms Class of 1960

Simms led the Scarlet Knights in reception yardage for three consecutive seasons, gaining 180, 468 and 345 yards for the years between 1957 and 1959. The 993 career yards ranked eighth-best on the all-time Scarlet charts for years. In 1958, Simms caught a single-season record nine touchdown passes and was second on the charts with 13 for his career. His 64 points in 1958 ranked 10th in the nation. A first-team All-East selection after getting honorable mention recognition in 1957, Simms was a ninth-round draft choice of the New York Giants as well as a fourth-round choice of Houston of the AFL, in 1960.

### William Tranavitch Class of 1940

Known as "Big Train," the Norwood, Mass., native captained the 1939 Rutgers team and was the nation's third-leading scorer with 90 points that year. He was the author of numerous memorable performances and in the Rutgers Stadium Dedication Game in 1938, he scored the first Rutgers touchdown in the celebrated 20-18 victory over Princeton. The Knights went on to post a 7-1 record, the best-ever to that point in Rutgers football history.

## Class of 1989 Inductees

### Henry Benkert Class of 1925

A consensus newspaper All-American in 1924, "Heinie" led the East in scoring with 100 points. Also a second-team All-American in lacrosse, Benkert gained 2,124 yards during his career, still the sixth-best figure in Rutgers history. He served on the Rutgers football staff between 1944 and 1949 and played professionally with the New York Giants and three other pro teams. Benkert was elected posthumously.

### Frank Burns Class of 1949

The winningest coach in Rutgers football history, "Flinging Frank" quarterbacked the Scarlet Knights to a four-year, 27-7 record in the late forties. An honorable mention All-American, he was named the MVP of the 1949 College All-Star game, amassing 17 tackles as a linebacker against the New York Giants. As head coach between 1973 and 1983, he recorded a masterful 78-43-1 mark.

### Dr. Hyman B. Copleman Class of 1929

"Copey" gained the respect and admiration of thousands of Rutgers athletes in his 50 years as team physician. One of the nation's most highly-decorated physicians of World War II, the humanitarian and philanthropist became known as the Dean of Sports Medicine in New Jersey. "Copey" received the Rutgers Medal and the Loyal Son of Rutgers Medal and established the Copleman Scholarship Fund for scholar-athletes majoring in the biological sciences and pre-medical studies. Copleman was elected posthumously.

### John "Jack" Grossman Class of 1932

A prototype triple-threat tailback, Grossman, now living in Chile, received honorable mention All-American recognition in 1931 and went on to play with the Brooklyn Dodgers of the NFL for four seasons. He also played professional baseball and soccer in Latin America. Grossman captained the 1931 Rutgers squad.

### James "JJ" Jennings Class of 1975

This crunching runner led the nation in scoring in 1973, tallying 128 points, earning All-America honors and establishing Rutgers records with 2,935 career yards, 605 attempts and 33 touchdowns. He also owns the single-game marks of 40 attempts, and held the record of 230 yards for nearly 20 years. Still a resident of Holyoke, Mass., Jennings, who played professionally with the Memphis Southmen and the Philadelphia Bell of the World Football League, was the league's Rookie of the Year in 1974.

### William T. Leggett Class of 1872

Leggett served as captain of the first Rutgers football team. While many of the Rutgers and Princeton players were socializing before the inaugural game on November 6, 1869, Leggett and the Princeton captain, William S. Gummere, developed the afternoon's rules of play. Under Leggett's leadership and tactical guidance, the Scarlet eked out a 6-4 victory. Leggett later became a distinguished clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church.

### Harry Rockafeller, Class of 1916 Head Coach (1927-30, 42-45) Director of Athletics (1953-61)

"Rocky" recorded a 33-26 overall mark. One of the founders of the Eastern Intercollegiate Lightweight Football League, he coached the 150-pounders between 1933 and 1937, posting a 22-3-1 record. Associated with the university in various capacities for nearly 40 years, the 1915 All-American end served as director of athletics between 1953 and 1961. Affectionately known as "Mr. Football," Rockafeller also served as mayor of Piscataway for two years. Rockafeller was elected posthumously.

### George Foster Sanford Head Coach (1913-23)

Sanford was elected to the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1971. A legend for his innovations and strategies, he also coached at Columbia at the turn of the century and is remembered with a plaque at Rutgers Stadium for his lasting influence on the character of his players. From 1913-1923, he led Rutgers to a fine 56-32-5 record. This period is recognized in Rutgers sports lore as the "Sanford Era." Sanford was elected posthumously.

### Howard Parker Talman Class of 1936

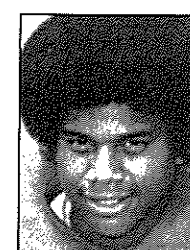
"Tal" captained the 1915 Rutgers squad and scored a single-game record of 48 points on six touchdowns and 12 extra points against RPI. That season, he scored 138 total points, at the time, a Scarlet record. On various All-America teams, Talman was recognized as a guard in 1913, as a halfback in 1914, and as a fullback in 1915. The versatile athlete played professionally for the Detroit Heralds and the Massillon Tigers. Talman was inducted posthumously.



Henry Benkert



Dr. Hyman B. Copleman



James "JJ" Jennings



Harry Rockafeller



Howard Parker Talman



Frank Burns



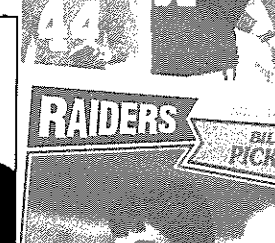
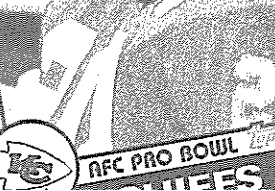
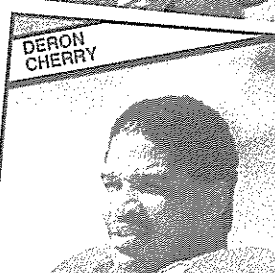
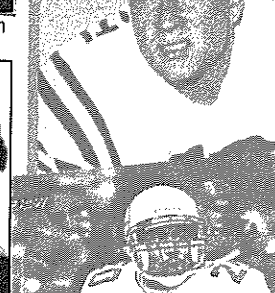
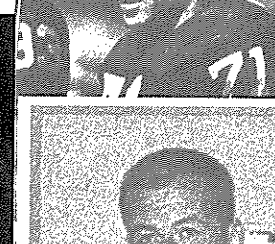
John "Jack" Grossman



William T. Leggett



George Foster Sanford


RASHOD SWIN  
DEFENSIVE LINE




# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Hall of Fame

218

219

# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

RAIDERS  
BILL PICKER

DERON CHERRY

AFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS

### Class of 1988 Inductees

#### William W. Austin Class of 1959

A first-team All-American in 1958, Austin, though diminutive at 5-11, 170, amassed 2,073 yards and scored 204 points as he led the Scarlet in rushing for three years from his single-wing tailback spot. His 32 touchdowns rank second among the all-time scorers and he had 13 interceptions. Austin was also a two-time honorable mention lacrosse All-American at Rutgers.

#### Homer H. Hazel Class of 1925

Hazel was elected to the National Football Hall of Fame in 1951. He won All-America honors in 1923 as an end and repeated in 1924 as a fullback. The father of three children, "Pop" was an honor society member and president of his class and performed Bunyan-esque feats on the field. Hazel was elected posthumously and the Rutgers Team MVP is named in his honor.

#### Alexander Kroll Class of 1962

An All-American at center and linebacker in 1961, Kroll led the Scarlet to its first undefeated season in 1961 (9-0) and spearheaded a two-season mark of 17-1. He was known for his smarts, toughness and savvy in the trenches. A Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade-point average, Kroll was the president and CEO of Young and Rubicam, the world's largest advertising agency.

#### George E. Little Director of Athletics (1932-53)

Little was inducted into the coaching ranks of the National Football Hall of Fame in 1955. He coached at four colleges, including Michigan and Wisconsin, before coming to Rutgers where he was the dynamic force in the construction of the original Rutgers Stadium. Little was elected posthumously.

#### Robert A. Nash Class of 1916

Known as "Nasty," Nash was named to Walter Camp's 1914 second-team All-American list in his junior season and went on to a superb 10-year professional career. In 1921, he was traded by Akron to Buffalo in the first such NFL transaction and later had the distinction of being the first captain of the New York Giants in 1925. Nash was elected posthumously.

#### William Pellington Class of 1952

A versatile player for the Scarlet for two years, Pellington earned major acclaim as a 12-year member of the Baltimore Colts. Pellington was the Colts starting inside linebacker in the famous 1958 NFL Championship game, which saw Baltimore defeat the Giants in overtime at Yankee Stadium. Also a member of the 1959 World Champion Colt squad, he played through the 1964 season, when the Colts again went to the title game, however, losing to Cleveland. He operated a Baltimore restaurant for 20 years. He died in 1994.

#### Paul L. Robeson Class of 1919

A 12-time letterwinner at Rutgers, Robeson was chosen an All-American in 1918 by Walter Camp, who called him the greatest end to "ever trod the gridiron." The second-highest ranking student in his graduating class, he was the first Rutgers player chosen a first-team All-American. After receiving a law degree from Columbia, Robeson went on to become a world renowned singer, athlete and social leader. Robeson was elected posthumously.

#### Nathaniel Toran Class of 1977

A third-team All-American in 1975, Toran was a second team choice in 1976 and a Kodak first-team All-American when he led the Scarlet to an undefeated season. He captained a defensive unit that topped the nation in three defensive categories and his 52 sacks in three seasons seems a career record beyond the reach of mere mortals.

#### David A. "Sonny" Werblin Class of 1931

The former president of the Rutgers Foundation, Werblin launched his business career as a freelance newspaper reporter while still a student and went on to become president of the Music Corporation of America from 1952 until 1965. After serving as president of the New York Jets until 1968, he was the guiding light of the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority for seven years and then took over the leadership of Madison Square Garden in 1978. He died in 1991.

The following is a list of players who earned varsity letters at Rutgers University. This is NOT to be considered a complete listing of all-time players, nor a membership roster of the Rutgers Letterwinners Club.

### - A -

Abbott, R.J. (Mgr.) - 1920  
Acanfora, Gerry - 1960  
Ackroyd, Samuel - 1918  
Adams, Gene - 1986  
Adams, J. - 1900  
Adkins, Doug - 1991-92  
Ahern, John - 1975-76  
Ahmed, Haney (Mgr.) - 1992-94  
Alexander, John - 1919  
Alexander, John - 1973-76

#### Featured Letterwinner...

John Alexander, 1973-76  
An honorable mention All-American in 1975 and an All-East choice in 1976. He was elected to the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame in 1992.

Alken, Frederick - 1887  
Allen, Frederick - 1869, 70, 72  
Allen, John - 1965  
Allen, Raymond - 1905  
Allen, Ron - 1988-91  
Allen, Scott - 1985  
Allen, Steve - 1971-73  
Allgair, John - 1935  
Allison, Matt - 1975-77  
Allmer, Chris (mgr) - 1998-99  
Altomare, Joe - 1988  
Alverson, James - 1908-11  
Alvord, Greg - 1985-86  
Amrbose, Joseph - 1950-52  
Amling, Harry (Mgr.) - 1951  
Anderson, Claremont - 1929  
Anderson, Howard - 1923  
Anderson, Howard - 1950-52  
Anderson, John (Mgr.) - 1937  
Anderson, Karl - 1975  
Anderson, Mark - 1974  
Anderson, Milton - 1928-30  
Anderson, William - 1873-74  
Anderson, William - 1923-24  
Andiorio, Ken - 1978-79  
Andrews, Alan - 1982-84  
Angelillo, John - 1969  
Angstadt, Tom - 1983-85  
Angus, Harry - 1903-04  
Angyal, Joseph - 1943  
Anstatt, Joseph - 1961  
Anthony, Brian - 1984  
Anzidei, Chris - 1995  
Archambault, Victor - 1949-50  
Archibald, Lauren - 1911  
Arnold, Burt - 1949-50  
Arthur, John - 1950-52  
Arthur, John - 1950-52  
Arthur, Walter - 1986  
Arway, William - 1950  
Ashby, Kenneth - 1937  
Ashton, George - 1872

### - B -

Babcock, James - 1908  
Bachman, Matt - 1982-83, 85-86  
Baer, William - 1912  
Bailey, Bill - 1990-93  
Bain, Alan - 1970-72  
Baker, Andrew - 1879  
Baker, Andrew - 1981-84  
Baker, Clifford - 1917-19  
Baker, Derek - 1985-88  
Baker, James - 1965-67  
Baker, John - 1904-06  
Bakst, Murray - 1969-70  
Baldwin, George - 1970  
Baldwin, Richard - 1976-78  
Ball, Madison - 1869-70  
Balogh, W. Arpad - 1928  
Bankos, George - 1985-87  
Banks, Gordon - 1976  
Banks, Roland - 1986  
Barnes, Darian - 1999  
Barone, Joe - 1969  
Barone, Steve - 1998  
Barr, Mike - 1998  
Barr, Robert - 1994-95  
Barr, Thomas T. (Mgr.) - 1911-12  
Batchelder, Walter - 1883-84  
Battaglia, Marco - 1992-95  
Battle, Bernart - 1987-89  
Bauer, John - 1969-70  
Bauman, Richard - 1931  
Beachem T. (Mgr.) - 1967-69  
Bear, Robert - 1955  
Beckett, Andrew - 1990-93  
Beckwith, Arthur - 1921  
Behrend, John - 1950  
Beddoe, Gary - 1983  
Bednard, Paul - 1937-38  
Beckman, Myron - 1907-08  
Beckman, Theodore - 1879-80  
Behnke, Craig - 1991  
Beierle, Richard - 1967-68  
Behl, Mike - 1995-99  
Bell, Arthur - 1927  
Bell, Gary - 1958  
Bellamy, Jay - 1990-93  
Bellezza, Len - 1983  
Benante, Marty - 1971-72  
Bender, Brian - 1999  
Bender, Cuno - 1935-36  
Bender, David - 1921-24  
Bender, Peter - 1950  
Benedict, James - 1968-69  
Benestad, John - 1990-93  
Benke, Gary - 1966  
Benke, Paul - 1959-60

Benkert, Henry - 1921-24  
Bercier, Ken - 1979-81  
Berdine, George - 1870  
Bergamini, Herbert - 1909, 11, 12  
Berkowitz, Joseph - 1943  
Berkowitz, Simpson - 1924-26  
Bernath, Fred - 1965  
Bernstein, Howard - 1944  
Berry, J. Anthony - 1999  
Beschner, Bill - 1980-83  
Berson, Steven - 1999  
Betha, Andrew (mgr) - 1998-99  
Bethune, T.R. - 1980-83  
Beugless, Francis - 1920-21  
Bido, Luis - 1990-92  
Bierman, Moses - 1880-82  
Bilderback, Willis - 1929  
Billock, Fred - 1972-73  
Bing, Richard - 1966-68  
Bishop, Ellis (Mgr.) - 1890  
Bishop, James, Jr. - 1888-90  
Bishop, John - 1875-77  
Black, Cunningham - 1904-07  
Black, John - 1897-98  
Black, Shin - 1996-99  
Blackwell, J.G. (Mgr.) - 1893  
Blackwell, Julius - 1992-93  
Blackwell, Ted - 1978-80

#### Featured Letterwinner...

Ted Blackwell, 1978-80  
A dependable all-purpose running back who rushed for 1,828 career yards, including 766 as a senior.

#### Blackwood, Howard - 1999

Blanchard, Jeff - 1978-80  
Blanchard, Tim - 1975-78  
Blanche, Scott - 1987-89  
Blanchfield, Robert - 1958-60  
Blanton, John - 1987-89  
Blauvelt, Louis - 1882, 84  
Bleich, John - 1993-94  
Bliss, William - 1924-25  
Block, Norton - 1947  
Bloom, Jack - 1998-99  
Blum, John - 1992  
Blumberg, Edward - 1935  
Blumenstock, Marvin - 1952-54  
Bobrowski, C. - 1937  
Bohnel, Jay - 1961-62  
Bokesch, Randy - 1969  
Bolash, Bill - 1972-74  
Bonosoro, John (Mgr.) - 1972-73  
Bonsall, Richard - 1967-68  
Boocock, Philip - 1925  
Boone, Len - 1972-73  
Booz, Louis - 1906-08  
Bosch, Chad - 1995-96  
Bossow, Kenneth - 1953-54  
Boswick, Keith (Mgr.) - 1986-87  
Botti, Michael - 1986-89  
Bouchard, Mike - 1988-89  
Bouchard, Phil (Mgr.) - 1991  
Bounty, Charles - 1981  
Bowen, Edward - 1943  
Bowen, Paul (Mgr.) - 1916  
Bowen, Walter (Mgr.) - 1910-11  
Bowers, Charles - 1966-67

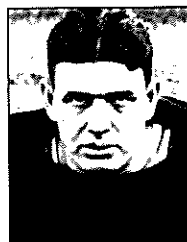
Bowlby, Robert - 1915  
Bracher, Elmer - 1913-16  
Brackett, Gary - 1999  
Bradley, Addison - 1960-62  
Bradley, William - 1974-75  
Brady, Aaron - 1995-98  
Brandes, Raymond - 1924-25  
Brantley, Chris - 1990-93  
Breckley, Joseph - 1917-18  
Brendel, Robert - 1963-65  
Brennan, E. Gaynor - 1922-24  
Brenner, Michael - 1982-85  
Brestle, Mike - 1993-94  
Brett, Philip - 1888, 90, 91  
Bridges, Wes - 1993-94  
Brinckerhoff, James - 1902-04  
Brittingham, Darryl - 1984-85  
Broadbent, Travis - 1989-92  
Brody, David - 1961  
Brogger, Adolph - 1902-05  
Brooks, David - 1979  
Brown, Albert - 1901  
Brown, Alfred - 1925-26  
Brown, Conger (Mgr.) - 1931  
Brown, Elisha - 1949  
Brown, Fred - 1903  
Brown, Gene - 1988  
Brown, George - 1973  
Brown, Larry - 1959-60  
Brown, Melvin - 1966-68  
Brown, Matt - 1994-95  
Brown, Sampson - 1965-66  
Browning, Howard - 1876  
Brundage, Warren - 1927  
Bruni, Arthur - 1933-34  
Brush, Robert - 1964-65  
Bruyere, Holmes - 1889-91  
Bruyere, Walter, III - 1936-38  
Bryan, Dusty - 1974-76  
Bryant, Keif - 1991-94  
Bryant, Taman - 1996  
Bucci, John - 1975-78  
Buchowski, Barry - 1982-84  
Budd, DeWitt - 1944  
Buffington, Darrell - 1996  
Bugg, Ron - 1988, 91  
Bullard, Maurice - 1933-35  
Burd, Bill (Mgr.) - 1969-70  
Burke, Joe - 1981-82  
Burkhardt, Arthur - 1925-27  
Burkowski, Edward - 1955-56  
Burnett, Albert - 1948-49  
Burnett, Daniel - 1899-00  
Burnett, William - 1998  
Burns, Frank - 1945-48  
Burns, Joseph - 1943  
Burns, Kevin - 1993  
Bursch, Robert - 1916  
Butkus, Peter - 1947-49  
Butler, Rickey - 1980  
Byers, Andy - 1971  
Byrd, Arnold - 1958-60  
Byrne, Albert - 1927

### - C -

Cairns, David (Mgr.) - 1965-67  
Calbi, Jill (Mgr.) - 1983  
Callaghan, John - 1965-66  
Callahan, Neil - 1975



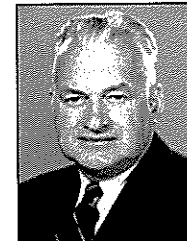
William W. Austin



Homer H. Hazel



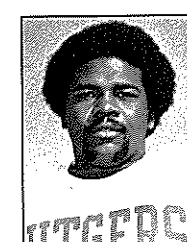
Alexander Kroll



George E. Little



William Pellington



Nathaniel Toran



Paul Robeson



David "Sonny" Werblin

# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

220

Campassi, Joseph - 1967  
Campbell, Bruce - 1984-87  
Campion, Albert - 1929  
Canal, John - 1955-57  
Canavan, John - 1963-64  
Cann, James - 1988-90  
Cantine, Charles - 1877-78  
Capestro, Stephen - 1938-41  
Cappelletti, Thomas - 1952  
Capraro, Frank - 1950-51  
Capraro, Patty (Mgr.) - 1980-82  
Capria, Richard - 1964-66  
Card, Clellan - 1935  
Carino, Andy - 1978-81  
Carlucci, John - 1972-73  
Carollo, Andrew, Jr. - 1961-63  
Carney, Bob - 1970-72  
Carney, John - 1926-28  
Carroll, Charles - 1950  
Carpenter, John - 1893-96  
Carpenter, William - 1908  
Carter, George - 1977-79  
**Carty, Sean - 1999**  
Caruso, Andrew - 1942  
Case, Clifford - 1898  
Casey, John - 1938  
Catanho, Alcides - 1993-94  
Cauthen, Anthony - 1992-93  
Cebula, Chris - 1995-97  
Celigo, Rudolph - 1950-52  
Cella, Tony - 1979-82  
Ceron, Frank - 1977-79  
Chadwick, Cameron - 1995-96  
Chadwick, John - 1962-63  
Challen, Paul - 1890  
Chamberlain, Jacob - 1879-82  
Chamberlain, Lewis - 1884-85  
Chamberlain, William - 1879-82  
Chandler, W. - 1921, 22, 24, 25  
Chando, Leon - 1935  
Chapman, Sam - 1969-70  
Cherney, Tom - 1982  
Cherrie, Stanley - 1961-63  
Cherry, Deron - 1978-80  
Cherry, Duane - 1977-79  
Chesna, Bill - 1990-91  
Chizmadia, Albert - 1932-34  
Christiansen, Woodrow - 1934  
Christ, Bob - 1974  
Christ, Tim - 1989-91  
Christoff, Larry - 1970-72

**Featured Letterwinner...**  
Larry Christoff, 1970-72  
An honorable mention All-American tight end in 1972, he shared the Homer Hazel MVP Award with "JJ" Jennings. Caught 68 career passes.

Ciaffoni, Joe - 1990-92  
Ciampaglio, Bob - 1980-82  
Cintolo, William - 1966-67  
Cinquegrana, Denton - 1996  
Cipriano, Lou - 1984-85  
Cirone, Joseph - 1997  
Clark, Dave - 1990  
Clark, Heath - 1998  
Clark, Otis - 1922

Clark, Pete - 1974-75  
Clark, Robert - 1957-59  
Clarke, Bill - 1975  
Clarke, Peter - 1995-96  
Clary, Bob (Mgr.) - 1924  
Clemens, Thomas - 1869-70  
Clements, Jim - 1975  
Cloe, Allen - 1907-08  
Clymer, Bruce - 1952-53  
Clymer, Larry - 1968-70  
Coan, Wilson - 1935-36  
Cobb, Brian - 1985-87  
Cobb, Robert - 1902-04  
Cobbs, Melvin - 1996  
Coddington, Horace - 1894  
Coen, Thomas - 1889  
Cohen, Bernard - 1929  
Coker, Jennifer (Mgr.) - 1991  
Cole, Hugh - 1915  
Coles, J.M. (Mgr.) - 1914  
Coley, Omar - 1989-90  
Collareno, Nunzio - 1952-53  
Collier, Arthur - 1885-88  
Collier, William - 1892-94  
**Colon, Nathaniel - 1999**  
Colville, A.R. (Mgr.) - 1923  
Combiths, Thomas - 1940  
Comeau, Ryan - 1997-98  
Conger, Frederick - 1898-00  
Conklin, Marion - 1878-79  
Conlan, Mike - 1988-90  
Conley, Craig (Mgr.) - 1988-90  
Conlin, Kevin - 1978-79  
Connelly, Tom - 1963-65  
Connors, Harold - 1942  
Conover, David - 1893-95  
Cook, George - 1901  
Cook, Robert - 1876  
Cook, William - 1896  
Cooke, Leonard - 1937-39  
Cooper, Henry - 1908, 10, 11  
Cooper, Jarrett - 1996  
Coppin, Samuel - 1966  
Coppalo, Bob - 1969-70  
Corbin, Charles - 1906-08  
Corbin, Joe - 1981-83  
Corda, Michael - 1943  
Corizzi, Harold - 1949-51  
Corle, M.M. - 1883  
Corrigan, Paul - 1946-49  
Cory, Donald - 1961  
Coursen, Donald - 1929-31  
Courtney, Robert - 1896-98  
Costin, Del - 1958-60  
Cos, Harry - 1906  
Cox, Andre - 1983, 85-86  
Coyle, Chris - 1987  
Craft, William - 1961-62  
Craig, Charles - 1937-39  
Craig, Edmond (Mgr.) - 1965  
Cramer, Richard - 1946-48  
Cramer, William - 1877-78  
Crawford, Norris - 1994-97  
Crawford, Raishard - 1997-98  
Crawford, Sydney - 1987-88  
**Crenshaw, Robert - 1998-99**  
Crockett, Brian - 1980-81  
Cronin, George - 1929  
Cronin, Jerry - 1929-31

Crooks, Jacki - 1996-99  
Crosby, Charles - 1957-58  
Crowder, Aaron - 1994  
Crowl, Richard - 1928-29  
Cuddeback, Samuel - 1897  
Cummins, John - 1982-84  
Cuozzo, Frank - 1991  
Curley, Lee - 1960-61  
Curry, Jason - 1994-96  
Curry, Joe - 1979-80  
Cutler, Willard - 1873-74  
Czellecz, Darrin - 1986-89

### - D -

Daddario, Joseph - 1951-53  
Daisley, Brook - 1920  
Dalton, William - 1925, 26, 28  
D'Amato, Robert - 1949-51  
Dammann, Ken - 1991-94  
D'Andrea, Henry - 1955-56  
Danner, Julius - 1894  
D'Antonio, Jim - 1962-63  
Dargin, John - 1941  
Darkes, Leroy - 1943  
Darlington, George - 1958-60  
Darwent, Alvin - 1924  
Davenport, Kerry - 1980, 82  
Conger, Frederick - 1898-00  
Davis, Doug - 1971-73  
Davis, Edwin - 1927-28  
Davis, George - 1882-85  
Davis, James - 1951-53  
Davis, Len - 1975-77  
Davis, Luther - 1899  
**Davis, Mitchell - 1999**  
Davis, Robert - 1975-76  
Davis, Sam - 1975-78  
Davis, Titus - 1872-73  
Day, Robert - 1943  
Dazer, Charles - 1944  
Debes, Mark - 1974-75  
Decker, Fred - 1894-98  
Deering, Eric - 1989-90  
DeLamater, Ezra - 1869-70  
Dell Angela, Silvio - 1958-59  
Del Tufo, A. (Mgr.) - 1935  
DeLucia, Mike - 1996-99  
Demarest, Nathan - 1880  
Demarest, Samuel - 1907-08  
Demarest, William - 1932-33  
DeMarras, Douglass - 1977  
Demler, Dan - 1987  
Demyen, Marc - 1995-96  
Denardo, Jack - 1950  
Denardo, Mike - 1974  
Denise, Charles - 1893-94  
Dennis, Nicholas - 1940-42  
Dennison, Jerry - 1989-90  
DeRensis, Henry - 1939-40  
DeRosa, Jack - 1935  
DeSantis, Anthony - 1954-55

**Featured Letterwinner...**  
John DeWitt, 1883-86  
Captained the 1884 team and earned seven letters. Was a tremendous runner and dropkicker and starred in the first game at Neilson Field in 1891.

Deshler, Frederick - 1883  
Devera, Voltaire (Mgr.) - 1997  
Devido, Joseph (Mgr.) - 1934  
Devlin, Shawn - 1994-96  
DeWitt, John - 1883-86  
Cummins, John - 1982-84  
DeWitt, Theodore - 1880  
Dickerson, Edgar - 1898  
Dickerson, Rawson - 1912  
Dickinson, Edward - 1921-22  
Diederich, David - 1990-91  
Diehl, Gerard - 1896  
DiGiacinto, James - 1967-69  
Diggs, Joe - 1994-95, 97-98  
DiGilio, Joe - 1982-84  
Digney, James - 1927, 29  
DiLemma, Patrick - 1959  
DiLiberti, Charles - 1944-47  
Dillard, Bob - 1971-73  
Dillon, Mike - 1985-86  
D'Imperio, Joseph - 1943-44  
DiPonziano, Charles - 1971-72  
Dixon, George - 1869, 70, 72  
Dixon, Romeo - 1961  
Dodson, Gordon (Mgr.) - 1963-64  
Doliber, William - 1952-53  
Donaldson, Bill - 1969-71  
Donato, Joseph - 1997  
Donnelly, Pete - 1995-98  
Donofrio, Mike (Mgr.) - 1991-95  
Donovan, Keith - 1991-92  
Dorn, David - 1977-80  
Dorn, Wilfred - 1938-39  
Dorsey, Tekay - 1990-92  
**Douglas, Phillip - 1999**  
Dowd, Pat - 1990  
Drake, Edward - 1929-30  
Drake, Scott - 1983-85  
Dreher, Art - 1996  
Dreier, Donald - 1951-53  
Drury, Francis - 1896-97  
Drury, Michael Pace (Mgr.) - 1981-82  
Dubiel, William - 1986-88  
DuBois, Clarence - 1885  
DuBois, Roeliff - 1901  
Duborg, Eddie - 1994  
Duda, Edward - 1952-53  
Duffy, James - 1919  
Duffy, Paul - 1918-21  
Duffy, Thomas - 1984, 86, 87  
Dulin, Loren (Jim) - 1966-67  
Dumont, Jim - 1979, 81-83  
Dumont, Robert - 1981-83  
Duncan, Donald - 1951-53  
Dunham, Richard - 1917-18, 20  
Dunlop, Archie - 1930-32  
Dunn, Nasario - 1979  
Dunn, William - 1918  
Dunne, David - 1990-92  
Dunster, Will - 1983-85  
Dutch, Dennis - 1967-68  
Dyke, Chalmers - 1891, 93, 94  
Dyevich, Kevin - 1983

### - E -

Echerson, Frank - 1898  
Eckels, Dennis - 1975-77  
Eckert, Fred - 1965-66  
Eckhardt, Joseph - 1920-21

Edgar, Blanchard - 1898-99  
Edgar, David - 1901  
Edmonds, Brendan - 1997-98  
Edmunds, R. - 1886  
Edwards, Curt - 1974-75  
Edwards, Ernest - 1966  
Edwards, Job - 1905  
Egan, Ron - 1962  
Elias, George - 1961-62  
Ell, Henry - 1934  
Elliott, Robert - 1915-16  
Elliott, John - 1910  
Ellis, Milton - 1985  
Elmendorf, John - 1910-13  
Elmendorf, Nicoll - 1876  
Elting, Howard - 1886-89  
Ely, Richard (Mgr.) - 1938  
Emery, John - 1950  
Emanuel, Nick - 1994-95  
Emmer, Jack - 1964-66  
Enander, Ellis - 1922-23  
Erberg, Edward - 1936  
Endick, Joel (Mgr.) - 1987-91  
Engle, Marvin - 1959-61  
Engle, Maurice - 1901  
Epps, Joe - 1970-71  
Erickson, Jeffrey - 1987-89  
Erney, Scott - 1986-89

### Featured Letterwinner...

Scott Erney, 1986-89  
By far the most prolific passer in RU history, Erney threw for 7,188 career yards.



Errico, Dan - 1980-81, 83  
**Esposito, Michael - 1999**  
Esselstyn, Charles - 1887-88, 90  
Evans, Chris - 1986-87  
Evans, Edward - 1954-55  
Evarts, Chris - 1985  
Evina, Lance - 1991-93

### - F -

Faherty, William - 1945, 48  
Fairchild, Ralph - 1928  
Falcinelli, Alex - 1980-82  
Fallon, Jim - 1970  
Falussy, Aloysius - 1925  
Farkas, Andy - 1974  
Farley, John - 1883  
Farnham, John - 1932-33  
Farrell, Edward - 1954-55  
Farrell, Wayne - 1980  
Fauntleroy, Gary - 1996-98  
Fedorchak, John - 1975-76  
Fego, Paul - 1977-79  
Feitner, William - 1916-18  
Felber, Donald - 1954-56  
Feller, Daniel - 1921-23  
Fenn, Bill - 1974-75  
Fennell, James - 1954  
Fennell, John - 1952-54  
Fenstermacher, Albert - 1968-70  
Ferrara, Anthony - 1935-36  
Ferrughelli, Steve - 1969-70  
Field, Peter - 1890-91  
Fielder, George - 1879  
Figueroa, Dave - 1974-75  
Fine, Glenn - 1984-85

Finelli, Peter (Mgr.) - 1960  
Finetti, Mike - 1989  
Firkser, Boaz - 1950-51  
Fischer, Elias - 1929-31  
Fischer, Robert - 1873-76  
Fisher, Douglas - 1904-07  
Fisher, Gary - 1969  
Fisher, Michael - 1955-56  
Fisher, Michael - 1974-77  
Fisher, W.A. (Mgr.) - 1901  
Fisher, Walter - 1949-51  
Fithian, Erskines - 1893  
Fitz-Randolph, Thomas - 1878  
Fitzsimmons, Bob (Mgr.) - 1970  
Flachbarch, Louis - 1927  
Fleming, Mike - 1985-86  
Fleming, Matt - 1996  
Fletcher, Delrico - 1997  
Flower, Robert - 1961-62  
Flynn, Michael - 1980-82  
Foertner, Frederic - 1899-01  
Follensbee, Brandley - 1912-14  
Forbes, Alex - 1939  
Forbes, Donald - 1990  
Forbes, William - 1942  
Ford, Allen - 1889  
Forgash, Andrew - 1968-69  
Fortay, Bryan - 1992-93  
Foster, Raymond - 1938-40  
Foster, Samuel - 1910-11  
Fox, Adin - 1927  
Fox, Edward - 1907  
Francisco, Kenneth - 1917  
Francke, Valentine - 1917-18  
Francke, William - 1952  
Frank, Leonard - 1933-34  
Frankiewicz, Martin - 1965-66  
Fraser, George - 1926  
Frauenheim, Pierce - 1960-61

### Featured Letterwinner...

Pierce Frauenheim, 1960-61  
A key member of the great Rutgers teams of the early 1960's. Played a significant role as a halfback on the undefeated 1961 team.



Frederickson, Charles - 1934  
Freed, Joe - 1989  
Freedman, Bernard - 1923-24  
Freeman, Mark - 1978-89  
Freene, Tarell - 1997-98  
Frelinghuysen, John - 1878  
French, Benjamin - 1966-99  
French, Walter - 1918-19  
Frentrop, Werner - 1963-64  
Freystadt, Everett - 1908  
**Friday, Jerred - 1999**  
Frothingham, Richard - 1944  
Fuchs, Carl - 1923-24  
Fuller, Howard - 1872-73  
Fuller, Perry - 1870, 72, 73  
Fullman, Michael - 1993  
Funderburk, Bob - 1979  
Funderburk, Reggie - 1993-95, 97  
Furnari, Joseph - 1948-50

# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

### - G -

Gaebele, Andrew - 1993-94  
Gagas, Melanie (Film) - 1992-95  
Gagliardi, Joe - 1985-86  
Gallagher, Eugene - 1946  
Gallin, Lawrence - 1965  
Gallo, John - 1975-78  
Gannon, Robert - 1943  
Gano, Stephen - 1869-70  
Gant, Charles (Mgr.) - 1912-13  
Gardner, Ernest - 1946-48  
Gardner, Hector - 1935  
Gardner, Robert - 1946-47  
Gardner, William - 1917-21  
Garea, Ivan - 1987  
Garea, Paul - 1987  
Garafino, Joe - 1982  
Gargan, Thomas - 1917  
Garlock, Steve - 1981  
Garraabrant, John - 1946-47  
Garreston, Richard - 1956-57  
Garrett, Alfred - 1914-16, 19  
Gasienica, Leo - 1970-72  
Gates, Charles, Jr. - 1944  
Gatt, Charles - 1961  
Gatys, William - 1955-56  
Gay, William - 1911-13  
Geckeler, Tim - 1990-93  
Gelman, George - 1943  
Genkinger, David - 1949  
Gennarelli, Francis - 1980  
George, Jeff - 1978, 80-81  
George-Shields, Ansel - 1996-99  
Gesbocker, Bradford - 1926-27  
Getty, George - 1984  
Getz, Lee - 1983-86  
Getzendanner, Jay - 1985  
Giangeruso, Jill (film) - 1999  
Gibbs, John - 1875-77  
Gibbs, Jonathan - 1994-95  
Gibson, Aaron - 1985  
Gibson, Benjamin - 1921-24  
Giddings, Rahsaan - 1994-95  
Giebelhaus, August - 1961  
Gies, William - 1930  
Giesler, Doug - 1986-89  
Gilbert, Frank - 1940-41  
Giles, Carter - 1986-88  
Giles, Dwight - 1987-89  
Gillam, Edward (Mgr.) - 1942  
Gillam, L.G. (Mgr.) - 1914  
Gilmore, Edward - 1869-70  
Gimbl, R.J. (mgr) - 1996-99  
Glander, Frederic - 1911  
Glasier, George - 1887-89  
Glassman, Armand - 1958-59  
Glatzer, Joseph - 1922  
Goldberg, Alan - 1957  
Goldberger, Robert - 1942-43  
Goldschmidt, Edward - 1924-26  
Goode, E. Trescott - 1906-08  
Goodkind, Carol (Mgr.) - 1977-79  
Gordon, Allen - 1945  
Gordon, G.M. (Mgr.) - 1900  
Gorman, Pat - 1994-95  
Gottlieb, Arthur - 1937-39  
Gould, Louis - 1995  
Gould, Scott - 1994  
Gowen, Isaac - 1877-79  
Graham, Ian - 1993

Grasso, Louis - 1996  
Gray, Dan - 1975-77  
Gray, William - 1917  
Greaves, A. Michael - 1966-67  
Greczyn, Jeff - 1974-76  
Green, C.W. (Mgr.) - 1908-09  
Green, Harold - 1902-05  
Green, Lamont - 1981-83  
Green, Toni (Mgr.) - 1983  
Green, William - 1962-64  
Greenberg, Alan - 1966-68  
Greenberg, Benjamin - 1927-29  
Greenberg, Gilbert - 1941-42  
Greif, Herman - 1937-3  
Greif, J. Leonard (Mgr.) - 1933  
Griffin, David - 1997-99  
Griffin, John - 1944  
Grimsley, Harvey - 1946-49  
Griswold, Elmer - 1932-34  
Grogan, Tim - 1978  
Grossman, Jack - 1929-31  
Grossman, Morris - 1935  
Grote, Jeff - 1962-63  
Grower, Louis - 1932-33

### Featured Letterwinner...

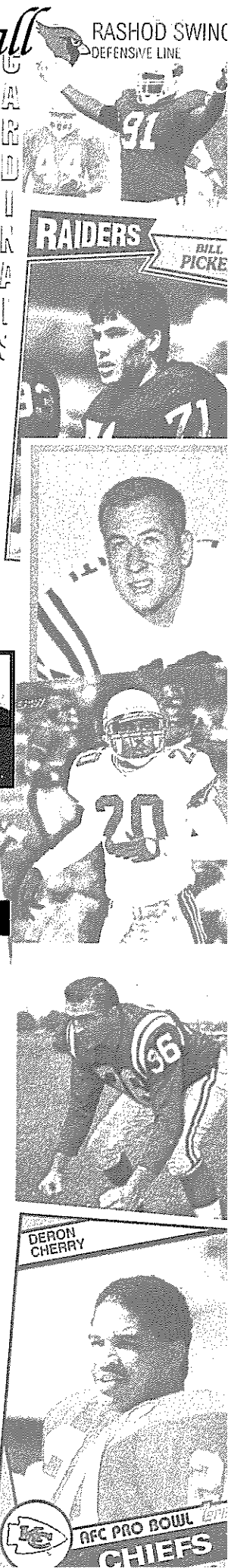
Jim Guarantano, 1989-92  
The second-leading receiver in RU history with 158 receptions. Guarantano previously held the single-season reception mark of 62, set in 1991.



Guarantano, James - 1989-92  
Guarnera, Jim - 1993-94  
Guglielmo, Jerry - 1973  
Gustin, Paul - 1957-59  
Guthrie, John - 1897

### - H -

Hackett, Jim - 1964-65  
Haddow, Hugh, Jr. - 1896  
Hadrava, Jim - 1971  
Haegeley, Marshall - 1986  
Halada, Paul - 1983-86  
Hall, Ken - 1972-73  
Hall, Newton - 1934  
Hall, Vince - 1990  
Hampton, Wayne - 1997-99  
Hand, Kenneth - 1917-19  
Hanf, Lester - 1924-26  
Hannis, Randy - 1982-84  
Hannoch, F., Jr. (Mgr.) - 1950  
Hansen, Jeff - 1991  
Hansen, Leonard - 1940-41  
Hanson, Thomas - 1908-09  
Haring, Cornelius - 1877-79  
Harker, Mahlon - 1912-13  
Harmon, Mark - 1990  
Harper, Steven - 1994-97  
Hart, Frederick - 1899-00  
Harris, Bertram - 1928-30  
Harris, Don - 1975-76  
Harrison, Robert - 1959-61  
Harvey, Paul - 1936-38  
Hasbrouck, Albert - 1938-40  
Hasbrouck, Gilbert - 1877  
Hasbrouck, John - 1915





# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

222

Haskins, Jeff - 1985-88  
Hatchett, William - 1947-49  
Hauser, Percy - 1916  
Hausner, Frank - 1963  
Haven, R.C. (Mgr.) - 1899  
Havran, Steve - 1973-74  
**Haw, Brandon - 1999**  
Hawthurst, Daniel - 1869, 70, 72, 73  
Hazel, Homer - 1916, 23, 24  
Headley, A.A. - 1923  
Heath, George E. - 1896  
Hedgeman, Josh - 1990, 93  
Hedgeman, Mercer - 1981-84  
Heenan, Francis - 1931-33  
Heilman, Don - 1974-75  
Heinfeld, Curt - 1929  
Hemmer, Richard - 1952-54  
Henderson, Henry - 1985, 87-89  
Hendrickson, Hendrick - 1872-75  
Henry, Mario - 1992-93  
Herbert, Carl - 1900-02  
Herbert, Henry - 1874  
Herbert, John W. - 1869  
Hering, Herman - 1946-49  
Hering, Robert - 1977-79

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Robert Hering, 1977-79**  
Was the starting quarterback in the 1978 Garden State Bowl. He threw for 1,193 yards and five touchdowns as a senior that year.



Heritage, Harold - 1942  
Herman, Albert - 1886  
Hermerda, Louis - 1932-34  
Herold, A.J. - 1986  
Hess, Jeff - 1977  
Heyd, Edward - 1930  
Hibbs, Gregg - 1926  
Hicks, Douglas - 1948  
Hiecke, George - 1926  
Higgins, James - 1966-67  
Higgins, M. Harold - 1918  
Higgins, Robert - 1965-67  
Higgins, Robert - 1994-95  
Highlander, Richard - 1962  
Hill, Frederick - 1880  
Hill, Maurice - 1968  
Hill, Otto - 1939-41  
Hill, William - 1869  
Hill, William - 1980  
Hilliard, A. - 1920  
Hipolit, John - 1944, 46-48  
Hiros, William - 1986-89  
Hirshhorn, Lloyd - 1933  
Hitchner, Alfred - 1900-03  
Hlavach, Steve - 1986-88  
Hoare, Thomas - 1964  
**Hobbs, Joshua - 1999**  
Hochberg, Eric - 1982-84  
Hoeflinger, Anton - 1961-63  
Hogan, Christina (Film) - 1997  
Hoffman, Paul (Mgr.) - 1985-87  
Hoffman, Steve - 1974-75  
Hoffner, Craig - 1982-83  
Hohne, Paul - 1967-68  
Hohnstine, Jack - 1963-65  
Hoke, Alec - 1985-87

Holland, Andrew - 1996-98  
Holmes, Gregory - 1954-55  
Holmes, Tom - 1972-75  
Holsten, Franklyn - 1902-04  
Honeyford, Peter - 1977-79  
Hooper, Dwayne - 1981-84  
Hoover, Roy - 1985-87  
Hopkins, John (Mgr.) - 1946  
Hopkins, Nelson - 1938  
Hopper, Thomas - 1889-90  
Hopwood, William - 1956-58  
Horenle, William - 1945  
Horn, Stanley - 1913  
Horner, Jim - 1958-60  
Horsford, G.S. (Mgr.) - 1918  
Horton, Lester - 1929-31  
Horvath, Joseph - 1941  
Hosoda, Toshimasa - 1955  
Hotaling, Henry - 1911  
Hotchkiss, Douglass - 1937-39  
Hotz, Jack - 1981-82  
Hovey, Harold - 1907  
How, John - 1878-81  
Howard, Carl - 1981-83  
Howard, Clarence - 1929  
Howard, Robert - 1953-55  
Howell, Darren - 1991, 93  
Hubbard, Robert - 1948-49  
Huber, William (Mgr.) - 1961-63  
Hudak, Keith - 1981-83  
Hugger, Peter - 1944-45  
Hughes, Jim - 1975-78  
Hughes, Sarah (Mgr.) - 1981-82  
Hults, Willard - 1919  
Hummel, Charles - 1917  
Humphreys, Rick - 1988-89  
Hunt, Clint - 1997-98  
Hunton, Jay - 1956-58  
Hurt, John - 1961-62  
Hutton, Chris - 1994-95, 1997-98  
Huyler, John - 1870  
Huyssoon, Peter - 1869-72  
Hynes, Joseph - 1996-97  
Hynoski, Robert - 1976-78  
Hysoski, Walt - 1976-78  
Iannucci, Angelo - 1952-54

### - I -

Irwin, Joseph - 1926-28  
Ivey, Ralph - 1976, 78, 79

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Ralph Ivey, 1976, 78-79**  
A sturdy middle guard, he earned four letter over the course of his career. Was involved in 25 tackles as a senior and had a pair of quarterback sacks.



Jackson, Jamil - 1990-93  
Jackson, John - 1915  
Jackson, Malik - 1990-93  
Jackson, Randy - 1988-90  
Jahn, Julius - 1909  
Johnstine, Jerome - 1935-36  
Jefferson, Riley - 1997

Jeffries, Roger - 1991-93  
Jenkins, George - 1882  
Jenkins, Henry - 1975-76  
Jenkins, James - 1987-90  
Jennings, Frank - 1903  
Jennings, Jim "JJ" - 1971-73

### Featured Letterwinner...

**"JJ" Jennings, 1971-73**  
One of the most productive runners in RU history with 2,395 yards. He led the nation in scoring with 128 points in 1973.



Jeter, Kent (Mgr.) - 1986  
Johnson, August - 1952-54  
Johnson, Bruce - 1952-53  
Johnson, C. Stanley - 1924  
Johnson, Eric - 1980-82  
**Johnson, Errol - 1999**  
Johnson, Ezra - 1995  
Johnson, Frederick - 1911-12  
Johnson, Joseph (Mgr.) - 1981-83  
Johnson, Lester - 1977-79  
Johnson, Robert (Mgr.) - 1940  
Jones, Donald - 1941-42  
Jones, Ed - 1971, 73-74  
Jones, Joey - 1995, 97  
**Jones, Michael - 1997-99**  
Jovanovic, Paul - 1996  
Julian, James - 1966-68  
Julie, Howard - 1910-12  
Julien, Joseph - 1929-31

### - K -

Kahle, Cornell - 1920-21  
Kahle, John - 1949  
Kahn, Howard (Mgr.) - 1983  
Kaling, Roger - 1963-64  
Kaplan, Robert - 1950  
Kaplan, Saul - 1945  
Karakas, Harry - 1929-31  
Karpinski, Jed - 1982  
Karwacki, Mike - 1994  
Katchen, Jeffrey (Mgr.) - 1968-69  
Kavulich, Doug - 1990-92

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Doug Kavulich, 1990-92**  
A versatile performer who was a mainstay at both guard and center throughout his productive career. Was a key ingredient on the record-setting 1992 offensive unit.



Kearney, Edward - 1927  
Keating, James - 1983-85  
Keating, John - 1935  
Keating, Tom - 1984-85  
Keefe, Stephen - 1885  
Kehayas, Nicholas - 1955-56  
Kehler, Glen - 1975-78  
Keller, Henry - 1918, 21-23  
Keller, Ron - 1993, 95, 96  
Kelley, Frank - 1916-19  
Kelley, Robert - 1954-55  
Kelly, David - 1917-18  
Kelly, Thomas - 1994-97

Kemlo, James - 1872-75, 77  
Kempson, Norman - 1940  
Kennedy, Chris - 1993-95  
Kennedy, Justin - 1990  
Kenney, John - 1934  
Kenney, Ronald - 1964-66  
Keough, John - 1971  
Kiernan, James - 1923-24  
Kiley, Al - 1958-59  
Kinch, Ray - 1975-76  
King, Robert - 1941  
**King, Walter - 1996-97, 99**  
Kingman, William - 1920-23  
Kizis, Michael - 1968-70  
Klein, Leon - 1945  
Klitchko, Frank - 1992  
Klosky, Simon - 1941  
Knabb, George - 1931  
Knauss, Richard - 1928-30  
Knight, Mike - 1979-81  
Koar, William - 1941  
Kocaj, Thomas - 1961  
Koehler, George - 1903-04  
Koehler, George - 1909  
Kofitsas, Pete - 1989  
Kokoskie, Doug - 1984-86, 88  
Koons, Frank - 1949-50  
Koprowski, Richard - 1966-68  
Kornicki, Peter - 1933-35  
Kosup, Bert - 1974, 76-77  
Kowalski, Joseph - 1959-61  
Kozak, Kory - 1990-92  
Kozicky, Myron - 1935  
Krafchick, Max - 1928-29  
Kramer, George - 1931-33  
Kramer, Vincent - 1939-40  
Krapf, Shirley (Mgr.) - 1974-75  
Krasnavage, Paul - 1972-74  
Krayner, Keith - 1960-62  
Kroll, Alex - 1960-61  
Krupka, Dawn (film) - 1999  
Kubas, Mike - 1978-80  
Kuch, Frank - 1962-63  
Kucowski, Joe - 1994-95  
Kull, Frank - 1918  
Kurdyla, Jeff - 1981-83  
Kurdyla, Kevin - 1977-80  
Kushinka, Candy (Mgr.) - 1976-77  
Kushinka, Michael - 1946-48  
Kutz, John - 1986-88

### - L -

Labiner, Gerald - 1943  
Ladley, John - 1876  
Lamb, George - 1963-65  
Lamicella, Pete - 1993  
Land - 1892  
Lane, Todd - 1990-92  
Lang, H. Titus - 1934  
Langenus, John - 1969  
Lansing, Howard - 1879, 81  
Lapkowicz, Vic - 1971-72  
LaPrarie, Jacques - 1982-85

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Jacque LaPrarie, 1982-85**  
A tough, scrambling quarterback, he is 10th on the all-time passing list at RU with 2,490 yards in just over two seasons.



LaPrarie, Walter - 1949-51  
Large, George - 1869-70  
Larkin, Thomas (Mgr.) - 1954  
Lasher, Winfield - 1869-70  
Lassiter, Mark - 1975-77  
Latimer, George - 1929-31  
Latore, Dan - 1994-95  
Laubenheimer, John - 1881  
Laverty, John - 1954-56  
Law, John - 1978-79  
Lawes, Ernest - 1917  
Lawrence, Bruce - 1963-64  
Lawrence, Richard - 1959-61  
Leck, Ralph - 1980-81  
Lefferts, D.W. (Mgr.) - 1894  
Leggett, William - 1869-70  
Lentz, August - 1890  
**Leonard, Nathaniel - 1999**  
Leslie, Edwin - 1906-09  
Leslie, Jesse - 1912  
Lester, Tim - 1987-89  
Lerson, Walt (Mgr.) - 1919  
Lewendon, J. Scott - 1965-67  
Lewis, Clifford (Mgr.) - 1937  
Lewis, Paul - 1974  
Lezdey, John - 1950  
Libby, William - 1959, 61  
Liddy, Jack - 1931-32  
Liddy, John - 1965-66  
Light, Liz (Film) - 1992-94  
Liguori, Jim - 1970  
Lilburn, George - 1881-82  
Lillis, James - 1872  
Lincoln, Robert - 1922-24  
Litrel, Bloomfield - 1870-72  
Liquist, Wallace - 1955  
Lippman, Robert - 1944  
Lipscomb, Dwight - 1972-75  
Lipsett, Daniel - 1985-87  
Lipetz, David - 1991-92  
Liska, Gary - 1981-84  
Loblein, Eldon - 1905-06  
Locke, Jason - 1998-99  
Lockwood, Henry - 1887-88  
Long, Pete (Mgr.) - 1995-97  
Lopez, Joseph - 1936  
Loppacker, Raymond - 1921  
Lord, John - 1926  
Lorenz, Herbert - 1925-27  
Losee, Harvey - 1886-87  
Loud, John - 1892

**Lovelace, Antoine - 1999**  
Lubin, Rachel (Film) - 1995-97  
Lucas, Ray - 1992-95  
Luderman, Robert - 1980-81  
Ludlam, Malcolm - 1889  
Ludlow, Gabriel - 1891-94  
Ludlow, George - 1891, 92, 94  
Ludlum, Howard - 1891  
Lufborough (Mgr.) - 1906-07  
Lugossy, Frank - 1958-60  
Lull, Richard - 1888, 90, 92  
Lummis, William (Mgr.) - 1949  
Luna, Marcus - 1996-97  
Lundwall, Albert - 1935-36  
Lusardi, LeRoy - 1955-56  
Lusardi, Robert - 1955-57  
Luthman, Carol (Mgr.) - 1963-64  
Lyll, John - 1873-75

Lydecker, George - 1872-74  
Lyman, Robert - 1946-47  
Lynn, Gwendolyn - 1982  
Lyon, Wilson - 1890

### - M -

Mabius, Len - 1958-60  
MacCauley - 1878  
MacDonald, Kenneth - 1940-42  
MacFarlin, Donald - 1941-42  
MacNeil, John - 1902-05  
MacNeil, William - 1904-07  
Maddalen, Al - 1976-78  
Magin, Franklin - 1955-56  
Magoo, Quincy - 1910-11  
Makarevich, Larry - 1958-60  
Maki, Matt (Mgr.) - 1993  
Malanga, Gerald - 1949  
Malekoff, Albert - 1946-49  
Malekoff, Andy - 1970-72  
Malinak, Roy - 1971-72  
Maloney, Francis - 1920-22  
Maloney, Jom - 1972  
Malven, Stephen - 1900-01  
Manfred, F. - 1936  
Mangiero, Dino - 1976-79  
Manhoff, Bert - 1945-46  
Mann, Arthur - 1945-47  
Mann, Oliver - 1897-00  
Manning, Sherman - 1927  
Mannix, Kevin - 1977-78  
Mannon, Tom - 1973-74  
Mansbach, Howard (Mgr.) - 1994  
Marcali, Kalman (Mgr.) - 1942  
Marco, James - 1954-55  
Marcus, Paul - 1973-74  
Marinkovich, George - 1949  
Marino, Dave - 1986-88  
Marelli, Henry - 1895-96  
Mark, Barnard - 1927  
Marker, Harry - 1895-96  
Marks, E. Robert - 1942  
Marotta, Nick - 1979-80  
Marshall, W.B. - 1880  
Martello, Joe - 1982  
**Martin, Aaron - 1999**  
Martin, Benjamin - 1997-98  
Martin, Bill - 1979  
Martin, Charles - 1911-14  
Martin, Gary - 1969-71  
Martin, William - 1977-79  
Martinak, Joe - 1958  
Martine, Abram - 1869-70, 72  
Mason, Charles - 1893-96  
Mason, D.T. (Mgr.) - 1903-04  
Mason, Howard - 1915-16  
Mastrolia, Ronald - 1952-54  
Matthews, Wayne (Mgr.) - 1962  
Mattern, Trent - 1979  
Martia, Hector - 1930-32  
Max, Robert - 1955-57  
Maxwell, George - 1993  
Mayall, Karl - 1998-99  
Mayes, Ivan - 1988-90  
Mayes, Marty - 1987-90  
Maynard, Hiram - 1875  
Maynard, Oscar - 1875  
Mayne, Robert - 1946-47  
Mazer, Andy - 1972-74

**Mazza, Rich - 1998-99**  
McAllister, Claude, Jr. - 1965  
McBroom, Len - 1977-78  
McCord, Derek - 1990-92  
McDonald, Marshall "Lee" - 1996-99  
McDougall, Neil - 1913  
McGoey, Bill - 1957-59  
McGorry, Dennis - 1965-66  
McGovern, John - 1909-11  
McGuire, Damian - 1991  
McHarris, Dan - 1984, 86, 88  
McKanna, A. Gregory - 1943-44  
McKee, William - 1869  
McKelvey, John - 1881  
McKiernan, Jack - 1994-97  
McKnight, William - 1892  
McKoy, Vaughn - 1986-89  
McLaren, George - 1973-74  
McLaren, Malcolm - 1948-49  
McMahon, Dan - 1976-78  
**McMahon, Michael - 1997-99**  
McMahon, Francis - 1896-99  
McManus, Eugene - 1947-48  
McMichael, Arthur - 1907-09  
McMichael, Ed - 1978-80  
McNamara, Peter - 1985  
McQueen, Tyrone - 1987-89  
Melcon, Jerry - 1962  
Mele, Joe - 1975-76  
Mellor, John - 1901  
Melly, Kevin - 1989  
Melrose, John - 1941  
Melton, Gary - 1989-91  
Melusky, Diane (Mgr.) - 1976  
**Mendez, Peter - 1999**  
Mersola, Brett - 1987-88  
Meryer, James - 1882-83  
Merz, William - 1981  
Messe, David - 1944  
Messler, Isaac - 1889-92, 94  
Metzger, Roscoe - 1931  
Metzler, Robert - 1934  
Michaelson, Stanley - 1949-50  
Mike-Mayer, Nick - 1995-97  
Milano, William - 1986-89  
Milburn, Rich - 1982  
Milca, Paul - 1969-70  
Millard, Jack (Mgr.) - 1958  
Miller, Alan - 1969  
Miller, Bruce - 1970-71  
Miller, David - 1980-81  
Miller, Glenn - 1986-89  
Miller, Harold - 1914  
Miller, John - 1969-70  
Miller, Leslie - 1952-53  
Miller, Richard - 1952-53  
Miller, Scott - 1986-90  
Miller, Seaman - 1875, 77, 78  
Milliken, Peter - 1974-75  
Mills, John - 1894-96  
Mills, William - 1979-80, 82  
Miner, D.B. (Mgr.) - 1904-05  
Mischwitz, Edmund - 1893  
Mitchell, Allen - 1990-91  
Mitchell, H. Bryant - 1966-68  
Mitchell, Sheddric - 1998  
Mitchell, William (Mgr.) - 1936  
Mittlehner, Alfred - 1954-55  
Mitter, Craig - 1991-92

Moffert, Thomas - 1952  
Mohr, Otto - 1893, 96  
Molina, Ulysses (Mgr.) - 1986-88  
Monahan, James - 1949-51

### Featured Letterwinner...

**James Monahan, 1949-51**  
Was named to the prestigious first-team All-East squad by *Collier's* magazine and by the American Football Coaches Association.



Montigney, Bruce - 1972-73  
**Moody, Mahiri - 1998-99**  
Moon, Ridgeway - 1900-03  
Moore, Antoine - 1990-92  
Moore, Bryant - 1979-82  
Moore, Jabari - 1998-99  
Moore, Ray - 1979, 81  
Moore, Warner - 1922-23  
Morehead, John - 1931  
Morfoot, G. - 1883  
Morgan, Walter - 1927  
Moro, Luis - 1984-86  
Morris, Austin - 1888  
Morris, Frank - 1901-03, 05  
Morris, George - 1890  
Morris, James - 1879  
Morris, Joseph - 1936  
Morris, Ralph - 1900-01  
Morrison, John - 1879-82  
Morrison, Mahlon - 1950-52  
Morton, Bob - 1972-73  
Moscowitz, David - 1926-28  
Mosher, Robert - 1953  
Moultrie, Reggie - 1975-77  
Mound, Chuck - 1992  
Mount, George (Mgr.) - 1902-03  
Mount, Wilton - 1918-19  
Mozzochi, Donald - 1956-58  
Mudie, Charles - 1964-66  
Mudie, Sam - 1959-61  
Mullen, John - 1938  
Mullert, Paul - 1958-59  
Mullowney, Thomas - 1954  
Muno, Larry - 1987-88  
Murar, Richard - 1955-56  
Murphy, J. Harvey - 1902-04  
Murphy, John - 1987-90  
Murray, Norbury - 1903-05  
Muschiatti, Lawrence - 1956-58  
Myers, William - 1887-88  
Naporano, Andrew - 1968-70  
Naporano, Anthony - 1934-36  
Nash, Robert - 1913-15

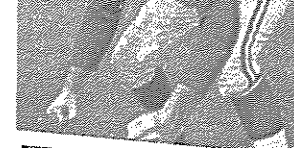
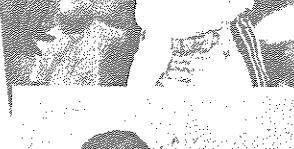
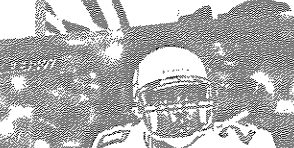
### - N -

Nasholds, William - 1875  
Naso, Robert - 1956-58  
Nathaniel, Thomas - 1953  
Nave, Glen - 1991-92  
Naylor, Frank - 1979-81  
Nebb, William - 1948-49  
Nedvins, Ernest - 1941-42  
Neiley, Nick - 1957  
Nelson, Milton - 1939-40  
Nelson, Oswald - 1925-26  
Neumann, William - 1942  
Neuschafer, Alfred - 1916-18

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

RAIDERS

BILL PICKER



NFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS

# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

224

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Oswald Nelson, 1925-28**  
Was a Rutgers quarterback in 1927, later became a star of television and the movies. Awarded an honorary Rutgers degree in 1957.



Nevius, George - 1873  
Newman, Jeffrey - 1886-88  
Nielsen, Craig - 1978  
Niemyer, John - 1967-68  
Nilan, Joseph - 1933-35  
Norris, John - 1922  
Norris, John - 1878  
Norton, Robert - 1962-64  
Notaro, Gianni - 1996-97  
Novak, Richard - 1962-63  
Novelli, Leonard - 1967-69  
Nutt, Robert - 1906-07

- O -

Oake, Roy - 1984-85  
Oberlander, Richard - 1956-57  
O'Brien, James - 1953-54  
Ochs, Robert - 1946-48  
Ogden, William - 1885  
O'Connell, Matthew - 1985-88  
O'Conner, Kevin - 1969-70  
Odell, Tim - 1977-80

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Tim Odell, 1977-80**  
Tied for fifth in school history with 112 receptions. Led the 1980 squad in catches with 49 for 718 yards and four touchdowns.



O'Halloran, Jim - 1975-76  
O'Hara, Shaun - 1997-99  
O'Hearn, John - 1952-54  
**Ohene, Jason - 1998-99**  
Oldt, Bob - 1971-73  
Oliva, Anthony (Mgr.) - 1960-61  
Olsen, Martin - 1938-39  
Omley, Kenneth - 1938-40  
Oram, King - 1896-97  
Orechio, Carmen - 1944  
O'Reilly, Tom - 1991  
Orizzzi, John - 1968-69  
Orro, Bobby - 1997  
Ortiz, Rick - 1992-93  
Osinski, Kenneth - 1942-46  
Ottley, Howard - 1949-51  
Overton, Chalmers - 1909-10  
Owen, Arthur - 1894-95  
Owens, James - 1874  
Owens, John - 1981-83  
Owens, Maurice - 1990-92  
Ozais, Arthur - 1922-23

- P -

Pace, George - 1869-70  
Pacilio, Errico - 1950-52  
Pahls, George - 1964  
Pahls, Justin - 1958-60  
Painter, Dwain - 1963  
Palumbo, Dave - 1980  
Pandick, Oakley - 1946-49

Pannucki, Michael - 1948-50  
Parigian, Berge - 1946-48  
Parisi, Lore Dana (mgr) - 1999  
Parker, William - 1893-94  
Parkins, Phil - 1977-78  
Parsons, Ralph - 1897-98  
Parsons, Robert - 1892  
Pasternack, Fred - 1945  
Patkochis, Scott - 1990-91, 93  
Patterson, William - 1897-00  
Pattison, Charles - 1986-88  
Paugh, Charles - 1986-89  
Paulson, Jon - 1961-63  
Pawlik, Tony - 1972-74  
Pearcock, Richard - 1958  
Pearch, James - 1945-46  
Pease, Fran - 1963-64  
Pellington, William - 1949-50  
Pellowski, Michael - 1968-70  
Pendergrass, Boris - 1982-84  
Peneck, Richard - 1958-59  
Penn, Robert - 1955  
Pennucci, Joe - 1983  
Penyak, Mike - 1973  
Pergolizzi, Mike - 1988  
Pernetti, Tim - 1990-93  
Perry, Arthur - 1935-37  
**Perry, Marcus - 1998-99**  
Perseley, George (Mgr.) - 1947-48  
Person, Leonard - 1987  
Pesce, John - 1970-72  
**Petko, Thomas - 1998-99**  
Petrucci, Anthony (film) - 1999  
Pettit, Robert - 1897-99  
Pettit, Robert - 1928  
Pfabe, Dan - 1974-77  
Pfeiffer, Richard - 1956-57  
Pfirman, Steve - 1979-81  
Phelps, Apollos - 1932-33  
Piccirillo, John - 1972-74  
Pickel, Christopher - 1987-89  
Pickel, George - 1982-85  
Pickel, James - 1983-85  
Pickel, William - 1979-82

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Bill Pickel, 1979-82**  
Pickel, who battled a painful back injury, stands sixth on the all-time sacks list with 16. A second-round draft choice of the L.A. Raiders in 1983.



Picketts, Sam - 1969-71  
Pierce, Carlton - 1874-75  
Pierce, James - 1911  
Pineiro, Mark - 1979-81  
Pitt, Sherman - 1886-87  
Pitts, Tyrone - 1997-98  
Plevinsky, Morris - 1935-37  
Poat, Ritchie - 1961-63  
Polack, J.O. (Mgr.) - 1888  
Poland, Norman - 1893  
Poland, Rufus - 1900  
Policastro, Richard - 1968-69  
Polidoro, Joseph - 1956  
Pollard, Roger - 1984  
Pollock, John - 1904-07  
Poole, Charles - 1894-95  
Pooley, David - 1955-57

Ports, George - 1956  
Post, John, Jr. - 1893-95  
Potter, Ellis - 1874-75  
Potzer, Emil - 1940-42  
Powell, William - 1995-98  
Pregolato, John - 1958-60  
Preletz, Joseph - 1926-28  
Presley, Bruce - 1992-95  
Prescott, Matt - 1985-86  
Price, Arthur - 1944  
Price, Keith - 1991-94  
Price, Kim (film) - 1996-97  
Price, William - 1873-75  
Pridgeon, Michael - 1996-99  
Prigger, John - 1966-67  
Pringle, Wallace - 1935-36  
Prisco, Nicholas - 1930-32  
Provillon, Fatimah (mgr) - 1999  
Pruyn, Charles - 1869  
Pryor, Henry - 1948-49  
Puaauli, Josefa - 1998-99  
Puelo, Henry - 1948-49  
Pulley, Bill - 1957-59  
Pumyea, Isaac - 1873  
**Pyszczyk, Greg - 1999**

- R -

Rabuck, John - 1971  
Raffaelli, Gregory - 1985-87  
Rafferty, Joe - 1982  
Rafferty, Bryan - 1996  
Randel, Francis - 1900-01  
Randolph, Thomas - 1876-78  
Ranieri, George - 1942  
Ranney, William - 1892-95  
Ranson, Alonzo - 1898-00  
Raphel, Jerome - 1947  
Rapolje, Ernest - 1896-99  
Ratti, Ford - 1940-42  
Raub, Howard - 1919-21  
Ray, Albert - 1979-81  
Ray, Tony - 1974-75  
Raymond, Andrew - 1875-77  
Rayner, Albert - 1943  
Razey, Phillip - 1981  
Read, Earl - 1947-49  
Read, Frederick - 1907-08  
Rebholz, Jeff - 1975-77  
Redman, Robert - 1952-54  
Redmond, Herbert - 1917-20  
Redmond, Mortimer - 1918-19  
Redmond, Phillip - 1921  
Rees, Athol - 1924  
Reeser, Douglas - 1961-63  
Regan, William - 1966  
Reid, Eric - 1989  
Reid, Greg - 1984  
Reiger, Bela - 1942-43  
Reiley, DeWitt - 1885  
Rendall, Kenneth - 1914-17  
Renna, Eugene - 1964-65  
Renshaw, James - 1967-68  
Renshaw, Richard - 1937  
Resh, Gary (Mgr.) - 1986-88  
Resnick, Irving - 1931-32  
Rhines, Sidney - 1966-67  
Rice, Richard - 1904-07  
Richardson, Charles - 1955  
Richardson, Rashied - 1997

Richmond, H. - 1918  
Riddick, Tosh - 1998  
Riesett, Donald - 1965-67  
Rigole, Anthony - 1983-85  
Rinehimer, Dave - 1970-72  
Ring, Rob - 1998  
Rivers, Paul - 1994-95  
Roberts, Christopher - 1990-91  
Roberts, Edwin - 1927  
Roberts, Marshall - 1989-92  
Roberts, Michael - 1993-94  
Roberts, Thomas - 1929  
Robertson, Larry - 1969-71  
**Robertson, Wesley - 1998-99**  
Robeson, Paul - 1915-18  
Robinson, Arthur - 1955-56  
Robinson, George - 1910-12  
Robinson, Jermaine - 1997-98  
Rockafeller, Claudius - 1869-70, 72  
Rockafeller, Eugene - 1912  
Rockafeller, Harry - 1912-15  
Rockwell, Bruce - 1969  
Rogers, Charles - 1879, 82-85  
Rogers, Charles - 1907-08  
Rogers, DeWitt - 1880-82  
Rogers, Ferdinand - 1882-83  
Rogers, Jim - 1957-59  
Roll, Williams - 1903  
Rollins, Frederick - 1917-18  
Rolph, Arthur - 1936-37  
Root, Leon - 1948-50

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Leon Root, 1948-50**  
Was twice the recipient of the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of Rutgers' top lineman. Considered one of the nation's top centers in 1950.



Rosen, Stanley - 1926-28  
Rosenberg, Harold - 1941  
Rosenow, Jason - 1995  
Ross, Donald - 1945  
Ross, Edwin - 1873-75  
Ross, Gil - 1995-98  
**Ross, Julian - 1998-99**  
Rossmango, Nicole (film) - 1994-95  
Rowe, John (Mgr.) - 1922  
Ruch, Kenneth - 1922-25  
Ruddy, George - 1948-49  
Rudinski, Wayne - 1977  
Ruger, John (Mgr.) - 1938  
Ruggieri, Tony (Mgr.) - 1976-78  
Rumney, Richard - 1944  
Runyon, Ralph - 1937-39  
Ruroede, Glen - 1983, 85  
Russo, Ralph - 1937-39  
Russum, Frank - 1901  
Rustemeyer, Mike - 1978-81  
Rutgers, Henry - 1870  
Rutkowski, Bron - 1975  
Rutkowski, Roman - 1949-51  
Ryno, Corydon - 1895-97

- S -

Sabo, John - 1947-49  
Sabo, Ronald - 1956-57  
Sacca, Ralph - 1996  
Sadloch, Michelle (film) - 1996-97, 99

Sadowski, Mike - 1989  
Safford, Daniel - 1905-07  
Sagnella, Anthony - 1982-85  
Salau, Ruth Ann (Mgr.) - 1995  
Salek, Jerrold - 1947  
Salemi, Jack - 1971-73  
Saltsman, G. (Mgr.) - 1966-67  
Sandblom, Russell - 1950-52  
Sandy, Mike - 1995  
Santapio, Mike - 1975-77  
Sarna, Guy - 1977-79  
Sauter, Nick - 1974-76  
Savidge, Peter - 1963-65  
Savino, Peter - 1966-68  
Savoy, Joseph - 1957-59  
Savoy, Richard - 1901  
Saxe, Ray (Mgr.) - 1921  
Saxton, Donald - 1936-37  
Scaliotta, Joseph - 1950-52  
Scarr, Francis - 1914-16  
Schank, Harold - 1937-39  
Schedeneck, Jim - 1983  
Scherr, Tom (Mgr.) - 1959  
Schaffle, Albert - 1941  
Schlick, John (Mgr.) - 1994-95  
Schlick, Volney - 1899  
Schmid, Alan - 1980  
Schmidt, John - 1940-41  
Schmidt, Ralph - 1939-41  
Schmidt, William - 1940-41  
Schneider, Lee - 1967-69  
Schottinger, John - 1943  
Schroeder, Robert - 1964-66  
Schomp, William - 1874  
Schoomaker, Oliver - 1902-04  
Schuck, John - 1949-51  
Schults, Wm. (Mgr.) - 1965-66  
Schutte, Bob - 1969-71  
Schwartz, Edward - 1935  
Schwedo, Donald - 1952-53  
**Schwenk, Chad - 1999**  
Schwenker, Carl - 1933-34  
Selaiani, Carmen - 1987-88  
Scott, James - 1950-51  
Scudder, Charles - 1886-87  
Scudder, Clarence - 1885-87  
Scudder, Dana - 1920-21  
Scudder, Henry - 1887  
Scudder, Jared - 1880-82  
Scudder, Joe (Mgr.) - 1895-96  
Scudder, John - 1919-22  
Scudder, Myron - 1879-81  
Scudder, Walter - 1888-91  
Seaman, Lloyd - 1956-58  
Searle, Robert - 1913-14  
Seddon, Jon - 1982-83, 85  
See, William - 1878-79  
Seeger, Robert - 1994-96  
Seger, Mark - 1980-81  
Segoin, H. Richard - 1904-07  
Seiler, Ralph - 1912-15  
Sellari, Don - 1995  
Senft, Les - 1958-60  
Senko, Steve - 1945-48  
Sertick, Jerry - 1964-65  
Sexton, J.R. (Mgr.) - 1909-10  
Shak, Neg (Mgr.) - 1944  
Sharp, Nugent - 1957-58  
Shea, Garrett - 1998

Shedden, James - 1926-28  
Sherengos, William - 1950-51  
Sherman, Lee - 1962-63  
Sheremetta, Nick - 1993  
Sheridan, Brian - 1993-95, 97  
Sherrerd, John (Mgr.) - 1945-46  
Shutte, Bob - 1969-71  
Shycko, Ron - 1972-73  
Sica, Jason - 1994  
Siciliano, Dante - 1997-98  
Sickles, Harry - 1945  
Sigler, Herbert - 1893  
Simck, Steve - 1974-75  
Simms, Frederick - 1955-57  
Simms, Robert - 1957-59  
Simms, Stephen - 1959-61  
Simon, Franklin (Mgr.) - 1948  
Simone, Donald - 1856  
**Simone, Ronald - 1999**  
Simonelli, Tony - 1960-62  
Simonson, Robert - 1945  
Simpkins, Hillyer - 1935-37  
Sims, Herndon - 1885  
Sinclair, Kevin - 1990-93  
Singer, Austin - 1923-25  
Sipos, Dale - 1972-73  
Sivess, Andy - 1945-46  
Sivess, Greg - 1970  
Slee, John - 1876  
Sliker, Lawrence - 1915-16, 19-20  
Sloan, Jared - 1994-97  
Smirnow, Martin - 1937  
Smith, Albert - 1962-63  
Smith, Arthur - 1927  
Smith, Cyrus - 1880  
Smith, George - 1921-23  
Smith, Howard - 1907-10  
Smith, James - 1933  
Smith, Jerry - 1979  
Smith, Ken - 1977-80  
Smith, Lewis - 1947  
**Smith, L.J. - 1999**  
Smith, Marc (Mgr.) - 1985-86  
Smith, Ralph - 1900-01  
**Smith, Randy - 1998**  
Smith, Richard (Mgr.) - 1994-97  
Smith, Rudy - 1994-95  
Smith, Russ (Mgr.) - 1932  
Smith, Shaun - 1990, 92-93  
Smith, William - 1938-40  
Smolyn, Gary - 1971-73  
Smoyer, Thomas - 1929-31  
Sneathen, Bob - 1992-94  
Snyder, Brett - 1987-89  
Snyder, Louis - 1876  
Sowick, Fred - 1946-49  
Sparks, William - 1962-64  
Spaulding, Bruce - 1993-94  
Spells, Shane - 1992-94  
Spidel, Robert - 1987-89  
Spencer, Scott - 1971-73  
Speranza, William - 1959-61  
Spitzer, Kevin - 1986  
Spitzer, Mike - 1990-93  
Spitzer, Rich - 1980-82  
Spizzo, T.J. - 1994-96  
Spray, Herbert - 1945  
Staats, Peter - 1872-73  
Stager, Walter - 1928-30

Stalker, William - 1943  
Stanowicz, Steven - 1935-36  
**Stanton, Seth - 1998-99**  
Staples, Parker - 1937-38  
Startzell, Kennan - 1976-79  
Stasiak, Walter - 1966  
Steele, Charles - 1869  
Stegeman, W. - 1891  
Stegmann, Ralf - 1964-66  
Steinke, Rudolph - 1904-08  
Stephans, Mike - 1996  
Stephens, Curtis - 1984-87  
Stephens, Reggie - 1997-98  
Stevens, George - 1869-70  
Steward, Ed - 1977-80  
Steward, Fritz - 1870  
Stewart, George - 1991-93  
Stewart, Jon - 1978-79  
Stewart, Wm., Jr. - 1900-01, 03  
Stillman, A.L. (Mgr.) - 1904  
Stites, Robert - 1950  
Stitlik, Paul - 1954-55  
Stohrer, Robert - 1963-65  
Stoll, Chris - 1990-93  
Stonebraker, Robert - 1967-69  
Storck, Donald - 1916, 19  
Stotesbury, Louis - 1888-89  
Stout, David - 1962-64  
Stowe, Raymond - 1899  
Stowe, Tyrone - 1983-86  
Strang, Clifford - 1887  
Strasburger, Paul (Mgr.) - 1934  
Strellick, Paul - 1962-63  
Strickland, Douglas - 1986-87  
Strickland, William - 1896  
Strohmeier, Dax - 1996-99  
Stryker, Edgar - 1895-96  
Stryker, John - 1974  
Sullivan, Mike - 1979  
Sullivan, Theresa (mgr) - 1999  
Summerhill, John - 1918-21  
Surlis, Timothy - 1981  
Sutton, John - 1917  
Swartz, Rusty - 1993-96  
Swayne, Harry - 1983-86

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Harry Swayne, 1883-86**  
After winning two Super Bowl rings with the Denver Broncos, Swayne is now a member of the Baltimore Ravens. At Rutgers, was a fine defensive tackle throughout his career and later converted to the offensive line.



Sweel, John - 1928  
Sweeney, Andrew - 1903  
Sweeney, John - 1983  
Sweeney, Tom - 1972-73  
Sweetman, Ch. (Mgr.) - 1956-58  
Swinger, Rashod - 1993-96  
Szot, Alex - 1939-40  
Szydowski, Cathy (Mgr.) - 1977-78

- T -

Taigia, James - 1946-48  
Tait, Harold - 1885-86  
Tait, John - 1884-85  
Talan, Walter - 1946-48

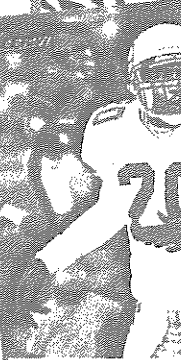
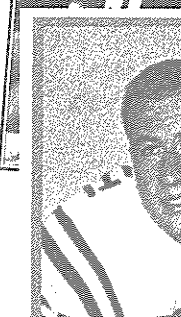
### Featured Letterwinner...

**James Taigia, 1946-48**  
Known as "Chief," Taigia was a no-nonsense offensive guard on some of the great Rutgers teams of the 1940's.



Talbot, Arthur - 1939  
Talmán, Howard - 1912-15  
Tango, Tony - 1977  
Tanrabilir, Steve - 1990-92  
Tappen, Tom - 1960-62  
Tarcher, Leonard - 1932  
Tardy, Steve - 1986-89  
Tarver, Tom - 1990-91  
Taylor, Brian - 1991  
Taylor, Jim (Mgr.) - 1992-93  
Taylor, Linwood - 1974  
Teatom, Jim - 1974-76  
Tepper, Louis - 1965-66  
Terhune, Clarence - 1887-88  
Terrill C. Hoyt - 1921, 23-25  
Terry, Dawn (Mgr.) - 1977-79  
Tharp, Reuben, Jr. - 1903-06  
**Thomas, Dennis - 1998-99**  
Thomas, William - 1946  
Tomkins, Steven - 1988-88  
Theokas, Michael - 1995  
Thompson, Art - 1973-74  
**Thompson, DeWayne - 1998**  
Thompson, Elias - 1887-88  
Thompson, John - 1898  
Thompson, Peter - 1916  
Thompson, Wayne - 1897  
Thompson, William - 1927  
Thompson, William - 1960-62  
Throop, Frank - 1945-58  
Throop, Tim - 1978  
Tierney, Michael - 1892  
Tighe, Andy - 1971-73  
Tillotson, Bob - 1952  
Tinney, Gary - 1969-70  
Titsworth, Arthur - 1910-11  
Titus, Charlie - 1998-99  
Tobish, Theodore - 1899-00  
Todd, Harvey - 1912-14  
Todd, Ralph - 1910-14  
Tomaini, Darlene (Mgr.) - 1979, 81  
Toohey, John - 1910-14  
Toran, Nate - 1973-76  
Torrey, James - 1895  
Townley, David - 1892  
Tracy, George - 1892  
Tranavitch, William - 1937-39  
Traver, Charles - 1909  
Tremper, Henry - 1894-95  
Tribitt, Curtis - 1993-94  
Triggs, Francis - 1951-53  
Troup, Harry - 1919  
Truex, Arnold - 1932-35  
Tully, William - 1958, 60  
Turner, Sam - 1971-72  
Turso, Louis - 1996, 98  
Twamley, Steve - 1984-86  
Twining, Wainwright - 1911-14  
Twitchell, Albert - 1932-34  
Twitty, Mark - 1974-75

### RAIDERS



RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

### DERON CHERRY



AFC PRO BOWL



# RUTGERS football

## Letterwinners

226

### - U -

Udovich, Clement - 1982-85  
Udovich, Patrick - 1987-89  
Updike, Harold - 1933  
Urbanick, Joseph - 1966-67  
Urda, Nicholas - 1987-89  
Utz, Vincent - 1939-41

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Vincent Utz, 1939-41**  
Nicknamed "The Wizard of Utz", he was captain of the 1941 team. He was an honorable mention All-American and led the 7-2 Rutgers team in rushing.



### - V -

Valentine, Roy - 1946-48  
Van Aken, Alexander - 1872-75  
Van Brackle, Henry - 1883-84  
Van Der Noot, George - 1935-36  
Van DeVenter, John - 1901  
Van Duzer, George - 1891-92  
Van Dyck, Francis - 1892-94  
Van Dyck, William, Jr. - 1894  
Van Fleet, Jacob - 1869-70, 72  
Van Hee, Isaac - 1891-93  
Van Heovenberg, H. - 1899-00  
Van Mater, Daniel - 1933, 35  
Van Ness, Bruce - 1967-69

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Bruce Van Ness, 1967-69**  
The 1967 ECAC Football Sophomore of the Year, he played seasonally at five different positions, accumulating 2,216 career all-purpose yards.



Van Neste, John - 1869-70  
Van Orden, Percival - 1893  
Van Sickle, Russell - 1911  
Van Slyke, Warren - 1893  
Van Winkle, Isaac - 1875-76  
Van Winkle, Stephen - 1874-75  
Van Winkle, Theodore - 1909-12  
Van Winkle, Thomas - 1902-03  
Van Winkle, Winant - 1897-99  
Van Zandt, William - 1873-74  
Van Zee, Charles - 1887-89  
Varju, Joseph - 1938-40  
Vaughan, William - 1879  
Vaughn, Scott - 1992-93  
Venezia, Frank - 1979  
Verbitski, John - 1939  
Verbitski, John - 1946  
Verduzco, Perris - 1998  
Veth, George - 1957  
Viggiano, Donald - 1963-64  
Vigh, William - 1946-47  
Vinet, Pierre - 1950  
Vitolo, Tom - 1966-67  
Voelker, Otto - 1901  
Vohden, Raymond - 1950-51  
VonBischoffshausen, R. - 1963-64  
Von Glahn, Clarence - 1928  
Volker, Frederick - 1902  
Volpe, Mike - 1986

Voorhees, Garrett - 1920  
Voorhees, Garrett - 1889-91  
Voorhees, Ralph - 1944-45, 47  
Vorhees, Charles - 1893  
Vorhees, Nathaniel - 1879  
Vreeland, Stephen - 1873

### - W -

Wackar, Richard - 1946-50  
Waggoner, Elon - 1887  
Wagman, Richard - 1952  
Wagner, Rich - 1975-77  
Waite, Carl - 1921-23  
Walbrook, Reynold - 1982-85  
Waldron, John - 1929-31  
Walker, Ed - 1992-93  
Wallace, James - 1938-40  
Wallace, John - 1916  
Wallace, William - 1906-08  
Wallach, Howard - 1934  
Walling, Jon - 1975-77  
Walser, H. (Mgr.) - 1896-97  
Walser, Oliver - 1873-75  
Walsh, Larry - 1969  
Walter, Andrew - 1895-96, 98  
Walters, John - 1982-83  
Ward, Chester - 1963-65  
Ward, Derek - 1993-96  
Ward, William - 1889-90  
Ware, Kerry - 1996-97  
Warner, Ronald - 1950-51  
Washington, Chris - 1998-99  
Washington, Elvin - 1974-77  
Washington, Ibrahim - 1992  
Washington, John - 1976  
Washington, Lionel - 1981-84  
Washington, Mark - 1992-95  
Washington, Matt - 1997  
Washington, Sean - 1986-87  
Watson, Ripley - 1904-07  
Watson, Russell - 1902  
Watson, William - 1872-73  
Watson, William (Mgr.) - 1936  
Weaver, Elmer - 1903-04  
Webb, Richard - 1960-61  
Weber, Garth - 1964-65  
Webster, Bruce - 1957-58  
Webster, Eluardo - 1988-91  
Weller, Samuel - 1916  
Welsh - 1892  
Weingarten, Milton - 1936  
Weiner, Charles - 1942  
Wermuth, Charles - 1956-58  
Westcott, Chester - 1936  
Wetherbee, Jeff (Mgr.) - 1989-92  
Whalen, Robert - 1995

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Eluardo Webster, 1988-91**  
Webster stands tied for 8th in career sacks with 15. He was named team captain in 1991 and drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers.



Wheat, Howard - 1903  
Whitacre, William - 1955-57  
White, Dexter - 1909-11  
White, Ralph - 1913-14

**White, Shabib - 1999**  
Whitehead, William - 1873, 75-76  
Whitehill, John - 1916-17  
Whitenack, Erastus - 1887-90  
Wilcox, Douglass (Mgr.) - 1966  
Wiley, Albert - 1930-32  
Wiley, Charles - 1995  
Wilkes, Willie - 1989-90  
Williams, Earl - 1976-78  
Williams, Ira - 1979-80  
Williams, Jerome - 1978  
Williams, Karcom - 1991, 93-94  
Williams, Kevin - 1994-97  
Williams, Roger - 1949-50  
Williams, Shawn - 1989-92  
Williams, Vernon - 1982-85  
Williamson, Douwe - 1869  
Willits, George - 1869-70  
Willis, Terrell - 1993-95  
Wills, John - 1891-92  
Wilson, Bilal - 1981  
Wilson, George - 1955  
Wilusz, Bob - 1971  
Wingate, Roger - 1996-97  
Winika, Walter - 1933-35  
Winika, Wilho - 1932-34  
Winkelreid, Irwin - 1946-48  
Winner, John - 1920  
Wirth, John - 1898-99  
Wirth, John - 1935  
Witkowski, John - 1971-73  
Wittpenn, John - 1913-16  
Wittpenn, John (Mgr.) - 1950  
Woetzel, Keith - 1980-82  
Wolff, William - 1957-59

**Womack, Jeremy - 1998-99**  
Woodard, Billy - 1997-98  
Woodruff, Graham - 1896-99  
Woodward, Kelly - 1992  
Woolridge, Charles - 1994-97  
Wright, Charles - 1869-72  
Wright, Richard A. - 1953  
Wright, Richard - 1982  
Wright, Tom - 1994  
Wurtz, William - 1942  
Wyckoff, William - 1898-01  
Wyckoff, Herbert - 1895  
Wyckoff, John - 1869-70  
Wygant, Robert - 1949-51  
Wyman, Theodore, Jr. - 1905-06  
Wynkoop, Asa - 1884-86

### - Y -

Yacaginsky, Joe - 1973-74  
Yaksick, Bob - 1960-62  
Yancheff, Mike - 1969-70  
Yates, Andre - 1988  
Yates, Keith - 1943-44  
Yeager, Bryan - 1996-97  
Young, Derek L. (Mgr.) - 1986  
Young, Eric - 1985-88

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Eric Young, 1985-88**  
Paced the Scarlet Knights with 48 receptions as a senior in 1988. He plays major league baseball for the Colorado Rockies.



Young, Frank (Mgr.) - 1971-73  
Young, George - 1926-27  
Young, Harold - 1981-84

### - Z -

Zack, Dee Dee (Mgr.) - 1978-80  
Zelenky, John - 1981-82  
Ziegler, James - 1910  
Zieniuk, Bob - 1970  
Zimmerman, David - 1966-68  
Zimmerman, Peter - 1976-78

### Featured Letterwinner...

**Pete Zimmerman, 1976-78**  
A strong and tenacious middle guard throughout his career, Zimmerman was involved in 30 tackles as a senior and played in the Garden State Bowl.



Zimmerman, Robert - 1935  
Zingg, Wherry - 1924-25  
Zdobylak, Andy - 1973-74  
Zoller, Anton - 1927  
Zukas, Frank - 1971-72  
Zukauskas, Charles - 1941-42  
Zurich, James - 1981

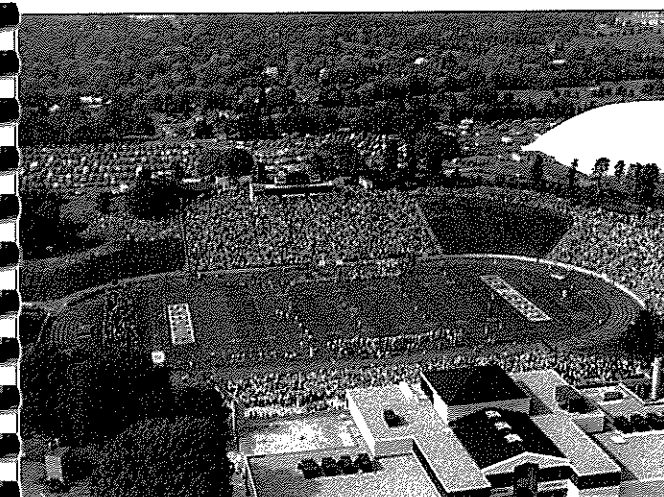
## The Old...

Rutgers celebrated its 55th season in Rutgers Stadium in 1992 and, at season's end, had played 225 games in the revered facility which was undoubtedly one of the most esthetic in the country. Dedicated in 1938 on November 5, the original Rutgers Stadium seated 23,000 but in 1988 the Temple game attracted a record 31,219, a Homecoming gathering, and the 1989 Homecoming game with Syracuse was seen by 29,276. The 1969 Rutgers-Princeton clash had 31,000 in the stands and the 1947 game with the Tigers, 30,426. In 1987, the Boston College game attracted 30,253 and the Army game in 1966 drew an even 30,000.

The completion of the Hale Center in the spring of 1987 significantly altered the complex. Attached to the "old" Stadium, the multi-purpose Athletic Training Center gave Rutgers a comprehensive facility that included a state-of-the-art training area, coaches offices and player accommodations.

The rich history of the "old" Rutgers Stadium included 168 victories with just 53 losses and four ties. Forty of the campaigns, including 1992's 4-0 mark, have been winning ones and there have been 10 stalemated seasons. The Stadium has seen 12 undefeated seasons, the 7-0 and 6-0 campaigns in 1975 and 1941 topping the win chart. This record includes 1946 (4-0), 1947 (5-0), 1950 (3-0), 1961 (4-0), 1976 (4-0), 1977 (4-0), 1982 (2-0), 1984 (4-0), 1990 (2-0), 1991 (4-0), and 1992 (4-0). There have been just four losing seasons - 1951, 1953, 1955 and 1989.

Between 1974 and 1978, the Scarlet Knights won 20 consecutive Stadium games. At the start of play in 1938, Rutgers put together a 19-game unbeaten streak (including a 1939 tie with Richmond) through 1942. Rutgers has not lost more than once in the Stadium since 1980 and the most recent three-loss season was in 1971. There have been 22 single loss seasons, nine dual loss campaigns, three years in which Rutgers lost three games and one four-game losing season (1954).



227

# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadiums

RASHOD SWINGI  
DEFENSIVE LINE

## RAIDERS

BILL PICKEL

## ...And The New

In the year of college football's 125th anniversary, it was fitting that the place where it all started opened a new stadium which ushered in the future of Rutgers football.

Rutgers Stadium has always been a place where students, alumni and friends could get together on a crisp Saturday afternoon in the fall, and cheer on their Knights. In recent years, the stadium had become affectionately known as "ouR hoUse."

With great care and attention, the same Rutgers atmosphere still exists. That's not to say things haven't changed, though. The new Rutgers Stadium holds 41,500 fans and etches itself high into the New Jersey sky. This striking new structure can be seen rising majestically above the treetops as one travels from New Brunswick to Piscataway via the John Lynch Bridge.

A pair of 5,000-seat upper decks is the first thing that captures the eye and announces that Rutgers Stadium is ready for the future. While this commanding edifice may be intimidating at first, once through the gate, one realizes that it's still the same house, even cozier.

This is the most important aspect of the new stadium, the atmosphere that surrounds it, the aura it creates. It's still the same - only better. During a recent spring game festivity, 40 letterwinners were brought onto the construction sight to get their impressions. Unanimous approval was received. Their comment was one and the same - "...it's still Rutgers Stadium - and that is very important."

The track which used to surround the field was removed and the field itself was moved 25 feet to the west in order to bring the fans even closer to the action. The first row of the lower deck is only a few yards from the action and the steeper angles make for much-improved sightlines.

The upper decks, twin monoliths, are the most visible difference between the old and the new. A seat upstairs not only bestows a perfect angle to view the action, it allows for a revealing glimpse of the sprawling landscape. From the top of the east deck, one can the hills of Pennsylvania, the top of the World Trade Center and gaze across the Raritan River all the way out to Raritan Bay.

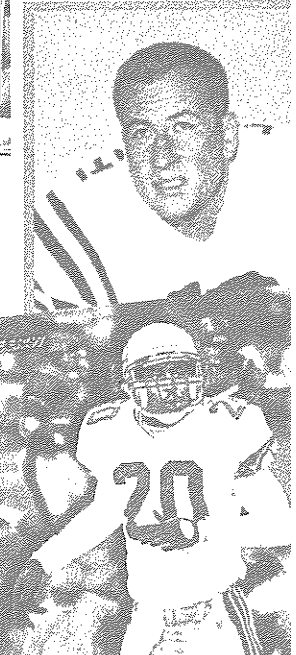
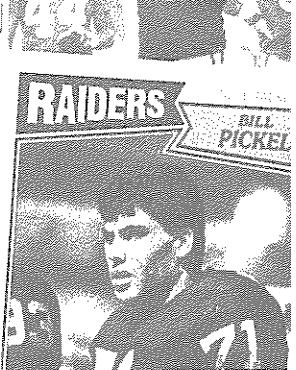
Two Looming above both upper-decks are light stantions that will bring the stadium up to par for night games and allow for network television broadcasts.

A two-level press box on the west mezzanine, immediately identified by the glass facade, will hold up to 125 print and broadcast media people.

Eight 1,000 square-foot concession stands are strategically located throughout the stadium.

There is nothing physical that remains from the old structure. But this sparkling new facility still keeps its majesty in the natural ravine which only serves to enhance the stadium's beauty. It has been, and will remain, a great place to watch exciting college football.

HISTORY AND TRADITION



AFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS

# Rutgers Stadium:

Old 1938-1994

New 1995-Present

by Bob Smith

**F**ar removed from midwestern corn fields where Hollywood created a baseball dream, Rutgers realized a football dream when the new Rutgers Stadium opened for the 1994 season. The completion of the stadium, expanded to accommodate 41,500 fans, coincided neatly with the celebration of the 125th year of the game which, Rutgers and Princeton inaugurated in 1869.

The new stadium, financed by a New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority bond issue proposal, which was approved by the legislature and then Governor Jim Florio in January of 1992, was kicked off officially on March 9, 1993.

The historic groundbreaking ceremony drew over 500 as a host of state dignitaries spoke glowingly of the meaning for the University and the state. The stadium project would include expansion to nearly 42,000 seats with all the amenities of a first-class facility. Permanent lights, lit to a level of 150 foot-candles, will make possible night games and television broadcast. A two-tiered press box seats over 200. The main concourse includes eight concession stands and the stadium will be equipped with a state-of-the-art sound system. A huge, new scoreboard towers over the south endzone.

Perhaps not readily noticed is that the field, itself, has been moved. The field, in order to make the playing surface large enough for national and international soccer matches, add seating and get fans closer to the action, was shifted 25 feet to the west.

At the groundbreaking ceremony, then-governor Jim Florio said "there is no doubt that what is good for Rutgers is good for New Jersey." Rutgers president Francis L. Lawrence noted that "this grand old stadium...has been of great service to the people of New Jersey and this new project will provide 800 jobs in New Jersey. New Jersey is a great state that deserves the best in every aspect, in every area, including athletics." Athletic Director Fred Gruninger called the event a "real happening."

Former Rutgers head football coach Doug Graber was "awestruck" and declared "the sky is the limit for this program." Later, as the project proceeded, Graber would

remain awestruck. Standing in the last row in the upper deck of the nearly completed stadium, Graber told a group of touring writers, "It's unbelievable. The view from up here is something else. You can see all the way out west to the Watchung Hills and to the Verazzano Bridge the other way. It's breathtaking."

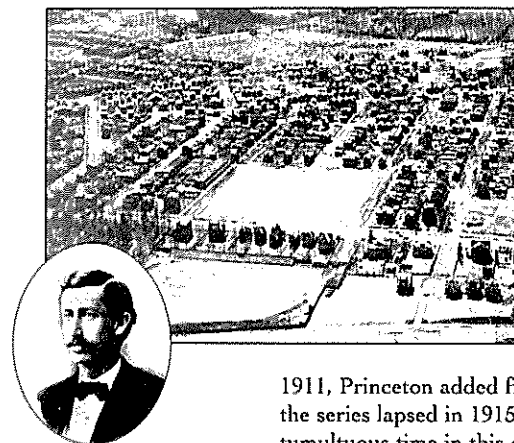
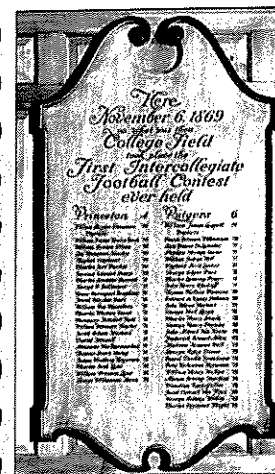
In addition to the stadium, the \$28 million Rutgers portion of the \$418 million NJSEA bond refinancing, provided a soccer/lacrosse complex on the Busch Campus and a track and field facility on the Livingston Campus. These two cutting-edge facilities have already drawn rave reviews from athletes and coaches as top-notch bases from which to train and compete. State, regional and national championships on the intercollegiate and scholastic levels can now find a home on the Rutgers campus.



(Left to right): Former Rutgers head coach Doug Graber, former Rutgers Director of Athletics Frederick Gruninger; former New Jersey Governor Jim Florio; Rutgers President Francis L. Lawrence, and former NJSEA CEO Robert Mulcahy III turn over the first spadeheads to dirt at groundbreaking ceremonies for Rutgers Stadium on March 9, 1993.

"Old man winter" almost disrupted the stadium construction schedule with an extra dose of harsh elements. However, spring and summer climes cooperated and major progress was made. One of many important steps was accomplished when the final concrete stands were put in place by a giant crane. Next came the sophisticated drainage and irrigation systems for the actual playing surface. Finally, the sod was installed, ahead of schedule, in late June.

*Rutgers realized a football dream as the new Rutgers Stadium opened for the 1994 season*



Aerial view of the site of the first intercollegiate game (open area) with Neilson Field in foreground. (Inset) Plaque at College Avenue Gymnasium honoring participants in the 1869 Rutgers-Princeton game and William Leggett, 1872, Rutgers' first football captain

The turf, a blend of Kentucky bluegrass and Bermuda, has as its major component, a blend called Princeton 104. And, given the oft-told tale of football's early days and the rich history of the long-standing Rutgers-Princeton football rivalry, that's entirely fitting.

One hundred and twenty-five years ago on November 6, 1869, Rutgers and Princeton played the first intercollegiate football game in New Brunswick on College Field, which is now the site of the College Avenue Gymnasium and its parking lot. And, while Rutgers won that initial contest, 6-4, Princeton

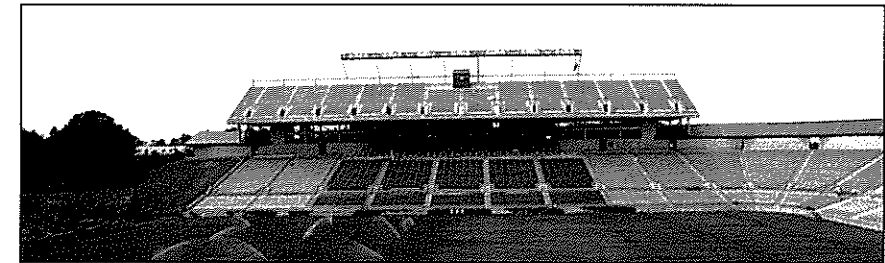
would dominate the early days of this intrastate rivalry.

The Tigers won the second game at home a week later and went on to win the next 24 games through 1897, holding the Scarlet Knights scoreless in 22 of the 25 victories. Getting together again in

1911, Princeton added five more wins before the series lapsed in 1915. A leap of 18 years, a tumultuous time in this country's history, elapsed before the next meeting, but the pattern did not change as Princeton took the 1933, 1935, 1936 and 1937 games, all on its home grounds, as were all but six of the 34 games.



Fifty years after their historic inaugural game, members of the 1869 Rutgers football team were honored at Homecoming ceremonies in 1918.



Those six games had been played at the site of the original game, College Field, where contests were staged through 1891, after which Neilson Field became the home of the Scarlet until 1938.

The stage was set for "the game that would live forever" (according to Jimmie Fleming, sports editor of the New Brunswick Home News) and a game that a New York news commentator rated one of the four principal historical events of 1938, along with the dismemberment of Czechoslovakia, the Munich agreement and the wars in China and Spain. But, the story began a few years earlier.

Through the presidency of John Martin Thomas (1925-30) and the brief 18-month tenure of Philip Milledoler Brett, Rutgers experienced a severe identity crisis. "For a quarter of a century," wrote historian Richard P. McCormick, "Rutgers had been in the throes of transformation from a small college to a multi-dimensional university, from an essentially private institution to an instrumentality of the state." That drama would continue even while the athletic picture began to improve. It would play itself out against a background generally called the Great Depression.

Robert C. Clothier was named president in December, 1931, and George E. Little became the athletic director in April, 1932. It is with these two visionaries that the story of Rutgers Stadium begins.





# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium

230



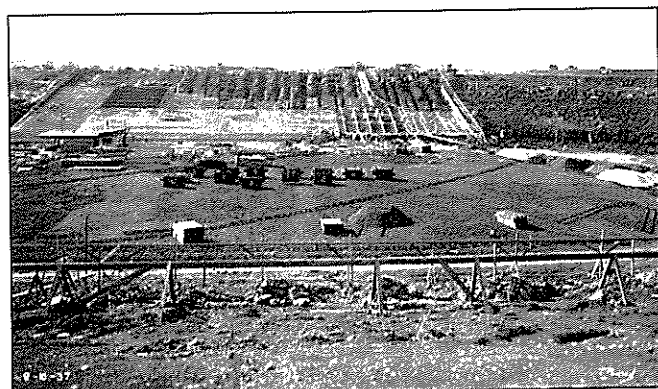
Head Coach  
Harvey J. Harman  
1938-41, 1946-55

Both saw that the effectiveness of the instruction in physical education was being seriously hampered by lack of space and deteriorating facilities. Neilson Field, the football home site that had replaced College Field and the home of the Rutgers football since 1892, was in disrepair. Though indoor facilities were sufficient (College Avenue Gymnasium was completed in January 1932 and held athletic contests as well as a concert by Paul Robeson '19) but if the overall program was to be strengthened, space had to be found.

Feeling that the University had weathered the initial phases of the Depression, Clothier dispatched Little on a survey of suitable land and on November 7, 1934, the determined athletic director recommended the purchase of a tract of land covering 256 acres across the Raritan River that included the disbanded New Brunswick Country Club golf course and the Adrian Vermeule properties. The Board of Trustees, noting that it was a daring move, nevertheless adopted the proposal and bought the land for less than \$100,000.

Clothier would prove to be profoundly prophetic when he said, "In years to come, units of the University may be transferred to this new location. New buildings and stately towers may rise from the heights across the river...It is at one time an outlet for our program of physical education, a financial investment which we expect to increase in value with the return of good times, and a pledge to that future of which we can now be only dimly aware, but in which we have unwavering confidence."

Though the stadium area, a natural ravine, was included in the purchase, the original proposal did not include construction of a stadium. The development of the area would provide recreational areas for students and considerable acreage for future needs. The Federal government approved an initial grant of \$320,000 on November 13, 1935, and work men began the enormous job of developing the River Road campus. The project was to carry a cost of \$418,514 with the University contributing \$98,390. It would provide work for 387 workers for one year.



### The Depression Years

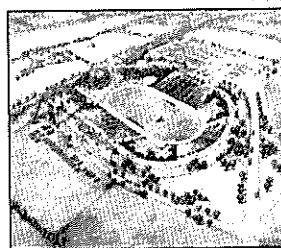
A year later, November, 1936, a second Works Progress Administration grant of \$143,841 was approved with Rutgers adding \$107,530. In January, 1938, an additional grant of \$237,000 was made by the WPA which brought the total of the three grants to \$995,707 while Rutgers had appropriated \$239,000, including the cost of the site.

All this played out against the background of the Depression. Franklin D. Roosevelt's Second New Deal had created the Works Progress Administration, a massive relief program that derived from the administration's belief that "human dignity was diminished under direct relief programs but enriched by programs that provided work in exchange for relief."

Though controversial, the WPA program was far more comprehensive than earlier relief efforts. The program would spend more than \$411 billion before it was canceled in 1943. According to historian Edward Ellis, the WPA, employing more than 8.5 million people on nearly a million and a half projects, "built 651,087 miles of highways, roads and streets; constructed, repaired or improved 124,031 bridges; erected 124,110 public buildings; created 8,192 public parks; built or improved 853 airports."

With Little monitoring the project so closely that the site virtually became his office, the stadium neared completion as the 1938 season approached. John J. Hall, for his sports column for the Elizabeth Daily Journal, had visited the construction site and wrote of the finishing stages: "Then the other day I went back to New Brunswick and met Harry Rockafeller at the Rutgers gymnasium. We crossed Landing Bridge and hurried along River Road to the project office, where Mr. Little was found still huddled over his beloved blueprints with Mr. Clifford V. Barrett, project

The first game in the new stadium was against Hampden-Sydney before an estimated crowd of 10,000

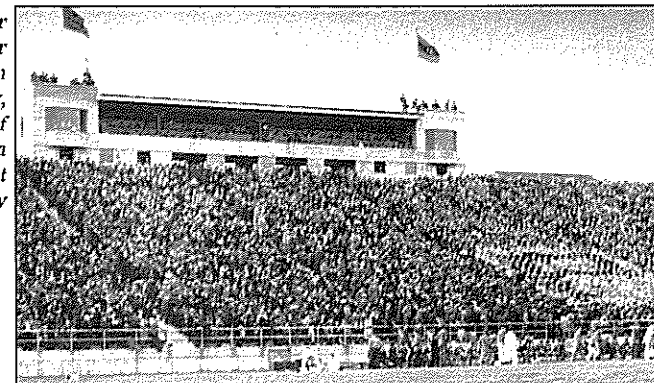


(Above) WPA architect's drawing of the new stadium.  
(Below left) Rutgers stadium under construction in September of 1937.

"And so on behalf of the people of the state of New Jersey and trustees, alumni, and faculty of Rutgers University, I dedicate this, the Rutgers Stadium and these adjacent playing fields..."

President Robert C. Clothier at dedication ceremonies on November 5, 1938

A packed house for the 20-18 win over Princeton on Dedication Day, 1938. A crowd of 22,500 saw a masterful first half of play



engineer, who has played such an important part in the work since it was just a dream...

"The men had laid aside their hand shovels and their picks and were piling into big motor trucks...Here, sure enough was a great dream coming true and you forgot time until finally lights began to twinkle in the university buildings a mile away across the Raritan River, lending new enchantment to the scene...You could hardly hold back a cheer for a vast job that will have been completed before the next football season."

### The Big Mud Hole

The "big mud hole," after three years of construction and an even longer period of research and planning, was a transformed marvel. The Class of 1939, dubbed "The Stadium Class," would honor Little by dedicating its yearbook to him. The dedication reads, in part, "We acclaim all that George Little has done - Sponsored large-scale intramurals to provide 'athletics for all' - conceived and developed a vast athletic plant...traveled, dreamed, and fought for Rutgers...thoughtful, creative, impulsive, dynamic, generous - bubbling over with ideas and enthusiasm - unflagging in labor and effort - a champion of progress." A plaque in Little's honor would later adorn the stadium entrance beneath the press box.

The 1938 season would open not only with a new stadium but also with a new coach. Upon the resignation of J. Wilder Tasker, who had been the head coach since 1931, Harvey Harman took over the reins. Arriving from the University of Pennsylvania, one of his first efforts, in concert with President Clothier and athletic director Little, was to have Princeton agree to shift the game from Palmer Stadium. The Tigers had not visited the Rutgers campus since 1888 and a span of 17 games, but they agreed to make the short trip on November 5, the seventh game of the season for the Scarlet.

# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium

Head Coach  
Harry Rockafeller  
1942-45



The Rutgers-Princeton clash would come one day short of the 69 years since the historic first intercollegiate game between the teams. It would fall also on Harman's 38th birthday.

Rutgers opened the season with four games on Neilson Field defeating Marietta (20-0) and Vermont (15-14) before losing to NYU (25-6) and then edging Springfield, 6-0. The first game in the new stadium was against Hampden-Sydney before an estimated crowd of 10,000. Rutgers took an early 7-0 lead on a Burt Hasbrouck two-yard run and Len Cooke added the extra point for the first scores in the stadium. The game's most exciting play came after the Scarlet took a 26-0 halftime lead. Art Gottlieb hit Moon Mullen on a short pass at the Rutgers 43-yard line and the senior end raced 57 yards for the game's final score. A Hampden-Sydney threat was turned away on a Gottlieb interception in the Scarlet end zone at the end of the third period and the final score was Rutgers 32, Hampden-Sydney 0.

On October 29, Rutgers traveled to Bethlehem and came home with a 13-0 victory over Lehigh. Meanwhile, Princeton would enter the Dedication game coming off a loss to Harvard which put the Tiger record at 3-2 to go against the 5-1 Rutgers mark.

At halftime of the Dedication game, Judge George H. Lane, the sole Rutgers survivor of the first contest in 1869, would be honored. On a sad note, William Preston Lane, the only Princeton survivor of the first game, passed away that very morning.

### "These Fine Enthusiasms"

At halftime also, President Clothier delivered a telling address that defined what he felt to be the athletic ideal. He looked both backward and into the future as he expressed the idea of athletics-for-all.

"For today we welcome our friends from Princeton again to New Brunswick as we did in 1869, and today we dedicate these new playing fields and this stadium..."

"We are happy in the possession of this new stadium and these surrounding playing fields which will do so much to strengthen our program of 'athletics-for-all'. We thank, with deep sincerity, every man who has planned and worked for it. We are proud of the simplicity and beauty of the stadium itself and its environment. As the years pass and trees and ivy grow, we trust that its present newness will yield to a mellow age which will in turn add to its charm."



# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium



Head Coach  
John Stiegman  
1956-59

"On these playing fields our students will compete in intramural sports. There is room for all... What the lecture hall and the laboratory are to the student in the academic and professional development, these playing fields will be in his development in health and physical vigor. This program of athletics for all will stress the enjoyment of the participant as well as his physical well-being; one goes with the other. Mens sana in corpe sano!

"The importance of athletics must be apparent to everyone who has an understanding of the love of physical activity and of competition in skill which is the heritage of our young American manhood, it is our responsibility to capture these fine enthusiasms, guide them into wholesome channels, and utilize them in the student's own educational development...

"We have said goodbye to Neilson Field with gratitude to the donor and with a touch of nostalgia, for great teams have represented the Scarlet there in years gone by and Rutgers athletic history was made there. But with a quick look back, we turn to face the future. We are happy in the possession of this new stadium... And always, we have faith, it will prove the theater of athletic competition which is amateur in spirit as well as in letter, in which emphasis will be placed on sportsmanship rather than on the statistics of victory and the welfare of the player esteemed above everything else."

Fittingly, he concluded his remarks with these words: "...Only one name will suffice to pay honor to all those whom honor is due.

"And so, on behalf of the people of the state of New Jersey and the Trustees, alumni and faculty of Rutgers University, I dedicate this, the RUTGERS STADIUM and these adjacent playing fields..."

232

## The Dedication Game

First-half play, before a crowd of 22,500, had been as masterful as the words. But, in the halftime dressing room, the Scarlet squad, at an 18-13 deficit, wondered if the 69-year-old jinx would continue to hold. One writer's account of the game imagined that "Over them hung the most grotesque hoodoo in the history of football."

Princeton had opened the scoring after blocking a punt and recovering the ball at the Rutgers seven-yard line. Jack Daniel scored the game's first TD two plays later, but the extra point was partially blocked and the score read 6-0. Hope was revived for Rutgers when Art Gottlieb returned the ensuing kickoff to the Princeton 40 and then completed a pass to Parker Staples at the Tiger eight-yard line. Bill Tranavitch then tied the game with an off-tackle one-yard run. Len Cooke's placement gave the Scarlet the first-period lead. Princeton scored twice in the second period, on a recovered fumble in the end zone by Dick Purnell and on a short plunge by Stan Pearson following his own 40-yard pass completion. Both extra point tries were missed.

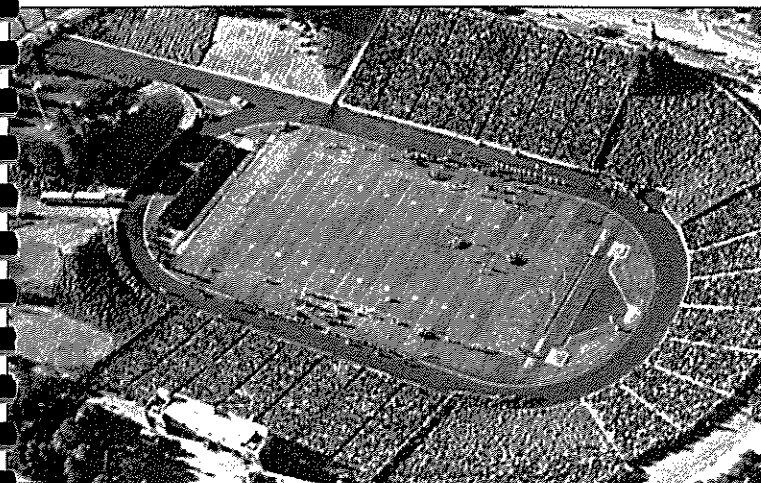
Down 18-7, Rutgers stormed back as Herm Greif, who had worked on the WPA crew three years before, replaced Gottlieb and quickly completed a pass to Joe Varju who was tackled at the Princeton one-yard line with just 59 seconds remaining in the half. After three passes, Greif ran for the score to bring the Scarlet to within five points at halftime.

The day deserved a storybook ending and that was to follow. Princeton penetrated to the Rutgers 15-yard line in the third period but the drive was stopped by the Scarlet. The game's golden moment came with five minutes remaining. Rutgers center Doug Hotchkiss recovered a Princeton fumble at the Tiger 12. But, in two plays, Rutgers had lost 10 yards. Gottlieb and Tranavitch combined on a nine-yard pass completion and, on fourth down, Gottlieb found Mullen at the goal line for the go-ahead score. The extra point by Walt Bruyere was good, Rutgers had taken a 20-18 lead.

The ensuing Princeton possession saw the Tigers take to the air, but Mullen shut down the drive at the Rutgers 30 with an interception. That left time for only a last line plunge and the game was over, the hex was gone. Rutgers had defeated Princeton for the first time in 69 years.

Harman, who was named among the nation's top coaches for the year by a coaches' poll, summed up the victory by telling his team that it "was the supreme moment of my life."

Rutgers had  
defeated  
Princeton for  
the first time  
in  
69 years...  
Dan Parker of  
The New York  
Mirror: "The  
Raritan  
flowed  
upstream  
yesterday for  
the first time  
in  
69 years."



Aerial view of stadium during climactic 32-19 fourth-quarter comeback win over Columbia in 1961, which preserved an undefeated 9-0 season.

## The Coaches

Under Harman, Rutgers would go 14-1-1 in its first two years including an undefeated string of 13 straight games, including a tie, before losing at Brown in 1939. He then tacked on seven consecutive stadium victories before entering the Navy in 1942, going 26-7-1 overall and 21-1-1 in the stadium.

Only six other coaches have taken the Scarlet into stadium battles. They combined to win 170 of the contests while losing just 60 and tying four. All had winning records in stadium games during their tenures and their teams produced a host of memorable moments.

When Harman entered the Navy, his place was taken by Harry Rockefeller, returning for a four-year period after having coached Rutgers between 1927 and 1930 and then later guiding the Rutgers lightweight football team to national prominence. "Rocky" posted an overall 14-10-1 record during the war years and was 8-5-1 in stadium games. Harman returned to

233

# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium



Head Coach  
Frank Burns  
1973-83

resume his coaching duties in 1946 and remained through 1955, totaling 50 victories and a 29-14-1 stadium mark.

John Stiegman succeeded Harman and between 1956 and 1959, had a 22-15 record with a 13-7 slate in Rutgers Stadium. He was followed by John Bateman, who would give Rutgers its first undefeated season in 1961.

Bateman came on board in 1960 and posted a 17-1 record in his first two years with seven of the victories (and the lone defeat) coming in the stadium. During his 13 year tenure, Bateman's squad were 73-51 overall and 44-18 in the stadium. Seven of his teams lost just once on the home grounds and three, the 1968, 1969 and 1972 squads, won five times before the home crowd.

Frank Burns, who quarterbacked Rockefeller's final squad and three of Harman's teams between 1945 and 1948, and who led the Scarlet to a 27-6 record, succeeded Bateman in 1973. His 11-year overall mark of 78-43 made him the winningest coach in Scarlet history and his 36-10 record in stadium games included 20 straight victories between 1974 and 1978. The winning streak included three consecutive unbeaten years with seven victories in 1975 and four each in 1976 and 1977. Burns' 1976 squad gave Rutgers its second undefeated season, going 11-0 and finishing with a 17th-place national ranking.

Dick Anderson took the helm in 1984 and in six seasons won nine of 15 games in Rutgers Stadium with one stalemate. His overall mark was 27-34. During his tenure, Rutgers football facilities underwent a large-scale upgrading with the addition of new practice fields (including AstroTurf), the indoor practice facility commonly known as the "Bubble" and the Hale Center, which incorporates the entire football operation. The Hale Center is named for contributing alumnus Dick Hale, whose father W. Robert Hale, was a member of the Middlesex County Board of Chosen Freeholders that worked closely with the construction of the original Rutgers Stadium in 1938.

Former head coach Doug Graber fashioned a fine 16-4 record at Rutgers Stadium. His teams were a perfect 10-0 in the "old" Rutgers Stadium and 6-4 in the "new" stadium.

Terry Shea and his staff are looking toward carving their own winning niche at Rutgers Stadium as they embark on a new era of Scarlet Knight football.

## RAIDERS

BILL PICKER



RUTGERS UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL SCHEDULE 1938	
VARSITY	FRESHMAN
Saturday, September 24 MARSHALL COLLEGE Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, September 24 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, October 1 VERMONT UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 1:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, October 1 BROWN UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, October 8 NEW YORK UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 3:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, October 8 YALE UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, October 15 EPHRAIM COLLEGE Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, October 15 VILLANOVA COLLEGE Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, October 22 HANOVER COLLEGE Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, October 22 HARVARD COLLEGE Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, October 29 PRINCETON UNIVERSITY Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, October 29 DARTMOUTH COLLEGE Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, November 5 LAFAYETTE COLLEGE Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, November 5 UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
Saturday, November 12 LAFAYETTE COLLEGE Hudson Field 2:30 P.M. \$1.10 & 50c	Saturday, November 12 UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA Hudson Field 10:30 A.M.
COACH—Harvey Harman MANAGER—Richard Ely '38	COACH—Harvey Harman MANAGER—Richard Ely '38



# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium

234



Head Coach  
Richard Anderson  
1984-89

### Stadium Sensations

The 1938 Dedication game was certainly of storybook stature, but there have been many more that rival that first contest.

None more so, perhaps, than that on another Princeton visit. Never has there been such preparation for a game in Rutgers Stadium that there was for the Centennial contest in 1969. All the elements of great sports drama were there - proclamations were issued; a special commemorative stamp was issued; a re-enactment of the first game drew 10,000 fans; pennants from some 350 football-playing colleges waved above the stands; an unscheduled protest march by Afro-Americans; introductions of celebrities, including the oldest living Rutgers football captain, William VB Van Dyck and Master of Ceremonies, Ozzie Nelson; the coin toss, or rather the three coin tosses, first with a 1869 silver dollar and then with a pair of Centennial medallions.

The game would be the first Rutgers home football contest ever televised as Chris Schenkel and Bud Wilkinson manned the ABC booth.

### The Centennial Game

A crowd of 31,000 was on hand for the game, the largest in Scarlet history to that point, and later eclipsed only by the 31,219 for the Rutgers-Temple game in 1988, a Homecoming affair.

Princeton provided the game's opening salvo as Robinson Bordley returned the kickoff 63 yards to the Scarlet 24-yard line. Rutgers successfully repulsed the attack. Both teams missed field goal tries, but, after an interference call at midfield, Rutgers took a 7-0 lead on Rich Policastro's rollout

and Chris Stewart's PAT near the end of the first period. The Scarlet upped the lead to 21-0 by halftime on a Bruce Van Ness TD and Bob Stonebraker's reception from Policastro.

Rutgers scored again on a 27-yard Mike Yanceff-to-Joe Barone pass, and, because the goal posts had already been dismantled, the Scarlet scored on a two-point conversion by Yanceff. The 29 points were the highest ever recorded by a Rutgers team against Princeton. The victory was Rutgers 10th in the 60-game series. The teams would go into their second centuries, once again having made football history.

Other stadium games cry out for attention, of course.

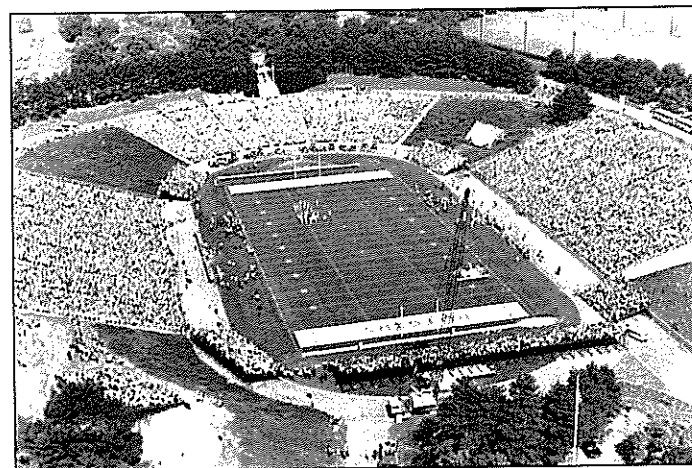
One certainly worthy of recollection is the finale of the 1961 season, the victory that preserved the first undefeated campaign. After eight straight victories, the Scarlet hosted a twice-beaten Columbia team in the season finale before 25,000 in Rutgers Stadium. The Lions had spoiled the perfect season bid in 1947 and, leading 19-7 on a field goal, a deflected pass and an interception return, appeared ready to repeat that role. But, as football historian Larry Pitt wrote, "Then came 12 minutes of the most explosive and thrilling football the Stadium has ever seen."



Medallion for the Centennial Game in 1969.



Commemorative postage stamp issued for 1969 College Football Centennial



Aerial view of stadium's overflow crowd at Centennial game.

235

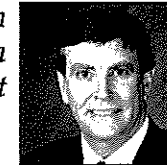
# RUTGERS football

## Rutgers Stadium

RASHOD SWINGE  
DEFENSIVE LINE



Head Coach  
Doug Graber  
1990-95



Head Coach  
Terry Shea  
1996-present

Rutgers 13,  
West Virginia  
9 - November  
14, 1992.

The last game  
at "old"  
Rutgers  
Stadium.

At the start of the fourth period, Dave Brody's 58-yard kickoff return set up a Bill Speranza-to-Lee Curley TD. Moments later, Pierce Frauenheim intercepted a Lion pass and the Scarlet scored on the last of six line bursts to make it a 19-19 game.

Rutgers then went 60 yards in 10 plays with Steve Simms scoring from three yards out with 3:32 remaining. Frauenheim then raced into the end zone with an interception for the 32-19 triumph and the first unblemished season in Scarlet football history. Coach Bateman received Coach of the Year honors from the Washington D.C. Touchdown Club and center Alex Kroll became the fourth Rutgers first-team All American.

The final game at the "old" Rutgers stadium offered fans everything that a football contest can possibly deliver - a Rutgers record for points in a game; passing, receiving and interception records; well over 1,000 total yards; and another storybook ending -- on Halloween, no less.

Though it would have been highly appropriate for the Virginia Tech game to close out play in the old Rutgers Stadium, that came two weeks later when West Virginia entered for a BIG EAST contest. Devoid of the TD onslaught of the earlier game, it was not without its thrills particularly a late defensive stand following a blocked punt which gave the Mountaineers the ball at the Rutgers 15 with 2:47 remaining.

The 13-9 Scarlet lead, gained on a Ray Lucas-to-Jim Guarantano pass and a pair of John Benestad field goals, seemed in certain jeopardy. But, Rutgers stopped two running attempts and successfully defended a third-down pass. A fourth-down pass completion gained just two yards and the Scarlet held on for a victory.

In celebration, the Scarlet Knights revealed T-shirts that held the message - "ouR hoUse, Nov. 14, 1992." Trivia experts may want to reread the above for the answer to a future question about the stadium's final TD, just as they will recall the first by Bert Hasbrouck against Hampden-Sydney.

Less than six months after the win over West Virginia, ground was broken for the new stadium.

In late June of 1994, Doug Graber again led writers on a tour of the stadium. As the last sod was being laid, Graber, peering out from the back row of the stands and trying to locate the New York skyline off to the north, put this cap on the construction. "It's like going from black and white to color television."

And so, the new Stadium story begins. It promises to be colorful.

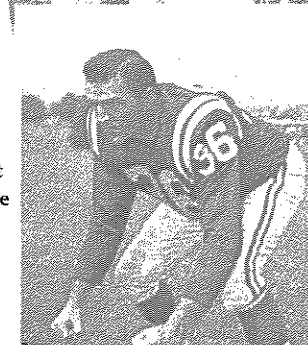
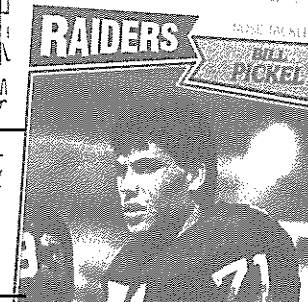


Above: Home News coverage as Bob Stonebraker scores on reception from Rich Policastro under Centennial sign in Rutgers' 29-0 win over Princeton on September 27, 1969.

interception records; well over 1,000 total yards; and, another storybook ending -- on Halloween, no less.

The visiting Hokies led throughout the game until Chris Brantley caught his fourth TD pass as time ran out to give the Scarlet a 50-49 Homecoming victory. Brantley's scores came on passes of 26, 22 and 15 yards from Bryan Fortay and on a three-yard toss from Ray Lucas. Fortay added a seven-yard TD pass to Lance Evina to tie the record for touchdown passes, while also tying the record of 15 for a season. His 338 passing yards also established a stadium record.

Malik Jackson's three interceptions was also a record-tying effort. Rutgers amassed 606 total yards and Virginia Tech 558.



Bob Smith, who served as a sports information officer at Rutgers from 1969 to 1993, was an outstanding three-sport athlete at Lincoln University.



# RUTGERS football

## Giants Stadium

236

### All-Time Rutgers Results in Giants Stadium (20-28)

1976	- Rutgers 47, Columbia 0
	Rutgers 17, Colgate 9
1977	- Penn State 46, Rutgers 7
1978	- Rutgers 24, Princeton 0
	Rutgers 69, Columbia 0
	Arizona State 34, Rutgers 17
1979	- Rutgers 20, Army 0
1980	- Alabama 17, Rutgers 13
1981	- Rutgers 3, Virginia 0
	Pittsburgh 47, Rutgers 8
1982	- Syracuse 31, Rutgers 8
	Rutgers 24, Army 3
	West Virginia 44, Rutgers 17
1983	- Penn State 36, Rutgers 25
	Boston College 42, Rutgers 22
	Tennessee 7, Rutgers 0
1984	- Rutgers 14, Army 7
	Rutgers 23, West Virginia 19
1985	- Penn State 17, Rutgers 10
	Pittsburgh 38, Rutgers 10
	Boston College 20, Rutgers 10
1986	- Florida 15, Rutgers 3
	Rutgers 35, Army 3
	West Virginia 24, Rutgers 7
1987	- Rutgers 19, Kentucky 18
	Rutgers 7, Duke 0
	Pittsburgh 17, Rutgers 0
1988	- Vanderbilt 31, Rutgers 30
	Army 34, Rutgers 24
	West Virginia 35, Rutgers 25
1989	- Rutgers 9, Boston College 7
	Penn State 17, Rutgers 0
1990	- Rutgers 24, Kentucky 8
	Michigan State 34, Rutgers 10
	West Virginia 28, Rutgers 3
1991	- Rutgers 14, Army 12
	Syracuse 21, Rutgers 7
1992	- Penn State 38, Rutgers 24
	Rutgers 45, Army 10
	Rutgers 68, Colgate 6
1993	- Rutgers 39, Duke 38
	Rutgers 62, Temple 0
	Boston College 31, Rutgers 21
	Pittsburgh 21, Rutgers 10
	Syracuse 31, Rutgers 18
1994	- Rutgers 16, Army 14
1995	- Penn State 59, Rutgers 34
1996	- Army 42, Rutgers 21

**R**utgers has a 20-28 record in this magnificent structure which seats 76,000. In 1994, Rutgers topped Army in a 16-14 contest. Quarterback Rob Higgins, stepping in for the injured Ray Lucas, tossed a pair of touchdown passes as Rutgers posted a come-from-behind win.

In 1993, Giants Stadium - because of expansion at Rutgers Stadium on campus - was Rutgers' "home away from home." Rutgers posted a 3-3 record that season at the Meadowlands, posting wins over Colgate, Duke and Temple, while dropping contests to Boston College, Pittsburgh and Syracuse.

In 1992, the Knights lost to Penn State and toppled Army. In 1991, Rutgers split games with Army and Syracuse, defeating the Cadets, 14-12, and losing to the Orangemen, 21-7.

In 1990, Rutgers defeated Kentucky (24-8) and lost to Michigan State (34-10) and to West Virginia (28-3). In 1989, Rutgers defeated Boston College (9-7) and lost to Penn State (17-0).

In 1988, the Scarlet Knights lost to Vanderbilt (31-30), Army (34-24) and West Virginia (35-25). In 1987, Rutgers defeated Kentucky (19-18), and Duke (7-0) in back-to-back games and lost later to Pittsburgh (17-0).

Seventeen different opponents have been entertained by the Scarlet in East Rutherford. Army and Rutgers have met eight times and West Virginia has been a visitor five times. Penn State made its sixth appearance against Rutgers in 1995 and Boston College has made four appearances. Pittsburgh and Syracuse have met Rutgers squads three times each and Columbia has visited Giants Stadium on two occasions.

The Scarlet Knights have recorded seven shutouts in the 20 victories. The shutouts have come over Columbia in 1976 (47-0), Princeton in 1978 (24-0), Columbia in 1978 (69-0), Army in 1979 (20-0), Virginia in 1981 (3-0), Duke in 1987 (7-0) and Temple in 1993 (62-0). Rutgers has been shutout three times, by a 7-0 margin to Tennessee in 1983 and by 17-0 counts by West Virginia in 1987 and by Penn State in 1989.

**P**rior to the Garden State Bowl, there had been only a few attempts to stage a post-season bowl game in the Northeast because of unpredictable weather conditions in mid- or late-December. The Liberty Bowl was started in 1960 in Philadelphia and was staged there through 1964, then moved indoors in Atlantic City in 1965 before going to warmer climates in Memphis, Tenn., in 1966. The Gotham Bowl was held in the Polo Grounds in 1961, with Baylor defeating Utah State, 24-9, and, in its second try in 1962 in Yankee Stadium, Nebraska defeated Miami, 36-34, reportedly in 17-degree weather.

But, on Dec. 16, 1978, the thermometer in Giants Stadium read an unseasonable 40 degrees. And, despite the pre-game hope by the Rutgers squad that it would be much colder as it entertained an Arizona State team accustomed to playing in warm weather, Rutgers was hot at the start.

A two- or three-touchdown underdog to the 8-3 Sun Devils (who had defeated rival Arizona in the regular season finale and also owned a victory over the otherwise undefeated Southern Cal), Rutgers gained possession after an Arizona State punt at its own 32 and moved to the Sun Devil 47 in four plays. David Dorn then went off his right tackle, reversed his field and raced the distance down the left side for the game's first score. Kennan Startzell's extra point made it a 7-0 ball game early and the visitors were shocked further when Ed Steward recovered a fumble and Startzell booted his longest-ever field goal to that point in his career. The 46-yarder gave the Scarlet a 10-0 lead.

On the next Arizona State possession, Bob Hynoski intercepted a Mark Malone pass and raced 36 yards to the Sun Devil four-yard line. The count might have gone to 17-0 but Dorn fumbled at the two and the visitors took over.

Unable to add to the lead, Rutgers gave up the ball at the Scarlet 44 with 1:53 remaining in the half and the Sun Devils got on the scoreboard when Malone hit Bob Weathers in the end zone from the 14. A play earlier, Malone was trapped on a fourth and 10 play but shook loose to connect for a first down. Instead of 17-0 or 10-0, it was a 10-7 game at the half.

Malone tossed 26 and 47-yard touchdowns in the third period to MVP John Mistler and Chris DeFrance to give Arizona State a 21-10 lead in the third period and ran in from the one early in the final frame for a 28-10 lead.

237

# RUTGERS football

## The Garden State Bowl

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE



Lethargic for a period and a half, Rutgers rebounded with 5:49 left in the game when Ted Blackwell scored on a five-yard run and then caught a two-point conversion pass from Ed McMichael.

"They were on their way to a nice, neat orderly finish," wrote syndicated columnist Jerry Izenberg. "And then, Kennan Startzell kicked the ball.

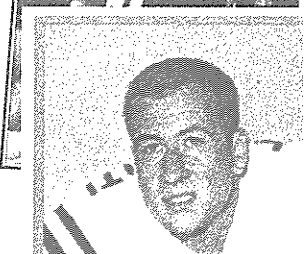
"Mechanically, it was the perfect squibbler. It had been done on a million football fields and when it works the kicking team recovers. The ball bounced off of Arizona State's Morris Williams...it bounced off of Rutgers' Mark Freeman...it skidded under the belly of Arizona State's Henry Pollard and came to rest underneath Rutgers' Craig Nielsen - in the Arizona State endzone. This is not unlike bunting for a home run.

"One official signalled touchdown - six points for Rutgers. A second apparently signalled touchback - Arizona's ball on its own 20. A third signalled toward the heavens with outstretched hands, which according to the annotated NCAA Hymnal and Prayer Book means: Why me, O Lord?

"But, back upfield lay a yellow flag. Rutgers was said to have been offside on the kickoff and that ruling held. Instead of a 28-24 count and a possible 28-26 ballgame, the score reverted to 28-18 with 4:44 to go. In the game's final minute, Malone scored on a four-yard run for the closing 34-18 scoreboard count.

The weather had cooperated, the 33,402 fans had had their fill, the ball had nearly bounced in Rutgers' favor and it was a devil of a day. The Garden State Bowl would continue for three more years and would give way to the current post-season classic format.

RAIDERS  
BILL PICKEL



RFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS



# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Greatest Games

238

Over the past 130 years, Rutgers has been involved in more than 1,000 football games. To determine the 10 greatest games is a subjective and perhaps unfair task. The members of the Office of Sports Media Relations put their collective heads together and came up with the following selections.

Among the other games considered were: Rutgers 20, Princeton 18: Nov. 5, 1938 (dedication of Rutgers Stadium); Rutgers 22, Columbia 19: 1961 (the game which clinched RU's first unbeaten season); Rutgers 20, Boston College 13: 1991 (first BIG EAST football game); Rutgers 21, Pittsburgh 16, Sept. 17: 1992 (the first night game and ESPN telecast from Rutgers Stadium); Rutgers 17, West Virginia 12: Sept. 10, 1994 (dedication of the "new" Rutgers Stadium).

There are countless other games from various eras which are worthy of mention. Any suggestions are welcome and encouraged. Please call John Beisser, Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations, at (732) 445-4200.



November 6, 1869

1 - Rutgers 6, Princeton 4  
New Brunswick, N.J.

As the first college football game ever played, this contest gets the nod as the No. 1 game of all time on the basis of its historical significance. The game bore little resemblance to its modern counterpart. The teams were comprised of 25 members each and the game was contested under rugby-like rules. Princeton had more muscle but Rutgers executed better throughout. In an account in the school newspaper, *The Daily Targum*, it was written that "Rutgers' great point was its organization, for which great praise is due to the captain (William J. Leggett). The right men were always in the right place." After this day, college football was here to stay. Rutgers got Columbia University started in the grid sport the following season and in a few years most of the East's colleges and universities were represented on the gridiron.

November 3, 1979

2 - Rutgers 13, Tennessee 7,  
Neyland Stadium, Knoxville, Tenn.

Rutgers has posted its share of monumental upsets in its long and proud tradition, but this one ranks right at the top. Ranked 17th in the nation, the overwhelmingly-favored Volunteers were expected to make short work of Rutgers on Homecoming Day. *Knoxville Journal* sports editor, Ben Byrd, in his game day column, repeatedly asked the question "what are Rutgers?" A few hours later, Byrd, along with the 84,265 fans on hand, had their

answer. Quarterback Ed McMichael was nothing short of brilliant. On this day, the slender and crafty signal-caller had his cannon-like right arm primed and ready for action. His pinpoint accuracy was uncanny as he connected on 11-of-12 passes for 174 yards. McMichael hit David Dorn on a 37-yard touchdown toss with five seconds left in the first half to forge a 7-7 tie. Middle guard Ed Steward, who would come up with a huge second quarter interception, led a spirited Scarlet defense. A pair of Kennan Startzell field goals (43 and 32 yards) in the third quarter proved the difference. Head coach Frank Burns called it the greatest win of his coaching career.

October 31, 1992

3 - Rutgers 50, Virginia Tech 49  
Rutgers Stadium, Piscataway, N.J.

This is one Rutgers fans will talk about for all eternity while Hokie fans still try to put it behind them. The first lead Rutgers ever had in the game came as time expired. More on that later. At one point in the first quarter, the Knights trailed 28-7. The Homecoming Day fans at Rutgers Stadium had no idea at this point what was in store. Behind the passing of Bryan Fortay (24-of-45, 338 yards, four touchdowns) and the running of Craig Mitter (17 carries, 148 yards), Rutgers stormed back. Trailing 49-44 with just 1:32 left in the game, the Scarlet moved to the Hokie 15-yard line on the strength of five Fortay completions. With five seconds remaining, Fortay hit wide receiver Chris Brantley (8 catches, 24

yards) in the back right corner of the end zone and pandemonium broke out. The teams combined for 1,164 yards and 99 points. Every fan in the stadium that day knew they had witnessed something very special.

September 24, 1988

4 - Rutgers 21, Penn State 16  
Beaver Stadium, University Park, Pa.

On this day, Rutgers finally slayed the giant. Fans listening to radios up and down College Avenue let out a huge roar when Penn State quarterback Tony Sacca's fourth-down pass into the end zone fell harmlessly incomplete. A pair of third-quarter touchdown runs by Mike Botti and a heroic goal-line stand in the final seconds gave Rutgers its first win over Penn State in 70 years. The Lions had won 15 straight games in the series. Rutgers took a 14-10 lead on a third quarter 11-yard scamper by Botti. With 4:30 left in the period, Botti raced 57 yards for a touchdown which staked Rutgers to a 21-10 lead. Penn State cut the deficit to five with a fourth quarter score. The Lions took over with just over three minutes to go. At the 53-second mark, Penn State had a first-and-10 at the Scarlet three-yard line. The Rutgers defense then held off two running plays and then successfully defended two passes, taking over on downs with just 12 seconds to play. Botti finished with 112 yards on 18 carries. Quarterback Scott Erney completed nine passes, including a 38-yard touchdown strike to Eric Young.

October 11, 1980

5 - Alabama 17, Rutgers 13  
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.

Rutgers, led by future NFL defensive stalwarts Deron Cherry and Dino Mangiero, played its heart out against the No. 1-ranked team in the nation before coming up a tad short. Don Jacobs fired consecutive passes of 23 and 49 yards to James Mallard, the latter producing a third quarter touchdown, as 'Bama survived a major scare en route to its 26th straight victory. Jacobs' strike to Mallard gave the Tide a 17-6 lead. A crowd of 58,107 watched on in near disbelief as Rutgers middle guard Ed Steward recovered an Alabama fumble on the Crimson Tide 26 late in the third quarter. Rutgers converted the turnover into a touchdown two plays later when McMichael tossed a nine-yard pass to Albert Ray. Trailing by four points with less than eight minutes to play, Rutgers' Ken Smith returned a punt 41 yards to the 'Bama 33, but defensive back Ricky Clements blitzed McMichael for a 13-yard loss on third

down to end the threat. Afterwards, Alabama coach Paul "Bear" Bryant graciously said, "We didn't beat Rutgers, that's for sure. All I can say is we won."

November 18, 1976

6 - Rutgers 17, Colgate 9  
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.  
Thanksgiving Night, 1976. Every long-time Rutgers football fan will remember where they were on that fateful evening. The Scarlet Knights took a 10-0 record into the Colgate game, 15 years to the date that Rutgers had first put together a perfect season on the gridiron. With Rutgers leading, 17-9, following Mark Lassiter's five-yard touchdown run with just 1:12 remaining, Colgate moved from its own 33 to the Scarlet eight in eight quick plays. On second-and-10, Red Raider quarterback Bob Relph passed into the end zone with one second showing on the clock. It is believed that large numbers of Rutgers fans, of the 33,405 assembled on that chilly evening, missed the play because of closed eyes and impassioned prayer. Many more television viewers watching the game on ABC probably also missed the play. What they missed in the season's final second was Scarlet cornerback Don Harris going high to knock down the pass in front of the goal post and thus averting a possible tie (with the two-point try). Rutgers had its second undefeated season in 108 years of football. Giants Stadium rang out with bells, courtesy of the huge message board which pictured the famed tolling bells of Old Queens. Bedlam broke loose.

September 27, 1969

7 - Rutgers 29, Princeton 0  
Rutgers Stadium, Piscataway, N.J.  
The ABC-TV cameras made their way to the Rutgers campus for the very first time. The cameras, along with an overflow crowd of 31,000, were on hand for the game which celebrated the centennial of college football. It was the most lopsided Rutgers win in the 60 games played between the teams and was accomplished via great defense (Princeton's new Wing-T got only two first downs in the first half) and Rich Policastro's accurate right arm. Policastro hit 12 of his first 14 passes and Rutgers led, 21-0, at halftime. Policastro scored first on a rollout, Bruce Van Ness scored on a plunge and Policastro passed to Bob Stonebraker to complete the first half scoring. The game's other touchdown was on a pass from Mike Yanceff to Joe Barone. As was the case 100 years earlier, the northern rival hard by the Raritan River, came up victorious.

December 6, 1978, Garden State Bowl

8 - Arizona State 34, Rutgers 18  
Giants Stadium, E. Rutherford, N.J.  
The thermometer in Giants Stadium read an unseasonable 40 degrees for Rutgers' first bowl game appearance. And, despite the pre-game hope by the Rutgers squad that it would be much colder as it entertained an Arizona State team accustomed to playing in warm weather, Rutgers was hot at the

start. A two- to three-touchdown underdog to the 8-3 Sun Devils (winners over Arizona and USC). Rutgers clung to a 10-7 halftime lead following a well-played first half. The Sun Devils, behind the passing combination of quarterback Mark Malone and wide receiver John Mistler, a pair of future NFL players, opened a commanding 28-10 fourth quarter lead. Rutgers rebounded with 5:49 left in the game when Ted Blackwell scored on a five-yard run and then caught a two-point conversion pass from quarterback Ed McMichael, who had replaced starting signal-caller Bob Hering. The ensuing Rutgers sidelines kick somehow found its way into the ASU end zone. Rutgers thought it had recovered it for a touchdown, which would have sliced the deficit to 28-23. Following a long conference by the officials, it was ruled that Rutgers was offside on the play. No touchdown, no comeback prayer. The Devils then punched in the final score to make it 34-18.

September 10, 1988

9 - Rutgers 17, Michigan State 13  
Spartan Stadium, East Lansing, Mich.  
Opening day, 1988. Rutgers caught a break when it was learned before the game that Tony Mandarich, the Spartans' Goliath-sized All-American offensive tackle was unavailable. At game time, the Scarlet Knights started making their own breaks. There were heroes galore in the road victory over the Rose Bowl champion and 15th-ranked Spartans. Quarterback Scott Erney was sharp, hitting on 25-of-36 passes for 239 yards. He found flanker Eric Young on a 61-yard score in the second quarter and came back with an 18-yard touchdown strike to split end Brett Mersola off a deflection. Young caught nine passes for 124 yards. Carmen Scalfani rounded out the day's scoring for RU with a 39-yard second quarter field goal. Spartan quarterback Bobby McAllister tallied the lone MSU touchdown on the day on a third-quarter one-yard keeper. Clinging to a four-point lead, the tired Rutgers defense was on the verge of bucking when linebacker Doug Kokoskie recovered a

Blake Ezor fumble. The Scarlet offense ran out the clock. Eight years earlier, Rutgers shocked Tennessee of the SEC. On this day, the Big Ten learned a little more about Rutgers football.

September 14, 1985

10 - Rutgers 28, Florida 28  
Florida Field, Gainesville, Fla.  
The odds would have been stacked against the Scarlet Knights if one simply considered the stifling heat coming off the astroturf and the more than 71,000 rabid, orange-clad 'Gator fans. Throw in the fact that Rutgers was facing the No. 2-ranked team in the nation, well, let's just say the odds were stacked. Rutgers jumped out to a 7-0 lead on a one-yard first quarter run by Albert Smith. Florida, behind All-American quarterback Kerwin Bell, then reeled off the next 21 points to go up by 14 at the half. The 'Gators opened the lead to 28-7 in the third quarter. With the game seemingly in hand, Florida coach Galen Hall took Bell out of the game. Rutgers sprung into action at this point. Defensive end Todd McIver returned an interception 48 yards for a touchdown - Florida 28-Rutgers 14. Rutgers came up with a big defensive series which led to a one-yard Smith touchdown - Florida 28-Rutgers 20. Amidst the nervous grumblings in the stands, quarterback Bell was rushed back into the game but Rutgers had already regained all of the momentum. Rutgers got the ball back again and quarterback Joe Gagliardi found tight end Bruce Campbell over the middle for a 16-yard score with just 35 seconds to play - Florida 28, Rutgers 26. "Gags" then hit full-back Curtis Stephens for the two-point conversion with 35 seconds left - Florida 28, Rutgers 28! Rutgers, incredibly, then had a great chance to recover the ensuing squibbed kickoff deep in Florida territory which would have set up the potential game-winning field goal. But the 'Gators somehow managed to corral the bouncing ball. A host of Rutgers fans toasted the Knights' gallant effort as the players departed the plane back at Newark Airport.

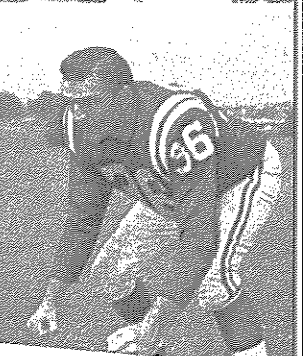
239

# RUTGERS football

## All-Time Greatest Games

RASHOD SWINGE  
DEFENSIVE LINE

RAIDERS  
BILL PICKER



AFC PRO BOWL  
CHIEFS

# RUTGERS football

## Notable Games

240

### Opening Games 64-57-9 (.526)

1869	vs. Princeton	W	6-4	1937	Susquehanna	W	9-0
1870	at Princeton	L	2-6	1938	Marietta	W	20-0
1872	at Columbia	T	0-0	1939	Wesleyan	W	13-7
1873	at Yale	L	1g-3g	1940	Springfield	W	33-0
1874	Columbia	W	6-1	1941	Alfred	W	34-0
1875	Stevens	W	6-0	1942	Vermont	W	27-20
1876	Stevens	W	3-2	1943	Lehigh	W	26-0
1877	at Stevens	L	1-4	1944	at Lafayette	L	6-19
1878	Stevens	T	0-0	1945	Swarthmore	L	6-13
1879	at Stevens	W	1-0	1946	at Columbia	L	7-13
1880	at Stevens	W	5g-1g	1947	at Columbia	L	28-40
1881	at Princeton	L	11s-3g, 5t	1948	at Columbia	L	6-27
1882	at Princeton	L	0-5g, 6t	1949	USMM	W	79-6
1883	Princeton	L	0-20	1950	at Syracuse	L	12-42
1884	Princeton	L	5-23	1951	at Lafayette	W	47-12
1885	at Lehigh	L	5-10	1952	Muhlenberg	T	19-19
1886	at Lafayette	L	2-24	1953	Virginia Tech	W	20-13
1887	Stevens	W	26-0	1954	at Princeton	L	8-10
1888	at Yale	L	0-65	1955	at Princeton	L	7-41
1889	Pennsylvania	L	0-4	1956	Wesleyan	W	33-13
1890	at Pennsylvania	L	4-16	1957	at Princeton	L	0-7
1891	at Princeton	L	0-12	1958	at Princeton	W	28-0
1892	at Princeton	L	0-30	1959	at Princeton	W	8-6
1893	at New York AC	L	0-14	1960	at Princeton	W	13-8
1894	at Lehigh	L	0-24	1961	at Princeton	W	16-13
1895	Lehigh	L	0-25	1962	at Princeton	L	7-15
1896	at Princeton	L	0-44	1963	at Princeton	L	0-24
1897	Newark FC	W	12-6	1964	at Princeton	L	7-10
1898	at Lehigh	L	0-12	1965	at Princeton	L	6-32
1899	at Lehigh	L	0-10	1966	at Princeton	L	12-16
1900	CCNY	W	5-0	1967	at Princeton	L	21-22
1901	Columbia	L	0-27	1968	Lafayette	W	37-7
1902	at Manhattan	L	0-6	1969	at Lafayette	W	44-22
1903	at Fordham	L	0-15	1970	Lafayette	W	41-16
1904	at Stevens	W	4-0	1971	at Lafayette	L	7-13
1905	Stevens	W	6-0	1972	at Holy Cross	L	14-24
1906	at Fordham	W	6-0	1973	at Lehigh	W	31-13
1907	Fordham	T	5-5	1974	at Bucknell	W	16-14
1908	at Navy	L	0-18	1975	Bucknell	W	47-3
1909	Fordham	L	0-9	1976	at Navy	W	13-3
1910	Franklin & Marshall	T	0-0	1977	Penn State (GS)	L	7-45
1911	at Princeton	L	0-37	1978	at Penn State	L	10-26
1912	Franklin & Marshall	L	0-20	1979	Holy Cross	W	28-0
1913	at Princeton	L	3-14	1980	at Temple	W	21-3
1914	at Princeton	L	0-12	1981	at Syracuse	W	29-27
1915	Albright	W	53-0	1982	Syracuse (GS)	L	8-31
1916	Villanova	W	33-0	1983	Connecticut	W	22-5
1917	Ursinus	W	25-0	1984	at Florida	T	28-28
1918	Ursinus	W	66-0	1985	at Florida	T	28-28
1919	Ursinus	W	34-0	1986	at Boston College	W	11-9
1920	Ursinus	L	7-14	1987	at Cincinnati	W	10-7
1921	at Ursinus	W	33-0	1988	at Michigan State	W	17-13
1922	Penn Military	W	13-0	1989	at Cincinnati	T	17-17
1923	Penn Military	W	27-0	1990	Kentucky (GS)	W	24-8
1924	Villanova	W	14-0	1991	Boston College	W	20-13
1925	Alfred	W	19-3	1992	at Boston College	L	20-37
1926	Manhattan	W	8-0	1993	Colgate (GS)	W	68-6
1927	Manhattan	W	24-6	1994	Kent	W	28-6
1928	St. John's (MD)	W	12-0	1995	at Duke	L	24-14
1929	Providence	W	17-0	1996	Villanova	W	38-28
1930	Providence	L	6-12	1997	Virginia Tech	L	19-59
1931	Providence	W	19-0	1998	Richmond	W	7-6
1932	Providence	T	6-6	1999	at California	L	7-21
1933	Franklin & Marshall	W	10-0				
1934	Penn Medical	T	0-0				
1935	West Chester	L	7-19				
1936	Marietta	W	13-0				

### Homecoming Games 41-24-1 (.629)

Oct. 28, 1933	Rutgers 27, Lehigh 0
Nov. 10, 1934	Rutgers 27, Lafayette 6
Oct. 26, 1935	Rutgers 27, Lehigh 6
Oct. 17, 1936	Springfield 6, Rutgers 0
Oct. 30, 1937	Rutgers 34, Lehigh 0
Nov. 12, 1938	Rutgers 6, Lafayette 0
Sept. 30, 1939	Rutgers 13, Wesleyan 7
Nov. 9, 1940	Lafayette 7, Rutgers 6
Oct. 11, 1941	Rutgers 16, Lehigh 6
Nov. 7, 1942	Lafayette 19, Rutgers 13
1943	No Game
Nov. 11, 1944	Lafayette 39, Rutgers 0
Nov. 3, 1945	Rutgers 25, Lehigh 0
Nov. 9, 1946	Rutgers 41, Lafayette 2
Oct. 25, 1947	Rutgers 46, Lehigh 13
Nov. 6, 1948	Rutgers 34, Lafayette 13
Oct. 8, 1949	Rutgers 40, Lehigh 27
Nov. 4, 1950	Rutgers 15, Brown 12
Oct. 20, 1951	Lehigh 21, Rutgers 6
Sept. 27, 1952	Rutgers 19, Muhlenberg 19
Oct. 17, 1953	Brown 27, Rutgers 20
Oct. 16, 1954	W & M 14, Rutgers 7
Oct. 22, 1955	Lehigh 21, Rutgers 14
Oct. 13, 1956	Colgate 48, Rutgers 6
Oct. 19, 1957	Lehigh 13, Rutgers 7
Oct. 18, 1958	Rutgers 57, Bucknell 12
Oct. 10, 1959	Rutgers 15, Colgate 12
Oct. 15, 1960	Rutgers 23, Bucknell 19
Oct. 21, 1961	Rutgers 32, Lehigh 15
Oct. 13, 1962	Rutgers 27, Colgate 15
Oct. 19, 1963	Rutgers 21, Boston Univ. 6
Oct. 31, 1964	Rutgers 9, Boston Univ. 0
Oct. 23, 1965	Columbia 12, Rutgers 7
Oct. 22, 1966	Rutgers 37, Columbia 34
Oct. 14, 1967	Rutgers 29, Delaware 21
Oct. 19, 1968	Army 24, Rutgers 0
Oct. 25, 1969	Rutgers 21, Columbia 14
Oct. 17, 1970	Delaware 51, Rutgers 21
Oct. 23, 1971	Columbia 17, Rutgers 16
Oct. 21, 1972	Army 35, Rutgers 28
Oct. 27, 1973	Rutgers 28, Columbia 2
Oct. 12, 1974	Rutgers 37, Lehigh 16
Oct. 25, 1975	Rutgers 41, Columbia 0
Oct. 9, 1976	Rutgers 38, Connecticut 0
Oct. 15, 1977	Rutgers 20, Lehigh 0
Oct. 21, 1978	Rutgers 24, Villanova 9
Oct. 6, 1979	Temple 41, Rutgers 20
Oct. 18, 1980	W & M 21, Rutgers 18
Oct. 17, 1981	Temple 24, Rutgers 12
Oct. 23, 1982	Rutgers 34, Colgate 17
Oct. 15, 1983	Rutgers 29, Colgate 26
Oct. 20, 1984	Rutgers 38, Louisville 24
Oct. 26, 1985	Rutgers 20, Richmond 17
Sept. 20, 1986	Rutgers 48, Cincinnati 28
Oct. 27, 1987	Rutgers 38, Boston Coll. 24
Oct. 29, 1988	Temple 35, Rutgers 30
Oct. 21, 1989	Syracuse 49, Rutgers 28
Oct. 27, 1990	Rutgers 20, Akron 17
Oct. 12, 1991	Rutgers 40, Maine 17
Oct. 31, 1992	Rutgers 50, Va. Tech 49
Oct. 9, 1993	Boston Coll. 31, Rutgers 21
Oct. 15, 1994	Rutgers 14, Cincinnati 9
Oct. 21, 1995	Va. Tech 45, Rutgers 17
Oct. 26, 1996	Rutgers 28, Temple 17
Oct. 25, 1997	Pittsburgh 55, Rutgers 48
Sept. 26, 1998	Rutgers 27, Army 15
Oct. 9, 1999	Virginia Tech 58, Rutgers 20

### Night Games 20-27-1 (.427)

12/1/73	Tampa	L	6-34
11/30/74	Hawaii	L	16-28
11/13/76	Tulane	W	29-20
11/18/76	Colgate	W	17-9
9/2/77	Penn State	L	7-45
9/13/80	Temple	W	21-3
9/19/81	Virginia	W	3-0
9/4/82	Syracuse	L	8-31
9/25/82	Temple	W	10-7
10/16/82	Boston College	L	13-14
10/30/82	Richmond	W	20-14
11/11/82	West Virginia	L	17-44
9/17/83	Boston College	L	22-42
9/22/84	Syracuse	W	19-0
10/6/84	Kentucky	L	14-27
9/28/89	Cincinnati	T	17-17
9/5/87	Cincinnati	W	10-7
9/26/87	Kentucky	L	18-19
10/3/87	Duke	W	7-0
10/14/89	Kentucky	L	26-33
9/8/90	Kentucky	W	24-8
9/29/90	Michigan State	L	10-34
9/17/92	Pittsburgh	W	21-16
10/3/92	Penn State	L	24-38
11/7/92	Cincinnati	L	24-26
9/4/93	Colgate	W	68-0
9/11/93	Duke	W	39-38
9/25/93	Penn State	L	7-31
10/2/93	Temple	W	62-6
10/28/93	Pittsburgh	L	10-21
9/3/94	Kent	W	28-6
9/17/94	Syracuse	L	36-37
9/9/95	Duke	L	14-24
9/16/95	Navy	W	27-17
9/23/95	Penn State	L	34-59
10/14/95	Miami	L	21-56
11/11/95	Tulane	W	45-40
8/31/96	Villanova	W	38-28
9/7/96	Navy	L	6-10
9/12/96	Miami	L	0-33
9/6/97	Texas	L	14-48
9/13/97	Navy	L	7-36
10/9/97	Syracuse	L	3-50
9/5/98	Richmond	W	7-6
9/26/98	Army	W	27-15
9/11/99	Texas	L	21-38
10/2/99	Wake Forest	L	10-17
10/9/99	Virginia Tech	L	20-58

241

# RUTGERS football

## Notable Games

RASHOD SWIN  
DEFENSIVE LINE

### AstroTurf Games 48-76-3 (.590)

1970	Boston University	W	6-3	1987	Vanderbilt	L	13-27
1972	Cornell	L	22-36		Pittsburgh	L	0-17
					West Virginia	L	13-37
1975	Boston University	W	41-3		Temple	W	17-14
1976	Columbia	W	47-0	1988	Michigan State	W	17-13
	Tulane	W	29-20		Vanderbilt	L	31-30
	Colgate	W	17-9		Syracuse	L	20-34
1977	Penn State	L	7-46		Boston College	W	17-6
	Cornell	W	30-14		Army	L	24-34
	Temple	L	14-24		Pittsburgh	L	10-20
					West Virginia	L	25-35
1978	Columbia	W	69-0	1989	Cincinnati	T	17-17
	Arizona State	L	18-34		Boston College	W	9-7
1979	Tennessee	W	13-7		Northwestern	W	38-27
	Army	W	20-0		Penn State	L	0-17
	Louisville	W	31-7		Army	L	14-35
					West Virginia	L	20-21
1980	Temple	W	21-3		Temple	L	33-36
	Cornell	W	44-3	1990	Kentucky	W	24-8
	Alabama	L	13-17		Boston College	L	14-19
	Syracuse	L	9-17		Pittsburgh	L	21-45
	Army	W	37-21		Syracuse	L	0-42
1981	Syracuse	W	29-27		Army	L	31-35
	Virginia	W	3-0		West Virginia	L	3-28
	Cincinnati	L	0-10		Temple	L	22-29
	Army	W	17-0	1991	Michigan State	W	14-7
	Alabama	L	7-31		Army	W	14-12
	Pittsburgh	L	3-47		Syracuse	L	7-21
	West Virginia	L	3-20		West Virginia	L	3-28
	Boston College	L	7-21		Pittsburgh	L	17-22
1982	Syracuse	L	8-31	1992	Boston College	L	20-37
	Temple	W	10-7		Penn State	L	24-38
	Army	W	24-3		Syracuse	L	28-50
	Boston College	L	13-14		Army	W	45-10
	Richmond	W	20-14		Cincinnati	L	24-26
	West Virginia	L	17-44		Temple	W	35-10
	Pittsburgh	L	6-52	1993	Colgate	W	68-6
1983	Boston College	L	22-42		Duke	W	39-38
	Syracuse	L	13-17		Temple	W	62-0
	Penn State	L	25-36		Boston College	L	21-31
	Army	L	12-20		Army	W	45-38
	Tennessee	L	0-7		West Virginia	L	22-58
	Cincinnati	L	7-18		Syracuse	L	18-31
	West Virginia	L	7-35	1994	Syracuse	L	36-37
1984	Syracuse	W	19-0		Army	W	14-10
	Army	W	14-7		Boston College	T	7-7
	Boston College	L	23-35		Pittsburgh	L	21-35
	West Virginia	W	23-19	1995	Penn State	L	34-59
1985	Florida	T	28-28		West Virginia	L	26-59
	Army	L	16-20		Tulane	W	45-40
	Penn State	L	10-17		Temple	W	23-20
	Boston College	L	10-20	1996	Syracuse	L	0-42
	Temple	L	13-14		Army	L	21-42
	Pittsburgh	L	10-38		Boston College	L	13-37
	Tennessee	L	0-40		Pittsburgh	L	9-24
	West Virginia	L	0-27	1997	West Virginia	L	0-48
1986	Boston College	W	11-9		Army	L	35-37
	Syracuse	W	16-10		Temple	L	7-49
	Florida	L	3-15	1998	Boston College	L	14-41
	Army	W	35-7		Syracuse	L	14-70
	Louisville	W	41-0		Pittsburgh	W	25-21
	West Virginia	L	17-24	1999	West Virginia	L	16-62
	Pittsburgh	L	6-20		Temple	L	28-56
1987	Cincinnati	W	10-7				
	Kentucky	W	19-18				
	Duke	W	7-0				
	Army	W	27-14				



# RUTGERS football

## Award Winners

242

### The Homer Hazel Award

*Awarded to the most valuable player on the varsity football team*

- 1953 - Angelo J. Iannuccci
- 1954 - John Fennell
- 1955 - Robert Howard
- 1956 - Edward R. Burkowski
- 1957 - William Austin
- 1958 - William Austin
- 1959 - Robert A. Simms
- 1960 - Army Byrd
- 1961 - Samuel Mudie
- 1962 - Bob Yaksick
- 1963 - Dave Stout
- 1964 - Roger Kalinge
- 1965 - Thomas Connelly
- 1966 - Jack Emmer
- 1967 - James Baker
- 1968 - Bryant Mitchell
- 1969 - Rich Policastro
- 1970 - Larry P. Clymer
- 1971 - Sam Picketts
- 1972 - Larry Christoff
- James "JJ" Jennings
- 1973 - James "JJ" Jennings
- 1974 - Ed Jones
- 1975 - Curt Edwards
- 1976 - Nate Toran
- 1977 - Bert Kosup
- 1978 - David Dorn
- 1979 - Deron Cherry
- 1980 - Ken Smith
- 1981 - Frank Naylor
- 1982 - Jim Dumont
- 1983 - Jim Dumont
- 1984 - Andrew Baker
- 1985 - Tyrone Stowe
- 1986 - Tyrone Stowe
- 1987 - Scott Erney
- 1988 - Scott Erney
- 1989 - Scott Erney
- 1990 - James Jenkins
- 1991 - Elnardo Webster
- 1992 - Shawn Williams
- 1993 - Terrell Willis
- 1994 - Marco Battaglia
- 1995 - Marco Battaglia
- 1996 - Rashod Swinger
- 1997 - Brian Sheridan
- 1998 - Reggie Stephens
- 1999 - Wayne Hampton

### The David Bender Trophy

*Awarded to the offensive or defensive football linemen to properly recognize merit*

- 1947 - Mike Kushinka
- 1948 - Oakley W. Pandick
- 1949 - Leon Root
- 1950 - Leon Root
- 1951 - Harold Corizzi
- 1952 - J. Russell Sandbloom
- 1953 - Leslie Miller
- 1954 - John B. O'Hearn
- 1955 - Robert Howard

### The George T. Cronin Trophy

*Awarded to the varsity football player who has manifested the most improvement and progress.*

- 1931 - Roscoe F. Metzger
- 1932 - Nicholas A. Priscoe
- 1933 - Arthur C. Bruni
- 1934 - John J. Nilan
- 1935 - Jerome S. Jefferds
- 1936 - Steven J. Stanowicz
- Richard N. Renshaw
- 1937 - Charles P. Craig
- 1938 - Albert R. Hasbrouk, Jr.
- 1939 - Raymond B. Foster
- 1940 - Kenneth T. Omley
- 1941 - Otto H. Hill
- 1942 - Harold R. Connors
- 1943 - Joseph H. Burns
- 1944 - Charles DiLiberti
- 1945 - Arthur V. Mann
- 1946 - Harvey Grimsley
- 1947 - Irwin H. Winkelreid
- 1948 - George W. Ruddy
- Richard T. Cramer
- 1949 - Roger S. Williams
- 1950 - Jack Denardo
- 1951 - Howard Anderson
- 1952 - John Jeffers
- 1953 - James O'Brien
- 1954 - Kenneth Bossow
- 1955 - Jack Laverty
- 1956 - Henry D'Andrea
- 1957 - Richard Pfeiffer
- 1958 - Charles W. Crosby
- 1959 - Richard Pencck
- 1960 - Larry Brown
- 1961 - Bill Craft
- 1962 - John Chadwick
- 1963 - Frank Kuch
- 1964 - Roger Kalinge
- 1965 - John Hohnstine
- Lou Tepper
- 1966 - Dennis McGorry
- Walter Stasiak
- 1967 - Richard Bing
- 1968 - John Pollock
- 1969 - Sam Chapman
- 1970 - Kevin M. O'Connor
- 1971 - Bob Wilusz
- 1972 - Leonard C. Boone
- 1973 - Jack Salemi
- 1974 - Nate Toran
- 1975 - Henry Jenkins
- 1976 - Jim Hughes
- 1977 - Elvin Washington
- 1978 - Mark Freeman
- 1979 - Ed McMichael
- 1980 - Bill Pickel
- 1981 - Don Errico
- 1982 - Bill Beschner
- 1983 - Jim Keating
- 1984 - Lee Getz
- 1985 - Jean Austin
- 1986 - Doug Strickland
- 1987 - Sean Washington
- 1988 - James Cann
- 1989 - Vaughn McKoy

### The Touchdown Club Trophy

*Awarded to that senior whose performance, leadership and dedication on and off the field, during his varsity career, had the greatest impact on Rutgers Football*

- 1990 - Bill Bailey
- 1991 - Kory Kozak
- 1992 - Craig Mitter
- 1993 - Chris Brantley
- 1994 - Reggie Funderburk
- Ray Lucas
- 1995 - Brian Sheridan
- Steve Harper
- 1996 - Aaron Brady
- 1997 - Shaun O'Hara
- 1998 - Dax Strohmeier
- 1999 - Thomas Petko

### The Fan-EES Award

*Awarded to the most improved senior player*

- 1978 - Dan McMahon
- 1979 - Kevin Conlin
- 1980 - Jeff Blanchard
- 1981 - Brian Crockett
- 1982 - Eric Johnson
- 1983 - Joe Pennucci
- 1984 - John Cummins
- 1985 - Jim Keating
- 1986 - Matt Bachman
- Mike Dillon
- 1987 - Dan Lipsett
- 1988 - Jeff Newman
- 1989 - John Blanton
- 1990 - John Murphy
- 1991 - Ron Allen
- 1992 - Keith Donovan
- 1993 - Mario Henry
- Scott Patkochis
- 1994 - Alcides Catanho
- 1995 - Pat Gorman
- 1996 - Mike Stephens
- 1997 - Joe Diggs
- Charles Woolridge
- 1998 - Pete Donnelly
- 1999 - Ben French

### The Loyal Knight Award

*Awarded to a player who distinguished himself by sacrificing personal goals for the team, and whose character and dedication have proved resilient in his pursuit of excellence*

- 1984 - Jacque LaPrairie
- 1985 - Jay Getzendanner
- 1986 - Lee Getz
- 1987 - Curtis Stephens
- 1988 - Doug Kokoskie
- 1989 - Henry Henderson
- 1990 - Randy Jackson
- 1991 - Jamil Jackson
- 1992 - Bill Bailey
- 1993 - Mike Spitzer
- 1994 - John Bleich
- 1995 - Mark Washington
- Robert Higgins
- 1996 - Rusty Swartz
- 1997 - Norris Crawford
- 1998 - Andy Holland
- 1999 - Lee McDonald

### The Touchdown Club Trophy

*Awarded to that senior whose performance, leadership and dedication on and off the field, during his varsity career, had the greatest impact on Rutgers Football*

- 1968 - Pete Savino
- 1969 - Lee Schneider
- 1970 - Larry Clymer
- 1971 - Sam Picketts
- 1972 - David Rinehimer
- 1973 - James "JJ" Jennings
- 1974 - Tony Pawlik
- 1975 - Thomas R. Holmes
- Dwight A. Lipscomb
- 1976 - Nate Toran
- 1977 - Robert Davis
- Michael Fisher
- 1978 - Timothy Blanchard
- 1979 - Kennan Startzell
- 1980 - Ted Blackwell
- 1981 - Andy F. Carino
- 1982 - Bill Pickel
- 1983 - Bill Beschner
- 1984 - George Pickel
- 1985 - George Pickel
- 1986 - Joe Gagliardi
- 1987 - Curtis Stephens
- 1988 - Bill Dubiel
- 1989 - Jeff Erickson
- 1990 - Randy Jackson
- 1991 - Tom Tarver
- 1992 - Travis Broadbent
- 1993 - Bill Bailey
- 1994 - Wes Bridges
- 1995 - Ray Lucas
- 1996 - Chad Bosch
- 1997 - Chris Cebula
- 1998 - Aaron Brady
- 1999 - Shaun O'Hara
- Dax Strohmeier

### The 12th Man Award

*For significant contributions to the enhancement of Special Teams*

- 1990 - Ron Allen
- 1991 - Gary Melton
- 1992 - Marshall Roberts
- James Guarantano
- 1993 - Shaun Smith
- 1994 - Mark Washington
- 1995 - Dan Latore
- 1996 - Kevin Williams
- 1997 - Dax Strohmeier
- 1998 - Dante Siciliano
- 1999 - Dennis Thomas

### Upstream Award

*Awarded as a symbol of academic achievement*

- 1967 - Donald F. Riesett
- 1968 - Rich Bing
- 1969 - Rich Policastro
- 1970 - John R. Bauer

### Touchdown Club Spring Practice Award

*Excellence in all phases of special teams*

- 1996 - Jack McKiernan
- 1997 - Dax Strohmeier
- 1998 - Joe Cirone
- 1999 - Lee McDonald
- 2000 - David Hughes

### Douglas A. Smith-Defensive

### Mark Mills-Offensive

### Second Effort Awards

*Awarded to the players who have shown the most improvement during the spring*

- 1980 - Gary Liska
- 1981 - Craig Hoffer
- 1982 - Mercer Hedgeman
- 1983 - Mike Brenner
- 1984 - Barry Buchowski
- 1985 - Darryl Brittingham
- Glenn Fine
- 1986 - John Kutz
- Harry Swayne
- 1987 - George Bankos
- Tyrone McQueen
- 1988 - Jeff Erickson
- Tim Lester
- 1989 - Marty Mayes
- Gary Melton
- 1990 - Todd Lane
- Donald Forbes
- 1991 - Andrew Beckett
- Tim Christ
- 1992 - George Stewart
- Doug Kavulich
- 1993 - Jay Bellamy
- Terrell Willis
- 1994 - Keif Bryant
- Marco Battaglia
- 1995 - Rusty Swartz
- Pat Gorman
- 1996 - Thomas Kelly
- Chad Bosch
- 1997 - Norris Crawford
- Chris Hutton
- 1998 - Riley Jefferson
- Jason Ohene
- 1999 - Tarell Freeney
- Kevin Sinclair
- 2000 - Gary Brackett
- Chad Schwenk

### Garrigan Award

- 1999 - Wayne Hampton
- Shaun O'Hara
- Dax Strohmeier

### National Football Foundation

### Hall of Fame

Player	Years at RU
Homer Hazel	1916, 1923-24
Paul Robeson	1916-18
Alex Kroll	1960-61

Coach	Inducted
George Foster Sanford	1971

(56-32-5 Career Record)  
Harvey Harman 1981  
(66-43-2 Career Record)

### Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete Award

Player	Years at RU
Paul Benke	1958-60
Alex Kroll	1960-61
"JJ" Jennings	1971-73
Steve Tardy	1986-89

### BOWL PARTICIPANTS

### Senior Bowl

- 1962 - Alex Kroll
- Steve Simms

### Hula Bowl

- 1974 - "JJ" Jennings
- 1987 - Tyrone Stowe
- 1994 - Bryan Fortay
- 1999 - Shaun O'Hara

### East-West Shrine Bowl

- 1949 - Frank Burns
- 1977 - John Alexander
- 1985 - Alan Andrews
- 1987 - Lee Getz
- 1993 - Shawn Williams
- 1995 - Ken Damman
- 1996 - Marco Battaglia
- Bruce Presley
- 1998 - Reggie Stephens

### Blue-Gray Classic

- 1939 - Bill Tranavitch
- 1947 - William Vigh
- 1952 - Russ Sandblom
- 1953 - Les Miller
- 1958 - Bill Austin
- 1969 - Richard Policastro
- 1975 - Tom Holmes
- 1976 - Nate Toran
- 1978 - Jim Hughes
- 1986 - Tyrone Stowe
- 1989 - Jeff Erickson
- Pat Udovich
- 1990 - Scott Miller
- 1992 - Shawn Williams
- 1993 - Jay Bellamy
- Chris Brantley
- Malik Jackson
- 1994 - Bob Sneathen
- 1995 - Robert Barr
- Bruce Presley
- 1996 - Rashod Swinger
- 1999 - Wayne Hampton

243

# RUTGERS football

## Award Winners

RASHOD SWING  
DEFENSIVE LINE

### RAIDERS

BILL PICKER

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

71

# MEDIA INFO 2000

## *IN THIS SECTION*

MEDIA INFORMATION/TRAVEL ITINERARY  
MEDIA OUTLETS  
RUTGERS SPORTS INFORMATION  
RUTGERS RADIO NETWORK/[scarletknights.com](http://scarletknights.com)  
STADIUM INFORMATION  
FUN FACTS  
AREA DIRECTORY  
SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

PAGE 246  
PAGE 247  
PAGE 248  
PAGE 249  
PAGE 250  
PAGE 253  
PAGE 254  
PAGE 256







## MEDIA INFORMATION/TRAVEL ITINERARY

**CREDENTIALS** - All members of the media covering a game in a working capacity must seek appropriate credentials in advance from the Office of Sports Media Relations for all home games. We would appreciate receiving these requests as early as possible. Requests for working space in press box and photo passes for the sidelines will be honored from sports editors of daily and weekly newspapers and sports directors of television stations only. Requests for working credentials must be made in advance in writing on company letterhead to Sports Media Relations. Working media only will be admitted and the code of conduct of the Football Writers' Association of America is strictly enforced.

**PARKING** - Parking is located next to the Bubble, across the street from Rutgers Stadium. You should request your parking at the same time you request your game credential. If time permits, both will be mailed to you. There is no day-of-game media parking list and therefore members of the media must have a media parking credential in advance of the game or make arrangements with the Office of Sports Media Relations.

**PRESS BOX SERVICES** - Complete NCAA statistics, play-by-play, and quote sheets from both teams are all regular services on game day. Upon your arrival, you will receive a press folder with game program, flip card, updated stats and game day notes.

**POST-GAME INTERVIEWS** - Coach and players, following a 10-minute cooling-off period, will be made available after each game to members of the media in an interview room. (Room 224 of Hale Center at Rutgers Stadium). A member of the Sports Media Relations Department will take the names of those players requested for interviews by the media during the fourth quarter. Members of the media will be escorted to the interview room by a member of the Office Sports Media Relations with approximately two minutes remaining in the game.

**PHONES** - A limited number of phones are available in the press box at Rutgers Stadium. The phones are all operator-assisted phones. Only credit card, collect calls, or third-party billing calls can be made. Should you wish to install a phone at Rutgers Stadium, contact New Jersey Bell at 1-800-564-9911 or 9922.

**PLAYER INTERVIEWS** - All player interviews must be arranged through Sports Media Relations at least one day in advance. Players are available in person on Tuesdays and Wednesdays (Please consult with Sports Media Relations regarding player availability). Player availability at other times will vary from week to week. A time mutually convenient for the player and the member of the media can be set up by the Office of Sports Media Relations. Please contact Sports Media Relations and we will make every effort to accommodate your requests. **There will be no player interviews on Fridays.**

**TERRY SHEA INTERVIEWS** - All interview requests must be arranged through Sports Media Relations. Coach Shea will be available to the media every Monday on the BIG EAST coaches conference call, Tuesday at the Rutgers Stadium press box, Wednesday following practice at the Hale Center, and on a Sunday conference call following each game that begins at approximately 6:30 pm. To be on the conference call, please contact the Sports Media Relations Office.

**PRACTICE** - Select practices during the season are open to the media. All practice sessions in August are open as well. If you wish to attend a practice session, please contact Sports Media Relations. Photographers taking pictures or video at practices must get clearance through Sports Media Relations.

**HIGHLIGHTS** - Highlights of all Rutgers home games and selected road games will be made available to the networks at ABC, CBS, and NBC. The newsfeeds are designated News One (ABC), Newsfeed (CBS), and A-News (NBC). Each network will make two minutes of highlights available to all affiliates. Call the Office of Sports Media Relations at Rutgers, (732) 445-4200, for further information.

## RUTGERS ON THE ROAD

**at Virginia Tech, Sept. 16**  
**HOTEL**  
Hotel Roanoke &  
Conference Center  
110 Shenandoah Avenue  
Roanoke, VA 24016  
(540) 985-5900

**at Pittsburgh, Sept. 23**  
**HOTEL**  
The Westin William Penn  
530 William Penn Place  
Pittsburgh, PA 15219-1820  
(412) 281-7100

**at Navy, Oct. 21**  
**HOTEL**  
Embassy Suites Hotel  
Baltimore/Washington Int'l  
Airport  
1300 Concourse Drive  
Linthicum, MD 21090  
(410) 850-0747

**at Boston College, Oct. 28**  
**HOTEL**  
Boston Marriott Newton  
2345 Commonwealth  
Avenue  
Boston, MA 02466  
(617) 969-1000

**at Syracuse, Nov. 25**  
**HOTEL**  
Wyndham Syracuse  
6301 Route 298  
East Syracuse, NY 13057  
(315) 432-0200

**RUTGERS HOME HOTEL**  
DoubleTree Hotel Somerset  
200 Atrium Drive  
Somerset, NJ 08873  
(732) 509-4518

## OPPONENTS AT RUTGERS

**Villanova, Sept. 2**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Embassy Suites  
121 Centennial Avenue  
Piscataway, NJ 08854  
(732) 980-0500

**Buffalo, Sept. 9**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Embassy Suites  
121 Centennial Avenue  
Piscataway, NJ 08854  
(732) 980-0500

**Miami, Sept. 30**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Brunswick Hilton  
3 Tower Center Boulevard  
East Brunswick, NJ 08816  
(732) 828-2000

**Temple, Oct. 14**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Somerset Marriott  
110 Davidson Avenue  
Somerset, NJ 08873  
(732) 560-0500

**West Virginia, Nov. 11**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Brunswick Hilton  
3 Tower Center Boulevard  
East Brunswick, NJ 08816  
(732) 828-2000

**Notre Dame, Nov. 18**  
**OPPONENT HOTEL**  
Embassy Suites  
121 Centennial Avenue  
Piscataway, NJ 08854  
(732) 980-0500

## MEDIA OUTLETS

## PRINT MEDIA

**Asbury Park Press**  
John Quinn, Sports Editor  
4601 Highway 66  
Neptune, N.J. 07754  
(732) 922-6000 X4400  
FAX#: (732) 922-5885

**Atlantic City Press**  
Mike Shepherd, Sports Editor  
Scott Cronick  
22 Devins Lane  
Pleasantville, N.J. 08232  
(609) 272-7180  
FAX#: (609) 272-7191

**Burlington County Times**  
Wayne Richardson, Sports Editor  
US Rt. 130  
Willingboro, N.J. 08046  
(609) 871-8060  
FAX#: (609) 871-0490

**Camden Courier Post**  
Chuck Bausman, Sports Editor  
Bill Duhat, John Vogeding  
801 Cuthbert Blvd.  
Cherry Hill, N.J. 08002  
(856) 486-2424  
FAX#: (856) 663-2831

**Courier News**  
Dave Siminoff, Sports Editor  
1201 Route 22  
Bridgewater, N.J. 08807  
(908) 707-3156  
FAX: (908) 707-3273

**Gloucester County Times**  
Tom Murray, Sports Editor  
Tom Lennon  
309 South Broad Street  
Woodbury, N.J. 08096  
(856) 845-9478  
FAX#: (856) 853-4812

**Herald & News**  
Jim Brennan, Sports Editor  
Brian Falzarano  
1 Garrett Mountain Plaza  
West Patterson, NJ 07424-3318  
(973) 365-3220  
FAX#: (973) 569-7114

**Home News & Tribune**  
Jack Genung, Sports Editor  
Gene Racz  
35 Kennedy Blvd.  
East Brunswick, N.J. 08816  
(732) 246-5500 X7230  
FAX#: (732) 745-4687

**Jersey Journal**  
Ron Zeilinger, Sports Editor  
Wayne Witkowski  
30 Journal Square  
Jersey City, N.J. 07306  
(201) 217-2490  
FAX#: (201) 653-2243

## Morristown Daily Record

629 Parsippany Road  
PO Box 217  
Parsippany, N.J. 07054  
(973) 428-6200  
FAX#: (973) 428-6666

## Newark Star Ledger

Chris D'Amico, Sports Editor  
Tom Luicci, Mike Eisen  
Star-Ledger Plaza  
Newark, N.J. 07101  
(973) 877-4231  
FAX#: (973) 877-5845

**In The Colleges/Star Ledger**  
Bruce Moran, Sports Editor  
187 Mill Lane  
Mountainside, N.J. 07092  
(908) 789-3355  
FAX#: (908) 789-4744

**New York Daily News**  
Barry Warner, Sports Editor  
Dick Weiss  
450 West 53rd Street  
New York, N.Y. 10001  
(212) 210-2100  
FAX#: (212) 643-7845

**New York Post**  
Greg Gallo, Sports Editor  
1211 Avenue of the Americas  
10th Floor  
New York, N.Y. 10036  
(212) 930-8700  
FAX#: (212) 930-8727

**New York Times**  
Neil Amdur, Sports Editor  
Ron Dicker, Bill Wallace  
229 W. 43rd Street  
New York, N.Y. 10036  
(212) 556-7371  
FAX#: (212) 556-5848

**Philadelphia Inquirer**  
Nancy Cooney, Sports Editor  
Kevin Tatum, Reporter  
400 N. Broad Street  
P.O. Box 8263  
Philadelphia, PA 19101  
(215) 854-2583  
FAX#: (215) 854-4564

**The Record**  
Gabe Buonauro, Sports Editor  
Tara Sullivan  
150 River Street  
Hackensack, N.J. 07602  
(201) 646-4430  
FAX#: (201) 646-4428

**Trenton Times**  
Jim Gauger, Sports Editor  
Harvey Yavener, Craig Haley  
500 Perry Street  
Trenton, N.J. 08605  
(609) 396-3232  
FAX#: (609) 396-6563

**Trentonian**  
Mark Schiele, Sports Editor  
Scott Esposito, Rich Timlen  
600 Perry St.  
Trenton, N.J. 08618  
(609) 989-7800 x164  
FAX#: (609) 393-6072

## RADIO &amp; TV

**Cablevision of Raritan Valley**  
Lou Brogno, Sports Director  
Anthony Campiglia  
275 Centennial Ave.  
CN 6805  
Piscataway, N.J. 08855  
(732) 457-0131 X6003  
FAX#: (732) 885-3889

**CN8**  
John Anderson, Sports Director  
Bruce Beck, Ken Henderson  
800 Rahway Avenue  
Union, NJ 07083  
(732) 602-7492  
FAX #: (908) 851-8916

**New Jersey Network**  
Jerry Henry, Sports Director  
CN 777  
Trenton, N.J. 08638  
(609) 777-5233  
FAX#: (609) 633-2927

**News 12 New Jersey**  
Kurt Siegelin, Sports Director  
George Falkowski, John Marks  
450 Raritan Center Parkway  
Edison, N.J. 08837  
(732) 417-4112  
FAX#: (732) 417-5155

**WCTC Radio/  
Rutgers Radio Network**  
Bruce Johnson, Sports Director  
Rich DeMarco, Mike Pavlichko  
PO Box 100  
New Brunswick, N.J. 08901  
(732) 249-2600  
FAX#: (732) 249-9414

**WWOR-TV**  
Rich Bagala, Producer  
Russ Salzburg, Monica Pellegrini  
PO Box 9  
Secaucus, N.J. 07094  
(201) 330-2244  
FAX#: (201) 330-2241

**Madison Square Garden**  
Anthony Fuccilli, Mike Quick  
4 Penn Plaza  
New York, N.Y. 10001  
(212) 465-5949  
FAX#: (212) 465-5944

**RNN**  
Kevin Connors, Sports Director  
20 Franklin Turnpike  
Waldwick, NJ 07463  
(201) 445-4770  
FAX #: (201) 445-6449

**SportsChannel**  
150 Crossways Park West  
Woodbury, N.Y. 11797  
(516) 364-2222  
FAX#: (516) 364-2297

**WABC-Radio**  
1330 Avenue of the Americas  
New York, N.Y. 10023  
(212) 456-2186  
FAX#: (212) 456-2930

## WABC-TV

Scott Clark, Marc Stevens  
7 Lincoln Square  
New York, N.Y. 10020  
(212) 455-7777  
FAX#: (212) 456-2381

**WAWZ-Radio**  
Brian Morgan  
P.O. Box 9058  
Zarephath, NJ 08890  
(732) 469-0991  
FAX#: (732) 271-1968

**WFXX-TV**  
Tom Varrato  
200 Liberty, 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10281  
(212) 384-7300  
FAX#: (212) 384-6160

**WCBS-Radio**  
Ed Ingles, Tom Tighe, Todd Ant  
51 W. 52nd Street  
New York, N.Y. 10019  
(212) 975-2127  
FAX#: (212) 397-7811

**WCBS-TV**  
Warner Wolf, Gary Apple  
524 W. 57th Street  
New York, N.Y. 10018  
(212) 975-1741  
FAX#: (212) 975-6329

**WEVD Radio**  
Joel Blumberg  
770 Broadway  
New York, N.Y. 10003  
(212) 777-7900  
FAX#: (212) 979-8674

**WFAN-Radio**  
Mike Francesca, Chris Russo  
34-12 36th Street  
Astoria, N.Y. 11106  
(718) 706-7650  
FAX#: (718) 706-6481

**WNBC-TV**  
Len Berman, Glen Walker  
30 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, N.Y. 10020  
(212) 664-5313  
FAX#: (212) 459-1312

**WNYW-TV**  
Tom McDonald  
205 E. 67th Street  
New York, N.Y. 10021  
(212) 452-5555  
FAX#: (212) 249-1182

**WPIX-TV**  
Sal Marciano, Don Gould  
220 E. 42nd Street  
New York, N.Y. 10017  
(212) 210-2421  
FAX#: (212) 210-2591

**WOR-Radio**  
1440 Broadway  
New York, N.Y. 10018  
(212) 642-4500  
FAX#: (212) 921-4204

## WIRE SERVICES

**Associated Press**  
Rich Rosenblatt,  
Nat'l College Football Editor  
50 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020  
(800) 622-1630  
FAX#: (212) 621-1639

**Associated Press**  
Tom Canavan, Rich Fisher  
Airport International Plaza  
Newark, NJ 07114  
(973) 642-0151  
(800) 645-0036  
FAX#: (973) 643-2526

**ESPN/Sports Ticker**  
Joe Carnicelli, Editor  
Doug Mittler  
Harborside Financial  
600 Plaza Two  
Jersey City, NJ 07311-3992  
(201) 309-1300  
(800) 367-8935  
FAX#: (201) 860-9742  
FAX#: (800) 336-0383

**CAMPUS MEDIA  
The Daily Targum**  
Brian Kaczmarek, Sports Editor  
Rutgers Student Center  
New Brunswick, NJ 08903  
(732) 932-7051  
FAX#: (732) 246-7299

**WRSU-FM**  
Mike Gadarian, Sports Director  
Rutgers Student Center  
New Brunswick, NJ 08903  
(732) 932-7800  
FAX#: (732) 932-1768





## SPORTS MEDIA RELATIONS

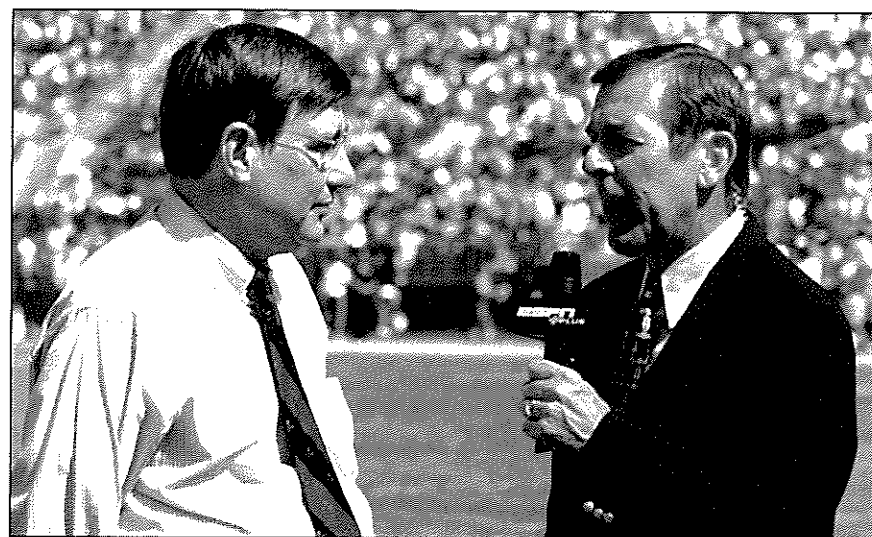
The Office of Sports Media Relations and Information at Rutgers University, under the direction of John Wooding, is responsible for the day-to-day publicity of 30 Division I sports. The primary function of the Rutgers Sports Media Relations Staff is to service and accommodate the media in its coverage of the entire Athletic Department of the State University.

The Sports Media Relations office, located in the Louis Brown Athletic Center, handles a myriad of press services, including, but not limited to, the issuing of credentials, the publication of media guides, game programs, posters, yearbooks, and the production of game day notes, statistics and website content.

Members of the Office of Sports Media Relations will assist you with any day-of-game need, including player and coach information, in-game statistics and post-game quotes and notes.

Journalists and media covering Rutgers Athletics benefit from working in a professional and comfortable environment, recently enhanced by a major remodeling of the Media and Interview areas in the RAC. The expansive Press Box at Rutgers Football Stadium, which has the ability to house close to 200 print and electronic media members, is one of the most modern and media-friendly facilities in the nation.

Members of the Sports Media Relations Staff are on call virtually every day of the year, 'round the clock, in an effort to enhance the coverage of Rutgers Athletics.



**OFFICE OF SPORTS MEDIA RELATIONS**  
Louis Brown Athletic Center  
83 Rockafeller Road  
Piscataway, NJ 08854-8053

**Phone:** (732) 445-4200  
**Fax:** (732) 445-3063

**NOT PICTURED**  
Dan Levy, Graphic Design  
email: danlevy@609design.com

Tracy Cervone, Graduate Assistant  
email: TBA

TBA, Assistant Director



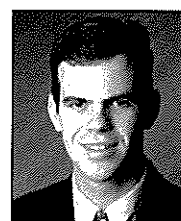
John Wooding, Assistant Athletic Director - Media Relations  
Home: (732) 548-7005  
e-mail: jwooding@rci.rutgers.edu  
Primary Football Contact



John Beisser, Associate Director  
Home: (732) 752-3632  
e-mail: jbeisser@rci.rutgers.edu



Karyn Olsen,  
Publications Coordinator/Assistant Director  
email: kjolsen@rci.rutgers.edu



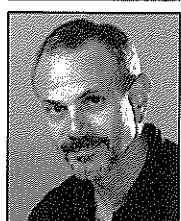
Pat McBride, Assistant Director  
email: pmcbride@rci.rutgers.edu



Colin Osborne, Website Coordinator  
email: cosborne@ur.rutgers.edu



Kathy Larrabee, SID Secretary  
email: klarrabe@rci.rutgers.edu



Larry Levanti, Levanti Photography  
Rutgers Athletics Primary Photographer  
Phone: (732) 564-0228

## THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF RUTGERS ATHLETICS

<http://www.scarletknights.com>

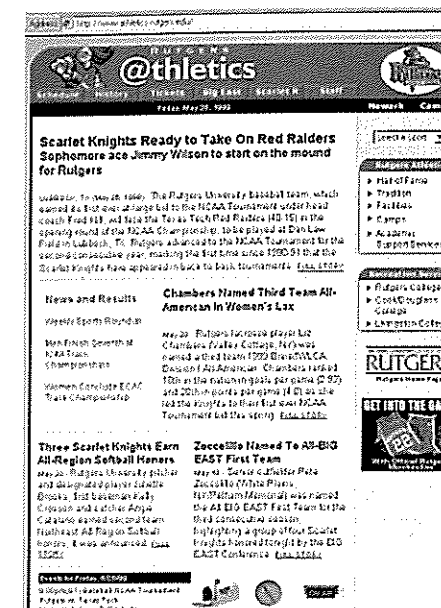
Rutgers opens the 2000 season with a new address! Check out the new Rutgers Athletics Website, **[www.scarletknights.com](http://www.scarletknights.com)**, which will launch in conjunction with the 2000 Football season.

Already regarded as one of the best collegiate athletics websites in the nation, the Rutgers Athletics Website includes up-to-the-minute results, live in-game stats and enhanced digital images - all to help keep fans on the cutting edge of Rutgers Athletics.

## Follow Rutgers Football on the internet via "REAL AUDIO"

Rutgers fans can also listen to the radio broadcast of all Scarlet Knight football and men's basketball games on the internet. Listeners must have a 486/50 MHz processor (or Macintosh equivalent). The faster the processor, the better the sound quality. Listeners must also install REAL AUDIO as a plug-in to Netscape Navigator or Microsoft Internet Explorer. **Click on the link on our website to listen to all the Scarlet Knight action in 2000!** Setup tools can be found on the AudioNet Home Page, located at:

<http://www.broadcast.com>



## RUTGERS ON THE AIR



**BRUCE JOHNSON**  
Bruce Johnson has been the "Voice" of Rutgers football and basketball since 1985. The News and Sports Director at WCTC in New Brunswick, the flagship station of Rutgers athletics, Johnson was the 1990 winner of the New Jersey Associated Press "Best Radio Play-by-Play Award." His distinctive delivery and knowledge of sports has made him a popular sports figure in central New Jersey. Johnson serves as host of "The Terry Shea Show," which is carried on Wednesdays at 7:00 pm during the football season. The show, which originates on WCTC, will also be heard on several stations yet to be announced. Once again Johnson's voice can be heard in a 12-state region along the eastern seaboard as all Rutgers games will be aired on WOR Radio in New York. A 1975 graduate of Ohio University, Johnson and his wife Patty reside in East Brunswick with their sons Brent (16) and Brian (14).



**"RUTGERS FOOTBALL WEEKLY WITH TERRY SHEA"**  
Veteran sports announcer Bruce Beck is the host of Terry Shea's weekly, 30-minute television show which will be aired on MSG and Comcast. The show features highlights, interviews, a review of the previous week's game and a preview of the upcoming opponent. On MSG, the show will appear at 11:30 pm on Thursday night and Saturday morning at 11:00 am. The show will appear on Comcast on Friday evenings and Saturday mornings. Check local listings for exact times each week.



**BOB HERING**  
Bob Hering begins his second full season as the color analyst for Scarlet Knight football after working six games behind the microphone in 1998 and all 11 games in 1999. A 1979 Rutgers graduate, Hering was the starting quarterback for the Scarlet Knights in 1978, passing for more than 1,110 yards in leading the Scarlet Knights to a 9-3 record and an appearance in the Garden State Bowl at Giants Stadium. Hering currently serves as President of the Rutgers Football Letterwinners Association. His father Herm was a star halfback for Rutgers in the late 1940's and is a member of the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame. Hering is a Managing Director for Whitehall Asset Management in New York City. A resident of Watchung, Hering and his wife Colleen have two children, Will (8) and Caitlin (6).

All Rutgers football games will be broadcast over the Rutgers Radio Network to a 12-state area along the eastern seaboard by WOR 710 AM, and locally by WCTC 1450 AM in New Brunswick, the flagship station of RU sports.

Terry Shea will be a guest each Wednesday on WOR 710 AM at 7:40 am as part of the popular "Rambling With Gambling" show.

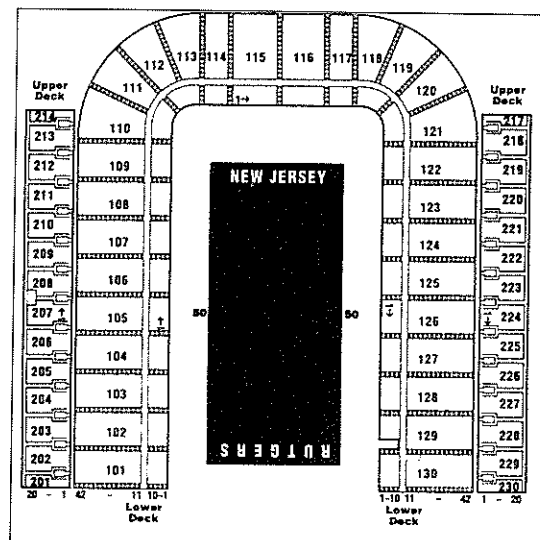






## STADIUM INFORMATION

## RUTGERS STADIUM



## 2000 TICKET POLICIES

1. Seating and parking for all games (home, away, and post-season) will be based on Season Ticket and Scarlet R point system (points are attained from contributions, years as a season ticket holder, Alumni Association membership, season tickets held in sports other than football, and President's Club membership). Sections 105 & 126, stipulate a 250 point minimum; seating in Sections 104, 106, 125, and 127 stipulate 100 points. Call the Rutgers Ticket Office or Scarlet R for more information on the point system
2. Individuals wishing to sit together must submit their orders together. All seats will be assigned according to the lowest priority in the group.
3. Seating for single games WILL NOT BE ADJACENT to season ticket locations.
4. Away game tickets ordered in advance will be mailed separately, approximately three weeks prior to game.
5. If tickets are not received two days prior to the game, please call the Ticket Office at (732) 445-2766.
6. Rutgers is not responsible for lost or stolen tickets or parking passes. NO REFUNDS OR EXCHANGES.
7. Full remittance including handling must accompany all applications.
8. For special handicapped seating/parking, please call the ticket office before placing orders.
9. Tickets subject to availability.
10. Children 24 months (2 years) and older must have a ticket to the game.

1. All information subject to change.
2. The maximum resale premium, in accordance with New Jersey State Law, is 20 percent of the ticket price or \$3.00, whichever is greater.

## STADIUM PARKING

1. ALL STADIUM PARKING MUST BE PURCHASED IN ADVANCE.
2. SEASON PARKING: \$30.00 (includes all six home games) for season ticket holders only.
3. SINGLE GAME PARKING: \$5.00. Game-by-game parking may be purchased in advance. Parking passes are not sold without ticket purchases. Day of game parking is only available in the Athletic Center lots.
4. Fans wishing to park together must enter the lots at the same time as a group, with each vehicle displaying a matching parking pass for that area.
5. Handicapped ID, registration, or placard must be present in order to request handicapped parking. Designated spots are in the Scarlet and Yellow lots for season ticket holders only, and in the Athletic Center and Physics lots for single game ticket holders. Proper identification must be displayed to park in those areas.
6. Parking for box trucks in Purple or Athletic Center lots only.

## STADIUM OPERATIONS COMMENTS

*The Rutgers University Division of Intercollegiate Athletics is committed to providing maximum service and to making your visit to Rutgers Stadium an enjoyable experience. We are grateful for the letters of appreciation recognizing the courtesy of our staff. If you have any suggestions, comments or questions, please forward them to: Stadium Manager, 83 Rockefeller Road, Piscataway, N.J. 08854-8053.*

## TAILGATE POLICIES

1. Parking lots are open three (3) hours prior to kickoff and close at dusk. Parking spaces are limited and tailgating must be confined to a small area around your vehicle. For fans wishing to park together, all vehicles must enter lots at the same time, displaying matching parking passes. For reasons of crowd safety, stadium lot parking will be reserved for those attending the game. If you do not attend the game, you will be asked to leave the stadium parking area at kick-off time.
2. University regulation and state statutes on drug and alcohol consumption will be strictly enforced. Kegs, beer balls, and tents are prohibited.
3. For safety purposes, charcoal should be discarded in specially marked barrels located throughout the parking lots. Please put all trash in proper receptacles. PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE GRASS FIELDS ARE USED DAILY BY RUTGERS STUDENTS FOR COMPETITION AND RECREATION.

## TICKET POLICIES AND INFORMATION

**Ticket Policies** -- Everyone two years of age or older must have a ticket to enter the stadium. The ticket holder is restricted to the section, row and seat indicated on the ticket. Persons leaving their seats during the game or between halves may be required to show their ticket stubs to the usher before they are readmitted to their section.

All sales are final. Tickets will not be refunded or replaced if lost, misplaced, stolen, mutilated or destroyed. The Rutgers Division of Intercollegiate Athletics reserves the right to revoke tickets by refund of the purchase price.

**Advance Tickets** -- Advance tickets are available at the Rutgers Athletic Center Ticket Office weekdays 8:00 am to 5:00 pm. They may also be purchased on game day at the Stadium. For complete ticket information or to purchase your tickets with Visa, MasterCard, or Discover via the Athletic Ticket Office, please call (732) 445-2766.

**Student Tickets** -- Rutgers student tickets are for use by Rutgers students only. They are not transferable and are valid only when accompanied by a valid Rutgers student ID. Rutgers student tickets will be honored only at the West Gate.

**No Re-Entry Policy** -- Spectators leaving the stadium will not be readmitted with ticket stub. Spectators must present a whole un-used ticket to re-enter. Gate supervisors will allow re-entry for pre-approved exceptional circumstances only.

**Will Call** -- The Will Call window is located in the North Gate ticket booth behind Section 116.

**Accessible Seating** -- Specially designed areas immediately behind lower level sections are available. Seating is available to accommodate at least one guest per disabled spectator.

## STADIUM POLICIES

**Gate Procedures** -- All spectators must present their own ticket. Spectators, their bags and carry-in containers are subject to inspection by stadium security. The following items are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium: alcoholic beverages, cans, glass bottles, coolers, balls, flasks, umbrellas and noisemakers.

**Alcoholic Beverages** -- Alcoholic beverages are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium. Any spectator possessing alcohol will be asked to surrender it. Any spectator under the influence of alcohol will be asked to leave the stadium.

**No Smoking Policy** -- Per university regulations, smoking is not permitted anywhere inside the stadium (seating area, rest rooms and concourse areas).

**Umbrellas Prohibited** -- To ensure safety and good field visibility, umbrellas are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium.

**Pets Prohibited** -- Pets are prohibited in Rutgers Stadium.

**Crowd Noise Penalty** -- Under NCAA rules, excessive and uncontrolled crowd noise (i.e. noisemakers) can result in a five-yard penalty against the home team. Please observe quarterback and officials' signals for quiet. Violators may be asked to leave the stadium.

**Field Regulations** -- Spectators must keep off the playing fields at all times during and after the game. Anyone violating this policy will be escorted from the stadium and subject to arrest. Spectators must use the stadium exits at the lower concourse level.

**Public Address System** -- The public address system is intended primarily for spectators' information concerning the game. Please do not request the use of the public address system to make social contacts. No appeals will be made over the

public address system except under exceptional circumstances.

**Solicitation** -- The selling of any item by anyone other than university-authorized personnel in and around Rutgers Stadium, including the parking lots, is prohibited. Violators are subject to prosecution.

**Stadium Gates** -- Access stadium via main North and West gates. Exit stadium via all East, North and West Gates off of the lower concourse.

## GENERAL STADIUM DIRECTORY AND INFORMATION

**Starting Times** -- All home game tickets indicate tentative starting times. Please consult your local newspaper, check our website ([www.scarletknights.com](http://www.scarletknights.com)), or call the ticket office, (732) 445-2766, to confirm starting time.

**Lost and Found** -- For lost possessions, direct all inquiries to the stadium staff (gate attendants, ushers or ticket office). Following each game, any unclaimed article will be turned over to the University Police Department and held there for proper identification. Calls can be directed to (732) 932-7211.

**First Aid** -- First aid facilities are available behind Section 115 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse). Medical assistance also is available on both upper concourses and inside the stadium by contacting the nearest usher.

**Security** -- For police assistance, the command post is located behind Section 116 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse), or contact nearest usher.

**Rutgers Souvenirs** -- An attractive array of Rutgers University souvenirs are available at conveniently located novelty booths behind Sections 115 and 116 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse), as well as East Lower Concourse and West Gate Areas.

**Refreshments** -- Refreshments are sold from concession stands located on the lower and upper concourse levels. The Rutgers Division of Dining Services is the stadium food concession vendor.

**Rest Rooms** -- Rest rooms are located throughout the lower and upper concourses. Baby changing tables are available in specially-marked men's and women's rest rooms on both levels.

**Telephones** -- Public telephones are located along the lower and upper concourses. One telephone at each location is designated for wheelchair use.

**Weather or Stadium Emergencies** -- In case of any severe weather or other circumstances which may necessitate evacuation of the stadium, please follow directions of stadium personnel (police, ushers, P.A. announcer, etc.) to the quickest and safest exit.

**Night Game Safety Suggestions** -- Utilize lighted areas to access and exit the stadium and parking lots. No post-game tailgating is allowed at night games.





DIRECTIONS TO  
RUTGERS STADIUM LOTS  
(Sutphen Road, Busch Campus, Piscataway)

**GAME DAY NOTE:** Please be aware of posted signs on all highways in the New Brunswick/Piscataway vicinity, which will direct Rutgers fans to the appropriate route on game day. The following directions are for general travel purposes only.

*From the New Jersey Turnpike, North or South:* Take Exit 9-New Brunswick and pay toll. \*\*Follow signs for Route 18 North-New Brunswick. Proceed along Route 18 North, crossing the Raritan River, approximately 3.7 miles. Proceed through the light at the end of the bridge, staying in the right land and traveling straight for Brown, White, Yellow, Purple, or Athletic Center parking, and left for Scarlet, Green, Blue, or Physics lots.

*From Route 1, North or South:* Take the exit for Route 18 North-New Brunswick and proceed from \*\* above.

*From Route 287 Traveling North:* Take Route 287 North to the South Randolphville Road Exit and follow signs to Rutgers and to appropriate lot.

*From Route 287 Traveling South:* Take Route 287 South to the Centennial Avenue exit and follow signs to Rutgers and to the appropriate lot.

*From the Garden State Parkway Traveling South:* Follow Parkway South to Exit 129-New Jersey Turnpike. Travel South on the New Jersey Turnpike to Exit 9-New Brunswick. Follow from \*\* above.

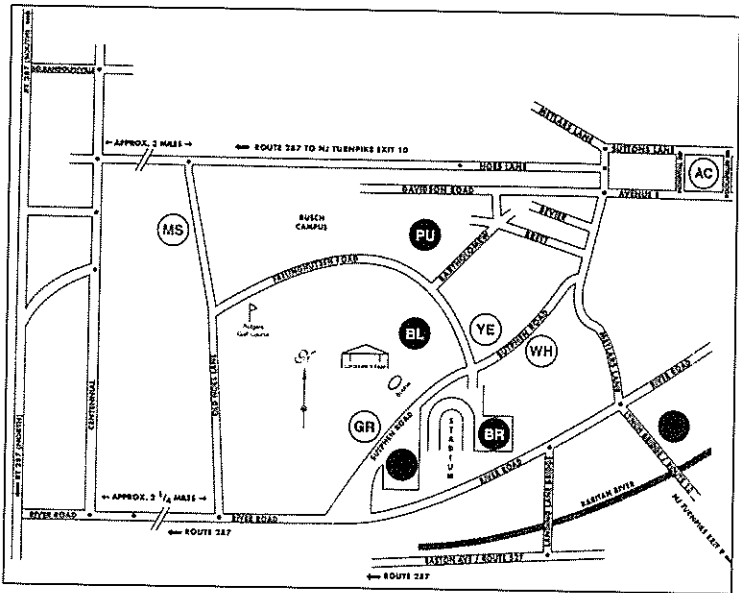
*From the Garden State Parkway Traveling North:* Follow Parkway North to Exit 105-Route 18. Take Route 18 North and follow directions from \*\* above.

RUTGERS STADIUM LOTS@

- Scarlet & Green - Enter via River Road to Sutphen Road
- Brown and White - Enter via Metlars Lane to Sutphen Road
- % Yellow - Enter via Metlars Lane to Brett Road to Bartholomew Road
- %Blue & Physics - Enter via Hoes Lane West to Frelinghuysen Road
- %Purple - Enter via Metlars Lane to Brett Road

JOHNSON PARK LOTS@#

- Enter via River Road or Landing Lane
- From Route 18 North, take Exit 27 North and follow signs
- From Route 287, take exit for Route 527-New Brunswick (Easton Avenue) and follow signs
- \*\* Avoid Lynch Bridge and Metlars Lane



PARKING KEY			
AC	Athletic Center	MS	UMDNJ
BL	Blue		Medical School
BR	Brown	PH	Physics
GR	Green	PU	Purple
JP	Johnson Park	SC	Scarlet
		WH	White
		YE	Yellow

RUTGERS ATHLETIC CENTER^#

(FREE Shuttle Bus Service to Stadium area)

- Enter via Suttons Lane or Avenue E
- From Route 18 North, exit for Route 27 North and follow signs
- From Route 287, Exit South Randolphville Road or Centennial Avenue and follow signs
- \*\* Avoid Lynch Bridge and Metlars Lane

UMDNJ MEDICAL SCHOOL@#

(Limited FREE Shuttle Bus Service to Stadium area)

- Enter via Hoes Lane West (formerly Old Hoes Lane).

% Recommended directions are from Route 287 to appropriate exit. (Yellow, Blue, Purple lots).

@ All parking passes must be pre-paid, in advance only, except Athletic Center passes.

^ Parking passes can be purchased day of game, if available, at \$5.00 per vehicle.

# FREE shuttles run approximately every thirty (30) minutes beginning three hours prior to kickoff.

WHY SCARLET?

Rutgers was a pioneer in establishing a college color, and a pioneer in using a color on the field of sport.

The color scarlet was first proposed in the campus newspaper, The Targum, in May, 1869. It was adopted shortly thereafter. This color was chosen because it is a striking color and because a good scarlet ribbon could be easily obtained. From the time of its choice by the students, scarlet has been the Rutgers color.

College and university colors and coats of arms were not unusual in the old world but had been little-used in the new world. They came into large and vivid use only when athletics began to take rigorous hold in this country.

In the historic first collegiate football game on November 6, 1869, the Princeton team members watched the Rutgers men don turbans and kerchiefs as close to scarlet as possible for team identification.

Even without scarlet shirts, the headwear alone had added another "first," the custom of wearing caps of a team's college, one long-copied over the years of football uniform development.

Sports lore at Rutgers has also known terms such as "Scarlet Scourge" and the lasting "Upstream Rutgers!" from the first "big-time" grid venture under George Foster Sanford.

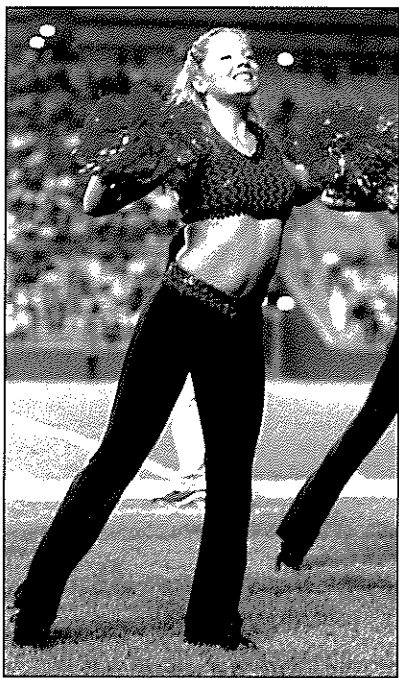
Through the years, scarlet has become embodied in the literature and songs of the college. Scarlet is identified with its sons and daughters, and is highly emblematic of the college itself.

WHY KNIGHTS?

Since its days when the school was officially known as Queen's College, the athletic teams were referred to as the Queensmen. Officially serving as mascot figure for several football seasons beginning in 1925 was a giant, colorfully felt-covered, costumed representation of an earlier campus symbol, the "Chanticleer." Though a fighting bird of the kind with which other colleges have found success, to some it bore the connotation of "chicken." It is also a little-known fact that the New Brunswick-based broadcast station, WCTC, which serves as the flagship station of Rutgers athletics, had its call letters derived from the word "ChanTiCleeR." Chanticleer remained as the mascot and Queensmen as the nickname for some 30 years.

In the early 1950's, in the hope of spurring both the all-around good athletic promise and RU fighting spirit, a campus-wide selection process changed the mascot to that of a Knight.

By 1955, the Scarlet Knight had become the new Rutgers mascot. The Scarlet-garbed knight, riding a spirited white charger, came to represent a new era - the rejuvenation of first class football "On the Banks."



The Ringing of the Bell

Rutgers began its extraordinary history as Queen's College, which was chartered in 1766, the eighth institution of higher learning founded in the colonies. In 1825, the name of the college was changed to Rutgers. Its athletic teams have long competed in proud association with colonial Queen's College and "Old Queens" building traditions. The bell in the latter's cupola, an 1826 gift of namesake donor Colonel Henry Rutgers, along with tolling the change of classes, was, and still is, rung on special occasions, including those of prized athletic success. Most recently, the bell was rung for women's basketball team's triumphant run to the 2000 NCAA Final Four. In addition, the bell was recently rung by the women's basketball team for winning the 1982 AIAW National Championship, and by the 1990 men's soccer team, who reached the championship game of the NCAA Tournament.

**FIGHT CHANT**  
R-U, Rah, Rah,  
R-U, Rah, Rah,  
Hoo-Rah, Hoo-Rah;  
Rutgers Rah  
Up-Stream Red Team,  
Red Team Up-Stream  
Rah, Rah, Rutgers Rah !!

ALMA MATER

My father sent me to old Rutgers,  
And resolv'd that I be a man;  
And so I settled down,  
In that noisy college town,  
On the banks of the old Raritan.

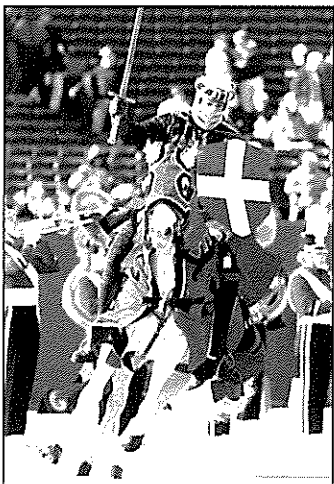
Her ardent spirit stirred and cheered me  
From the day my college years began;  
Gracious Alma Mater mine;  
Learning's fair and honored shrine;  
On the banks of the old Raritan.  
(Chorus)

I love her flaming far-flung banner  
I love her triumphs proud to scan,  
And I glory in her fame  
That's immortalized her name.  
On the banks of the old Raritan.  
(Chorus)

My heart clings closer than the ivy  
As life runs out its fleeting span,  
To the stately, ancient walls  
Of her hallowed, classic halls  
On the banks of the old Raritan.  
(Chorus)

Then sing aloud to Alma Mater,  
And keep the Scarlet in the van;  
For with her motto high  
Rutgers' name shall never die,  
On the banks of the old Raritan.  
(Chorus)

Chorus:  
On the banks of the old Raritan  
(my friends)  
Where old Rutgers evermore shall stand,  
For has she not stood  
Since the time of the flood,  
On the banks of the old Raritan.







RUTGERS		RESTAURANTS	
General Information			
Police	932-7211	Antonia's Restaurant	828-7080
Directory Information	932-1766	40 Livingston Avenue	
Ticket Office	445-2766	New Brunswick	
Sports Media Relations	445-4200		
HOTELS			
Brunswick Hilton	828-2000	Applebee's	562-0500
Three Tower Center Boulevard		1282 Centennial Avenue	
East Brunswick		Piscataway	
Days Inn	561-4488	Back to the Garden	249-7666
101 New World Way		Kilmer Square	
South Plainfield		New Brunswick	
Doubletree Hotel	469-2600	Two Albany Restaurant	873-6600
200 Atrium Drive		Two Albany Street	
Somerset		New Brunswick	
Embassy Suites	980-0500	Bennigan's	846-8700
121 Centennial Avenue		US Rt. 1 & State Hwy 18	
Piscataway		New Brunswick	
Four Points by Sheraton	980-0400	Bennigan's	769-0380
21 Kingsbridge Rd.		4901 Stelton Road	
Piscataway		So. Plainfield	
Holiday Inn - Somerset	356-1700	World Grill	463-1000
195 Davidson Avenue		1776 South Washington Avenue	
Somerset		Piscataway	
Holiday Inn - So. Plainfield	753-5500	Charlie Brown's	545-1778
4701 Stelton Road		247 Raritan Avenue	
South Plainfield		Highland Park	
Hyatt Regency	873-1234	Clyde's	846-6521
Two Albany Street		55 Paterson Street	
New Brunswick		New Brunswick	
Ramada Inn - Raritan Center	661-1000	Crystal's Lounge	753-5500
3050 Woodbridge Avenue		(Holiday Inn)	x694
Edison		4701 Stelton Road	
Ramada Inn - Somerset	560-9880	South Plainfield	
60 Cottontail Lane		Dominic's Italian Restaurant	247-9674
Somerset		276 Hamilton Street	
Ramada Limited	753-8900	New Brunswick	
2989 Hamilton Boulevard		Draft Picks	873-6633
South Plainfield		Sports Bar & Grille	
Somerset Marriott	560-0500	2 Albany Street	
110 Davidson Avenue		Hyatt Regency - 2nd Floor	
Somerset		New Brunswick	

Harvest Moon		Brewery and Cafe	249-MOON
392 George Street		New Brunswick	
La Fontana	249-7500		
120 Albany Street			
New Brunswick			
The Frog & The Peach	846-3216		
29 Dennis Street			
New Brunswick			
Marita's Cantina	247-3840		
Albany & French Streets			
New Brunswick			
McAteer's	469-2522		
1714 Easton Avenue			
Somerset			
Neubies Restaurant	846-0999		
120 Somerset Street			
New Brunswick			
North Star	846-0700		
25 Liberty Street			
New Brunswick			
The Old Bay	246-3111		
61-63 Church Street			
New Brunswick			
Old Man Rafferty's	846-6153		
106 Albany Street			
New Brunswick			
On The Border	214-9400		
51 Rte. 1 South			
North Brunswick			
Panico's	545-6100		
103 Church Street			
New Brunswick			
Pizza Hut	246-4240		
Kilmer Square			
New Brunswick			
Pizza Hut	985-7755		
5251 Stelton Road			
South Plainfield			
Pizzeria Uno	561-6053		
4905 Stelton Road			
South Plainfield			

Raritan River Club	545-6110
85 Church Street	
New Brunswick	
Round Grill	828-3337
Albany & Penn Plaza	
New Brunswick	
Sapporo Sushi	
& Steak House	828-3888
375 George Street	
New Brunswick	
SoHo	296-0533
335 George Street	
New Brunswick	
Stage Left Cafe	828-4444
5 Livingston Avenue	
New Brunswick	
Stuff Yer Face	247-1727
49 Easton Avenue	
New Brunswick	
Teresa's Ristorante Cafe	545-3737
48 Easton Avenue	
New Brunswick	
Tumulty's Pub	545-6205
361 George Street	
New Brunswick	
Legal Grounds Cafe	418-9644
55 Bayard Street	
New Brunswick	
Thomas Sweet	828-3855
55 Easton Avenue	
New Brunswick	
TAXICAB SERVICE	
A-A Checker Cab Assoc.	545-2300
Victory Taxi Association	545-6666
Yellow Cab of New Bruns.	246-2222
CAR RENTAL	
Budget (New Brunswick)	846-8885
Hertz	572-1222

TRAIN	
Amtrak	1-800-872-7245
New Jersey Transit+	1-800-772-2222
BUS LINES	
Greyhound	1-800-231-2222
N.J. Transit*	1-800-772-2222
Suburban	249-1100
AIRLINES	
American	1-800-433-7300
Delta	1-800-221-1212
Northwest	1-800-225-2525
TWA	1-800-221-2000
United	1-800-241-6522
USAir	1-800-428-4322
All Area Codes (732) unless otherwise indicated	

+ New Jersey Transit's Northeast Corridor Line provides rail service from the New Brunswick train station to: New York Penn Station, Newark Penn Station, North Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Linden/Rahway, Metropark (Iselin), Metuchen, Edison, Jersey Avenue (New Brunswick), Princeton Junction, Princeton, and Trenton. New Jersey Transit's Northeast Corridor Line connects with PATH service to New York and Newark Penn Station and with SEPTA service to Philadelphia at Trenton Station.

\* The following NJ Transit bus route provide service from the New Brunswick Train Station:

M10 - New Brunswick/Woodbridge Center Mall

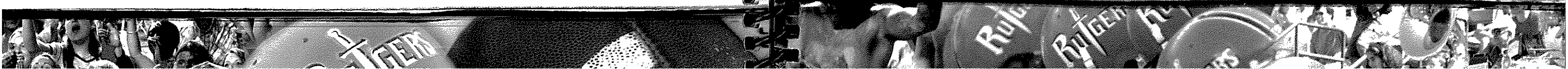
M11 - New Brunswick/South River

M14 - North Brunswick/New Brunswick/Middlesex County College

M15 - New Brunswick/East Brunswick/Woodbridge Center Mall

M18 - New Brunswick/East Brunswick/Old Bridge

Lift-equipped trip requests require reservations the previous day. For lift-equipped bus service call 1-800-772-2287 TT- Text Telephone (formerly TTD/TTY).



# SCARLET R CLUB

For over a quarter of a century, the Scarlet R Club has provided financial support for Rutgers Athletics. The need for such support is necessary because, at Rutgers University, athletics serves an integral purpose.

Through intercollegiate competition, our Scarlet Knights develop confidence through the joy of achievement and garner character in the face of adversity. Our student-athletes gain leadership skills by taking part in group activities and learn the true value of hard work by balancing a demanding course load with consistent athletic practice. All of these skills are paramount for success in life.

Each year, friends, alumni, parents, and corporations make a statement that they believe and support the mission of the Scarlet R Club. Members can direct their contributions to the Scarlet R General and Scarlet R Scholarship funds in which benefit all 30 programs collectively. In addition, members may wish to get involved with a specific team by earmarking their contribution to "their favorite team". In essence, the gift is used as you see fit.

Each member of the Scarlet R Club is entitled to a number of benefits based on their level of giving. Possibly the most intriguing benefit is the new priority point system that puts our membership in the forefront when purchasing season tickets for Scarlet Knight home football and basketball games.

By joining the Scarlet R Club, you can make a difference. Your involvement can help to provide the keys that will unlock the doors of the future. Your support will provide the financial resources necessary for the best and brightest student-athletes to attend Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey.

## On the Road Again

Join us as we hit the road with the Scarlet Knights as they take the field against the always tough Big East Conference. Let us take the hassle out of weekend travel with Gemini Tours. To reserve your spot for each away Rutgers Football game, call (732) 932-6644.

## Coaches' Huddle

Join us to find out and learn more about the Scarlet R Club at the Coaches' Huddle. Each Wednesday, Terry Shea and his staff will wait for us through the prior week's game as well as provide us with a scouting report for the Scarlet Knight's next opponent. For information on how to get in the Huddle, call (732) 932-7629.

**Scarlet R Club**  
7 College Avenue  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901-1261

(732) 932-7629

fax (732) 932-7812

scarletr@winants.rutgers.edu

scarletr.rutgers.edu

### Brian Crockett

Associate Athletic Director / Executive Director

(732) 932-7629

crockett@winants.rutgers.edu

### Keith Norton

Assistant Director

(732) 932-3256

norton@winants.rutgers.edu

### Lisa Gonzalez

Assistant Director

(732) 932-3254

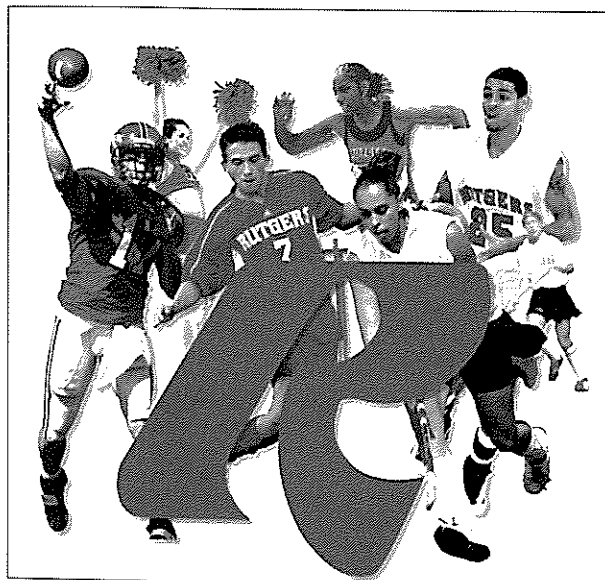
lgonzalez@winants.rutgers.edu

### Barbara Smith

Assistant to the Executive Director

(732) 932-7629

bsmith@winants.rutgers.edu



# SCARLET R CLUB

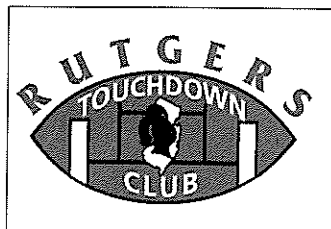
Since the inception of the Thomas Turner Barr Endowed Scholarship, privately supported scholarships have become a critical source of aid for Rutgers Athletics. The Scarlet R Club Scholarship Program is dedicated to developing to maximizing the educational opportunities for our student-athletes. Through generosity of our membership, the Scarlet R Club provided more than 120 scholarships to Rutgers Athletics in 1999-2000.

Class of 1931 Scholarship  
Class of 1935 Scholarship  
Class of 1940 Scholarship - Arthur Gottlieb Scholarship  
Class of 1945 Crew Shell Endowment  
Class of 1951 Scholarship  
Alton & Fritz Adler Scholarship  
Edward J. Adler Scholarship  
Aresty Endowed Scholarship in Olympic Sports  
Thomas Turner Barr Endowed Scholarship  
Margaret B. Beldon Endowed Scholarship  
David T. Bender Trust  
David Benjamin Men's & Women's Golf Scholarship  
William P. Bohus Scholarship  
Helen & Floyd Bragg Scholarship  
Kurt & Freida Brinkman Scholarship  
Margaret Brogley Trust  
Helen & Fred P. Brown Endowed Scholarship  
Scott Bruskin Endowed Scholarship  
Frank Burns Football Scholarship  
Byrne Family Golf Scholarship  
Cagers Club Endowed Scholarship  
The CIT Group Men's Athletic Scholarship  
The CIT Group Women's Athletic Scholarship  
Coca Cola Scholarship for Women's Athletics  
Christine Reith Collard Scholarship  
Robert Collett Lacrosse Scholarship  
Kevin & Helen Collins Lacrosse Scholarship  
Kevin & Helen Collins Women's Athletic Scholarship  
Hyman B. Copleman Scholarship  
Isadore "Iggy" Copleman Scholarship  
Court Club Endowed Scholarship  
Walter F. "Doc" Davey-Class of '33 Scholarship  
Henry DeLaBruyere Carpenter Scholarship  
Lowell and Katherine Doak Scholarship  
Douglass Alumnae Scholar-Athlete Scholarship  
Leonard & Arline Dubrow Tennis Scholarships  
Charles Erickson Tennis Scholarship  
Fazekas Family Scholarship  
First Union National Bank Scholarship  
Football Fan-ees Endowed Scholarship  
Ralph L. Fusco Endowed Men's Tennis Scholarship  
Robert Galbraith Diving Scholarship  
Ernest T. Gardner Memorial Scholarship  
Irving Goldberg/Harry Sovel Golf Scholarship  
David A. & Toby Goldfinger Endowed Scholarship  
Bernard M. Goldsmith, III, Endowed Scholarship  
Herbert and Pauline Goodkind Endowed Scholarship  
Richard E. Goodman Tennis Scholarship  
Joseph Griggs Memorial Scholarship  
Frederick E. Gruninger Endowed Scholarship  
GSP International Scholarship  
Frederick W. & Peter W. Hall Scholarship  
Lee A. Harris Memorial Scholarship  
William "Bucky" Hatchett Scholarship  
Abner B. & Evelyn L. Headley Scholarship  
Hering Football Letterwinners Scholarship  
Fred Hill Baseball Scholarship  
Sally Hobson Memorial Scholarship  
Hodgson Family Scholarship  
Humsey Endowed Scholarship  
Ed Jenuis Golf Scholarship  
John Jevic Wrestling Scholarship  
Joseph Julien Lacrosse Scholarship  
Alfred A. Kuebler Award  
Jerry Lawrence Scientific Management Scholarship

Walter and Dolores Leib Endowed Scholarship  
Benjamin S. Leon Scholarship  
Mathew Leydt Scholarship  
Littman Athletic Scholarship  
Littman Family Endowed Scholarship  
Charles Logg Rowing Scholarship  
Robert Lusardi Football Scholarship  
Allan Maitlin Fencing Scholarship  
Joseph H. McCabe, Jr. Memorial Scholarship  
Francis "Willie" & Jan Mendrey Endowed Scholarship  
William B. Merrell Endowed Softball Scholarship  
Donald A. Millard Scholarship  
Herbert Monheit Scholarship  
Samuel H. Mudie Endowed Athletic Scholarship  
Doris Murphy Women's Lacrosse Endowed Scholarship  
Thomas J. Nagy, Sr. Scholarship  
N. Heleno Obetz & Dr. D. Obetz Wrestling Scholarship  
Phyllis O'Connell Scholarship & Trust  
Joseph E. Orlick Lacrosse Scholarship  
Joseph & Pat O'Rourke Football Scholarship  
Morgan J. Pellowski Endowed Scholarship  
Peterson Family Scholarship  
Philadelphia Area Crew Scholarship  
Jules L. Plangere, Jr. Scholarship  
Edward Price Endowed Scholarship  
Price Band Endowment  
Pro Celebrity Golf Scholarship  
PSEG Nuclear Scholarship in Men's and Women's Athletics  
RU Band Alumni Scholarship  
RU Fast Endowed Track Scholarship  
Nicholas Rutgers Endowed Soccer Scholarship  
Rutgers Swimming Endowed Scholarship  
RU Women's Golf Association Scholarship  
Willard H. Sahloff Scholarship  
Scheffer Endowed Scholarship  
Semper in Amicitia Scholarship  
George Sheehan Scholarship  
Alexander G. Sidar, Jr. Wrestling Scholarship  
James Sierk Wrestling Scholarship  
Simonson Memorial Scholarship  
Somerset Marriott Scholarship  
Michael Stang Endowed Scholarship  
Milton Strauss Basketball Scholarship  
Strohmeier Family Scholarship  
Theodore Strong Scholarship  
Stull Baseball Scholarship  
Rusty Swartz Memorial Scholarship  
Kenneth A. Tjaden Scholarship  
Jeff Torborg Scholarship  
Touchdown Club Endowed Scholarship  
George W. Tribblehorn Scholarship  
Allan Trimmer Scholarship  
Jan Unger Women's Golf Scholarship  
James T. Valvano Scholarship  
Lester C. Wallack, Jr. Scholarship  
Ted & Lee Werblin Scholarship  
Women's Athletic Endowed Scholarship  
Ronald N. Yurcak Endowed Scholarship  
Xerox Corporation Minority Women's Athletics

The Scarlet R gratefully acknowledges current  
Rutgers Athletic Scholarships





## Touchdown Club

The Rutgers Touchdown Club is the Booster Club for the Scarlet Knights Football team. With a membership that is quickly approaching 1,000 members, the Touchdown Club supports Rutgers Football in a myriad of ways 12 months a year. It hosts General Membership meetings which feature Coach Shea, his staff and special guests. The Touchdown Club also publishes a newsletter six times per year. In addition to these benefits, members are involved in season ticket contests, raffles and much, much more. The Touchdown Club is also heavily involved in the summer internship program, where Scarlet Knight football players can receive experience in a work setting that matches their academic interests. Just \$35.00 per year in dues, these monies go toward sponsoring the Terry Shea Show on MSG, football games on WOR radio, the Scarlet Knight Horse, a quarterback scholarship, and much more. Each year, the Touchdown Club sponsors the Football Awards Banquet and awards the Touchdown Club Trophy to a senior whose performance, leadership and dedication on and off the field, during his varsity football career, had the greatest impact on Rutgers Football.



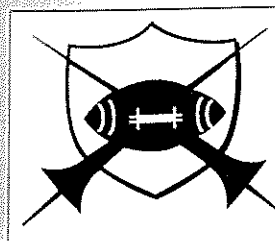
### 1999-2000

#### Executive Committee Officers

Debra Norman, President  
Doug Dolan, First Vice President  
Tim Whiteside, Vice President  
Bill Liddy, Treasurer  
Steve Jankoski, Secretary

#### For more information contact:

Rutgers Touchdown Club  
P.O. Box 75  
New Brunswick, NJ 08903



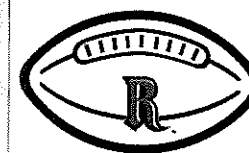
## Letterwinners Association

The Rutgers Football Letterwinners Association is a vibrant organization whose main mission is to encourage former Scarlet Knight players to stay in touch with their teammates and to stir up good memories in the process. Throughout the year, the Letterwinners holds various meetings and functions, barbecues, golf outings etc., in an effort to unite the many men who have proudly worn the Scarlet of Rutgers. It's an association whose numbers are growing steadily. A membership directory has been established and a newsletter is sent out periodically as a means of communicating news and upcoming events. At the Football Awards Banquet each year, the Letterwinners Association sponsors the Homer Hazel MVP Award.

### 1999-2000 Executive Board Members

Bob Hering, President  
C. Mark Twitty, Vice-President  
William Gatyas, Secretary-Treasurer  
Vaughn McKoy  
Don Heilman  
Rickey Butler  
Tom Wright  
Leo Gasienica  
Doug Kokoskie  
Donald Forbes  
Terry Shea, Head Football Coach

For more information,  
contact :  
Rutgers Football  
Letterwinners  
Association  
c/o Don Heilman  
330 Milltown Road  
East Brunswick, NJ



## Football Fan-ees

Arguably the most unique support organization in college football is our own Football Fan-ees, the nation's first women's football support group. Founded in 1961, the Fan-ees is comprised of women of all ages, including mothers of players who support the Scarlet Knights throughout the year. Luncheon meetings are held Thursdays before home football games during the season, where members, whose numbers nearly doubled last year, are introduced to players and coaches and view game tapes. Members of the Fan-ees meet the team at the Hale Center after road games, raise money through the annual raffle and by selling novelty items, maintain a yearly scrap book, visit injured players and now the Fan-ees sponsors an endowed scholarship through Scarlet R. The highlight of the year is the Senior Football Celebration for senior Scarlet Knights and their families. The Fan-ees "Heisman" is presented at the Senior Celebration and at the Football Awards Banquet to the most improved senior player.

#### For more information, contact:

**RUTGERS FOOTBALL FAN-EES**  
P.O. Box 1064  
New Brunswick, NJ 08903

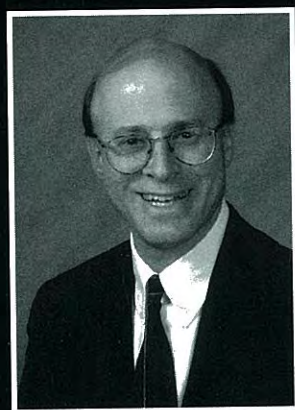
### 2000-2001 Fan-ees Executive Committee

Joan Maggio - Referee/President  
Peggy Liddy - Vice President  
Marietta St. John - Recording Secretary  
Helen Booream - Corresponding Secretary  
Betty Bochert - Treasurer



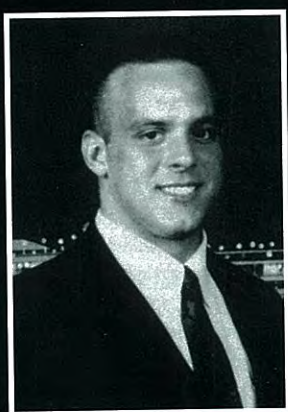
# In memory...

In the past year, the Rutgers University athletic family lost two of its own with the untimely deaths of long-time athletic department administrator Gary Castaline and former Scarlet Knight football standout Rusty Swartz. Although no longer with us in body, they remain with us in spirit.



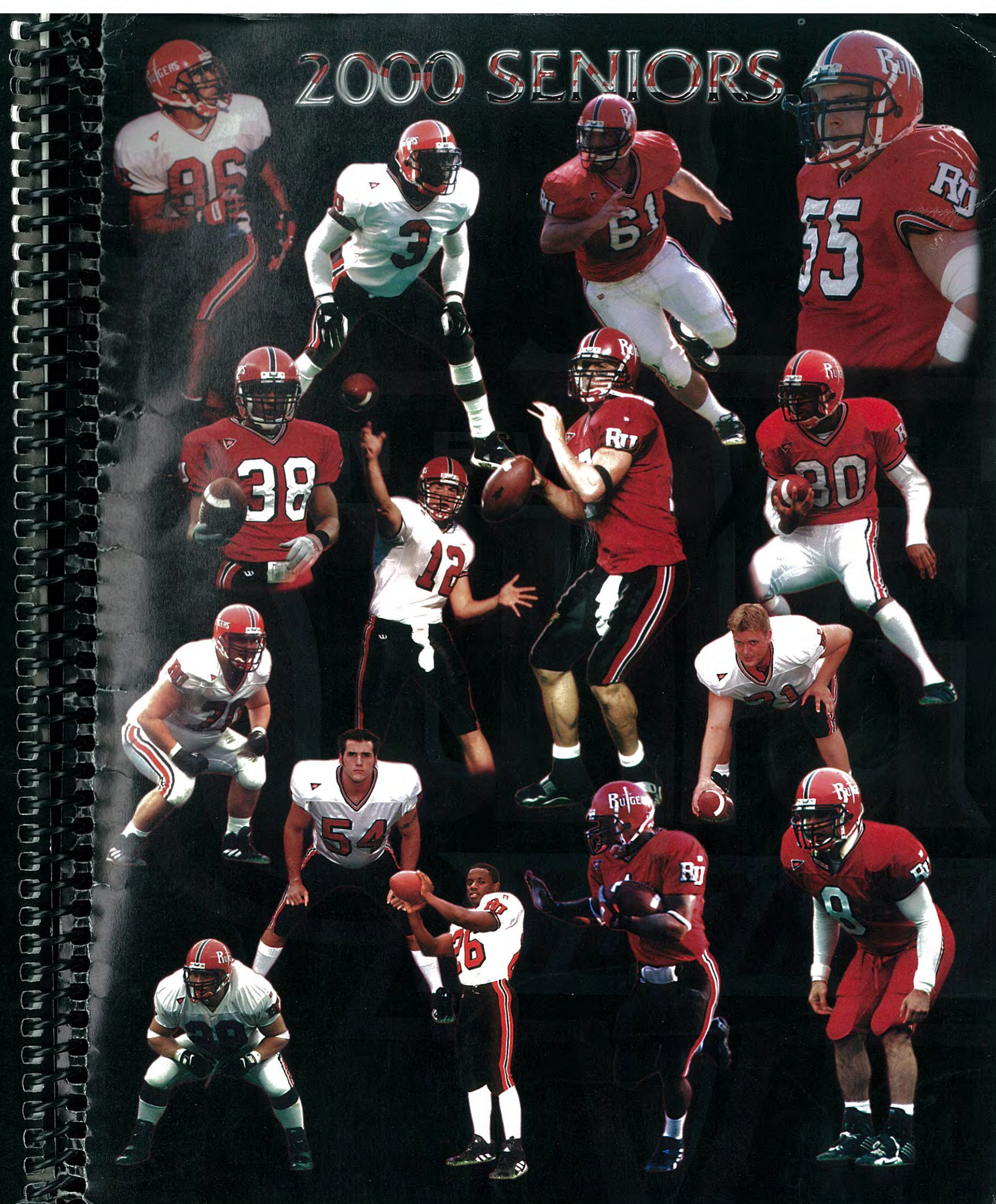
Gary Castaline  
1954-2000

Castaline served in the Rutgers Division of Intercollegiate Athletics for 19 years. The Associate Athletic Director for Operations, he oversaw a facilities and operations staff of 27 people and worked with countless others who were responsible for the maintenance and operation of every Rutgers athletic facility and event. Castaline served as a Senior Assistant Athletic Director for six years and as the Rutgers Ticket Manager for 11 years. He was a tireless, loyal and dedicated member of the Rutgers family. He is survived by his wife Michele and nine-year old daughter Suzanne.

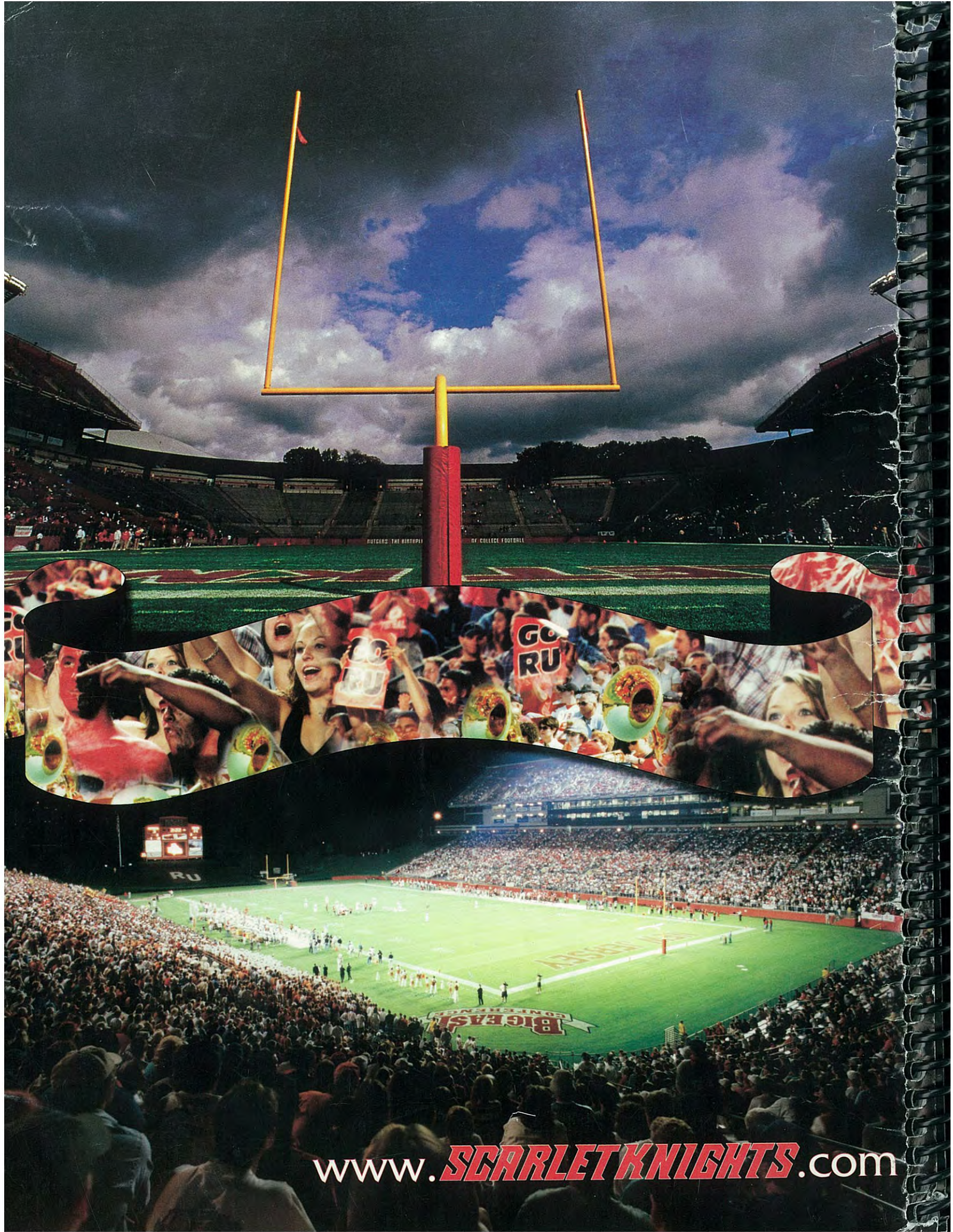


Rusty Swartz  
1973-1999

Swartz overcame a series of injuries during his Rutgers career. Despite that adversity, this standout defensive end/linebacker was one of the Scarlet Knights' most productive players from 1993-96. A local product from nearby Edison, scores of family members and friends turned out to each Rutgers game wearing uniform number 59 in honor of their favorite player. During the September 11 game vs. Texas, days after Rusty's death, Rutgers senior linebacker Dax Strohmeier wore uniform number 59 in tribute to his former teammate.







WWW.**SCARLETKNIGHTS**.com